NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

CE53

ROLL

7CE53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 763

NEW YORK

Volume 28 (1 - 428)

Kings County(pt.)

City of Brooklyn(pt.)

Wards 1 and 2

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1 2. W. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June 1860. Hugh Rodd Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Anthony Gilkinson	35	M		Merchant	17000	2000	Scotland	1				1
2		Frances "	32	F					New York	1				2
3		Margaret Fox	23	F		Servant			Ireland					3
4	2	2 Justin H Crafts	28	M			5000	1000	England					4
5		Ellen M "	13	F					New York					5
6		Emma "	11	F					Do					6
7		Ellen Corbin	19	F		Servants			England					7
8	3	3 John H Raymond	46	M		Professor of Philosophy		2000	New York					8
9		Caroline "	40	F					Do					9
10		Harriet "	18	F					Do					10
11		Mary	9	F					Do					11
12		Harold	3	M					Do					12
13		Mary Montgomery	28	F		Servant			Ireland					13
14		Ellen "	30	F		Do			Do			1		14
15	4	4 Robert R Raymond	42	M		Professor of Rhetoric	10000	2000	New York					15
16		Mary A "	41	F					Rhode Island					16
17		Rossiter	20	M					Ohio					17
18		Charles	18	M					Connecticut					18
19		John	16	M					Do					19
20		Lucy	10	F					New York					20
21		Mabel	7	F					Do					21
22		Sarah Pratt	64	F				15000	Vermont					22
23		Julia Lockery	25	F		Servant			Ireland					23
24		Mary Feeny	23	F		Do			Do					24
25		Annie Coffins	25	F		Do			Do					25
26	5	5 John Smith	64	M		Merchant	15000	5000	Massachusetts					26
27		Mary	60	F					Do					27
28		Sarah Leland	34	F					Do					28
29		Eliza Smith	30	F					Do					29
30		John H "	29	M		Clerk			New York					30
31		Henry Washburn	37	M		Merchant	~~10000~~	1000	Connecticut					31
32		Jennison Leland	36	M		Do	10,000	1000	Vermont					32
33		Alexander "	6	M					New York					33
34		Frederic "	2	M					Do					34
35		Emma Washburn	8	F					Do					35
36		Mary Blaney	90	F					Massachusetts					36
37		Ellen Nelson	27	F		Servants			Ireland			1		37
38		Margaret Ford	40	F		Do			Do			1		38
39		Ann Donahoe	21	F		Do			Do					39
40	6	6 Hector Morrison	45	M		Broker	10000	4000	New York					40
	40	No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					67,000	32,000	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					99	000	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. [illegible]

2 **SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Ky
of New York **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah Morrison	41	F				✓	New York					1
2		Mary "	12	F					Michigan					2
3		Robert "	10	M					New York					3
4		Joseph "	6	M					Do					4
5		Bridget Fogherty	34	F	✓	Servant		✓	Ireland					5
6		Julia Doran	31	F	✓	Do			Do			1		6
7		Ellen Dunn	16	F	✓	Do			Do					7
8	7	Asa Worthington	75	M	✓	Manufacturer			Connecticut					8
9	7	Maria "	30	F					New York					9
10		Maria Fraser	65	F		House Keeper			Do					10
11		William Ledyard	40	M					Connecticut					11
12		Laura "	7	F				✓	New York					12
13		Ella "	6	F					Do				✓	13
14		Anthony Worthington	72	M					Connecticut					14
15		Winifred Gallagher	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					15
16		Catherine Carow	26	M	✓	Do			Do					16
17		Ann Mather	18	M	✓	Do			Do					17
18		Frances Ledyard	32	F					New York					18
19	8	William Russell	54	M	✓	Sea Captain		45000	Massachusetts					19
20	8	Sarah "	40	F					New York					20
21		Ruth "	20	F				✓	Do					21
22		William "	18	M	✓	Clerk			Do					22
23		Mary "	15	F					Do			1		23
24		Sarah "	13	F					Do			1		24
25		Frank "	2	M					Do					25
26		Alice Montague	45	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					26
27		Rose Wood	35	F	✓	Do			Do					27
28		Mary McLinden	28	F	✓	Do			Do					28
29	9	Charles Field	37	M	✓	Merchant		40000	New York					29
30	9	Anna "	36	F				5000	Do					30
31		Richard "	9	M					Do			1		31
32		Caroline "	8	F					Do			1		32
33		Frederick "	5	M					Do			1		33
34		William "	1	M					Do					34
35		Ann Drurey	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				1	35
36		Bridget Kenny	17	F	✓	Do			Do				X	36
37	10	Aaron Field	30	M	✓	Dry Goods Merc.		10000	New York					37
38	10	Charlotte "	29	F				5000	Do					38
39		Fannie "	4	F					Do					39
40		Henry "	2	M					Do					40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						75000	No. idiotic. ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Howard	23	F	w	Servant			Ireland			1		1
2		Anne Ryan	20	F	w	do			do					2
3	11	11 William Sinclair	34	M	w	Merchant			New York					3
4		Rosalie "	25	F					Florida					4
5		Harriet Robbins	21	F	w	Servant			Delaware					5
6	12	12 George H Clark	31	M	w	Merchant	500	1000	New Hampshire					6
7		Mary	24	F					Massachusetts					7
8		Katie	4	F					do					8
9		Helen	3	F					do					9
10		Mary Foley	20	F	w	Servant			Ireland					10
11		Thomas Clark	21	M	w	Clerk			New Hampshire					11
12		William Beguentin	30	M	w	Book keeper		400	do					12
13		Elizabeth "	30	F					New Brunswick					13
14		Rockwood "	21	M	w	Student of law			New York					14
15		Henry "	22	M					New Hampshire					15
16	13	13 Joseph Woodbridge	54	M	w	Ins. Broker		1200	Mass.					16
17		Sarah "	49	F					Conn.					17
18		Joseph "	29	M	w	Dentist		2000	Mass.					18
19		Charles "	27	M	w	Merchant		2000	do					19
20		Mary Finigan	20	F	w	Servant			Ireland					20
21	14	14 Nathan Southmid	40	M	w	Merchant		2000	Mass.					21
22		Elizabeth "	37	F			6000		England					22
23		Kate "	12	F					New York			1		23
24		Walter "	9	M					do			1		24
25		Francis "	7	M					do			1		25
26		Catherine Fowler	63	F					England					26
27		Margaret Finnin	30	F	w	Servant			Ireland				1	27
28		Ann "	26	F	w	do			do					28
29	15	15 John W Mason	40	M	w	Merchant	40000	5000	England					29
30		Maria "	37	F					New York					30
31		William "	10	M					do			1		31
32		Mary "	5	F					do			1		32
33		Bridget Carey	25	F	w	Servant			Ireland				1	33
34		Winifred "	20	F	w	do			do					34
35	16	16 Commodore Shubrick	60	M	w	U.S. Navy	50000	5000	New York					35
36		Henrietta "	45	F					do					36
37		Elizabeth "	25	F					do					37
38		James B Crayton	35	M	w	U S N			Rhode Island					38
39		Edwina "	25	F					New York					39
40		Harriet "	5	F					do					40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					96,500	18,600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					115	100	No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Judd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Crayton	3	F					Massachusetts					1
		Louisa "	2	W					Do					2
		Rosina Williams	60	F	B	Servant			New York			1		3
		Ann Taylor	38	F	"	Do			Ireland					4
		Ellen Clendrews	29	F	"	Do			Do			1		5
		Jane Collen	26	F	"	Do			Do			1		6
		Mary Hanley	20	F	"	Do			Do					7
		Eliza Taylor	30	F	"	Do			Do					8
		Sarah Curry	23	F	"	Do			Do					9
17	17	Unoccupied			✓									10
18	18	Samuel Odell	30	M	"	Commission Mer.		2000	New York					11
		Belinda "	30	F					Do					12
		Henry Vanderveer	40	M	"	Storage			Do					13
		William Odell	65	M	"	Custom House			Do					14
		Susana "	61	F					Do					15
		Diana Dejean	50	F	B	Servant			Do					16
		Carlina Spalmyer	25	F	"	Do			Hanover					17
19	19	George W Hart	40	M	"	Tradesman	25		New York					18
		Deantha "	27	F			10000	3000	Do					19
		Julia "	3	F					Do					20
		Margaret Murphy	23	F	"	Servant			Ireland					21
		Anna Keller	25	F	"	Do			Do			1		22
		Margaret Henry	28	F	"	Do			Do					23
20	20	James Marks	31	M	"	Hardware			Massachusetts					24
		Harriet "	30	F					Connecticut					25
		Mary "	3	F					Massachusetts					26
		Anna C D "	9/12	F					Do					27
		Kate Mahan	24	F	"	Servant			Ireland			1		28
		Benjamin Weaver	39	M	"	Dealer in Carpets			Vermont					29
		Sarah "	37	F					Massachusetts					30
		J Frank "	9	M					Do			1		31
21	21	George Ripley	48	M	"	Secretary		7000	Do					32
		Hannah "	48	F					Do					33
		George "	12	M					New York			1		34
		Sarah "	8	F					Do			1		35
		Joseph Rowland	31	M	"	Salesman			Massachusetts					36
		Jane Andrews	30	F		Servant			Canada					37
		Bridget Carrick	30	F	"	Servant			Ireland					38
22	22	Benjamin Jones	55	M	"	Merchant	16000	2000	New York					39
		Hebe "	47	F					Do					40
39		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					51000	8000	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						59000	No. paupers, ____					

12
25

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Dodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Kate R Jones	9	F					New York		1			1
		Caroline Seigt	24	F		Servant			Baden					2
23	23	Mrs E. D. Hubbard	50	F			10,000	8,000	New York					3
		Mary "	26	F					do					4
		Martha "	23	F					do					5
		E. Denison "	21	M	✓	Shipping Bus			do					6
		Thomas "	19	M	✓	Clerk			do					7
		Theodore "	15	M					do		1			8
		Elizabeth Bennett	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		9
		Delia Cunningham	20	F	✓	do			do					10
		Margaret Bains	56	F	✓	do			Scotland					11
24	24	John Murray	35	M	✓	Shoe Maker			Ireland					12
		Jane "	35	F				500	New York					13
		Mary Butterworth	21	F					do					14
		Robt "	26	M	✓	Machinist			Connecticut					15
		Mary "	2/12	F					New York					16
		Angeline Turner	19	F					do					17
		Julia "	17	F					do					18
		Franklin Murray	7	M					do		1			19
		Josephine "	2	F					do					20
		Emmet Peterson	19	M	✓	Brass Finisher			do					21
		George Townsend	22	M	✓	Paper Hanger			England					22
		Charles Bokel	18	M	✓	Clerk			New York					23
		David Brown	26	M	✓	Plasterer			Scotland					24
		Bridget Carroll	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		25
		Mary Conner	15	F	✓	do			New York					26
25	25	Luther Eames	58	M	✓	Grocer		1000	Massachusetts					27
		Mehitable "	29	F					do					28
		Cordelia "	26	F					do					29
		Anna "	22	F					New York					30
		William Webster	22	M	✓	Clerk			do					31
		Celia Fox	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		32
26	26	J. W Hayes	51	M	✓	Merchant		500	New Hampshire					33
		Mary P.	42	F					Massachusetts					34
		Dell	20	F					New Hampshire					35
		Kate Kennedy	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		36
27	27	Frank Horton	32	M	✓	Jeweler			New York					37
		Sarah "	26	F					do					38
		Frank "	4	M					do					39
		Emmeline Austis	57	F					do					40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10000	10000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						20,000	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Dunlavey	25	F		Servant			Ireland			1		1
28	28	Jabe Bunce	71	M			30,000	2500	New York					2
		Benjamin True	45	M	✓	Lawyer		5000	New Hampshire					3
		Martha "	41	F			3000	5000	New York					4
		Julia "	6	F					Do					5
		Benjamin "	5	M					Do					6
		Martha "	3	F					Do					7
		Helen "	6/12	F					Do					8
		Jane Lowe	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					9
29	29	Caroline Williams	44	F					New York					10
		Olivia "	43	F					Do					11
		Alfred "	36	M	✓	Clerk			Do					12
		Samuel Fowler	37	M	✓	Accountant			Connecticut					13
		Maria "	31	F					Maine					14
		Elizabeth "	4	F					New Brunswick					15
		Sanford Church	45	M	✓	Lawyer	10,000		New York					16
30	30	Theodore Brett	60	M	✓	Merchant		5000	do					17
		Isabella "	55	F					England					18
		Emelie Kerney	65	F					do					19
		Margaret Donlahe	18	F	✓	Servant			Pennsylvania					20
31	31	John D Hicks	30	M	✓	Importer		20,000	New York					21
		Caroline "	28	F					South Carolina					22
		Albert "	2	M					New York					23
		Rose Cunningham	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		24
		Mary "	30	F	✓	do			do			1		25
32	32	Charles Church	27	M	✓	Merchant	4000	2000	Ireland					26
		Eliza "	23	F					New Jersey					27
		Margaret Tilton	48	F			3000		Do					28
		Mortimore "	14	M					Do			1		29
		John "	18	M	✓	Clerk			Do					30
		Garret Hallenbeck	27	M	✓	Salesman			New York					31
		Margaretta "	25	F					do					32
		Flora "	3	F					do					33
		William Gilbert	49	M	✓	Liquors		5000	do					34
		Christina "	30	F					do					35
		Anna "	6	F					do					36
		George C Wilson	25	M	✓	Salesman			New Jersey					37
		Jane Lowns	45	F					Pennsylvania					38
		Cecelia "	16	F					New York					39
		Minnie Church	23	F					Ireland					40
40							47000	44,500						
								91,500						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June 1860. Hugh Rodgers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Henry	22	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		1
		Jane Lafoney	30	F	W	do			do			1		2
33	33	Eliza Wilkins	41	F			10000	3000	Maryland					3
		" "	18	F					New Jersey					4
		Martin	14	M					do		1			5
		Genai	12	M					do		1			6
		Franciska	10	F					do		1			7
		Sarah Dukehart	5	F					Maryland		1			8
		Jacob Wickelhausen	77	M					Bremen					9
		Catherine Murphy	17	F	W	Servant			Ireland					10
		Mary Connaughton	22	F	W	do			Ireland			1		11
34	34	William Richards	40	M	W	Commission Merch	25,000	5000	Massachusetts					12
		Maria H "	35	F					New York					13
		Mary W "	13	F					do		1			14
		Henrietta S. "	11	F					do		1			15
		Edwina H "	9	F					do		1			16
		Augusta "	7	F					do		1			17
		Ella Louise "	4	F					do					18
		Maria H "	3	F					do					19
		Florence "	1	F					do					20
		Michael Peterson	22	M	Br	Coachman			do					21
		Jane Campbell	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland					22
		Margaret Kirkpatrick	25	F	W	do			do					23
		Annie Villars	18	F	W	do			do			+		24
		Henrietta McCalvay	14	F	W	do			New York					25
		Ellen Queen	35	F	W	do			Ireland			1		26
35	35	George Stowas	65	M	W	Minister Pres.		1000	New Hampshire					27
		Martha "	60	F			5000		do					28
		George F "	33	M					do					29
		Eliza H "	33	F					New York					30
		Harriet W "	30	F					New Hampshire					31
		Matilda Hopkinstall	28	F	W	Servant			New York					32
		Elizabeth Theis	20	F	W	do			Bavaria					33
36	36	Nathaniel Ketcham	45	M	W	Book Keeper	4000	2000	New York					34
		Phebe "	36	F					do					35
		Julia "	15	F					do		1			36
		John "	14	F					do		1			37
		Eliza "	11	F					do		1			38
		Hayward "	6	M					do		1			39
		Sarah Voorhies	40	F			2000		New Jersey					40
40		No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 31 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					46,000 57,000	11,000	No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Clark	60	F					New York					1
2		Mary Gallagher	27	F		Servant			Ireland			1		2
3	37	James P. Perry	45	M		Optician		500	New York					3
4	37	Mary "	45	F					New Jersey					4
5		Cordelia Swift	22	F					Massachusetts					5
6		Elias Perry	19	M		Optician			Do					6
7		Sarah "	17	F					New York					7
8		James "	15	M					Do		1			8
9		Louis Swift	4	M					New Jersey					9
10		Frank "	3	M					Do					10
11		William "	28	M		Jeweler			New York					11
12		Thomas White	38	M		Painter			Ireland					12
13		Catherine "	30	F					Do					13
14		Joseph "	6	M					New York					14
15		Henry "	4	M					Do					15
16		Mary "	2	F					Do					16
17		Ortha Smith	28	F					Ireland					17
18	38	Thomas Maddock	41	M		Lejiner	5000	2000	England					18
19	38	Isabella "	28	F					Do					19
20		William "	14	M					Do		1			20
21		John "	12	M					New York		1			21
22		Charles "	8	M					Do		1			22
23		Archibald "	4	M					New Jersey					23
24		Lydia Clough	46	F		Servant			England					24
25	39	Charles Smith	46	M		Fruit Business	10000	2000	Do					25
26	39	Jane "	48	F					Do					26
27		Job "	22	M		do			Do					27
28		Isabella "	19	F					New York					28
29		Jane "	17	F					Do					29
30	39	William Ford	39	M		Instrument Maker	2000		England					30
31	40	Ann Eliza "	24	F				800	New York					31
32		George "	5	M					Do			1		32
33		Clarence "	3	F					Do					33
34		James H "	1	M					Do					34
35		Catherine Gaffany	34	F					Ireland				1	35
36		William Ford	15	M					England					36
37	40	John Cashaw	43	M		Insurance Mer.	10,000	2000	New York					37
38	41	Hester "	40	F					Do					38
39		Thomas "	16	M					Do			1		39
40		John "	12	M					Do			1		40
216		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					27000	7,300	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						34300	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael Cushaw	7	M					New York		/			1
2		Catherine Riordan	20	F		Servant			Ireland			/		2
3	41	42	John Gair	70	M	V	Watch glass maker			England					3
4			Catherine "	60	F					New York					4
5		43	Peter Ballantyne	45	M	V	Baker			Scotland					5
6			Janet "	40	F					Do					6
7			William "	18	M	V	Clerk			New York					7
8			Edward "	14	M					Do					8
9			Agnes "	12	F					Do		/			9
10			Janet "	8	F					Do					10
11		44	Mary Reaches	80	F					England					11
12			Alfred "	50	M	V	Watch Case Maker			Do					12
13	42	45	Sarah Jacobs	53	F				500	New York					13
14			Mary Reed	55	F					Do					14
15			Isaac Brinkerhoff	50	M					Do					15
16			William Maxwell	28	M					Do					16
17			Timothy Rhodes	60	M					Do					17
18			John Brown	24	M	V	Painter			Do					18
19			John Herrens	50	M	V	Do			Ireland					19
20			Michael Bryan	24	M	V	Bell Hanger			New York					20
21			Charles Curtis	23	M	V	Hoop Skirt Maker			Do					21
22			William Lanes	26	M	V	Do			Do					22
23			George Leadbeater	24	M	V	Plumber			England					23
24			Thomas Pierce	20	M	V	Brass Finisher			Massachusetts					24
25			Putnam Fields	21	M	V	Printer			Connecticut					25
26			Charles Palmer	22	M	V	Do			Do					26
27			John Hoyt	24	M	V	Clerk			Denmark					27
28			William Krueck	21	M	V	Plumber			Ireland					28
29			John Mulady	22	M	V	Painter			New York					29
30			John Owen	21	M	V	Painter			Do					30
31			James Beath	21	M	V	Do			Do					31
32			Thomas Conner	22	M	V	Do			Do					32
33			John Palmer	32	M	V	Do			New Jersey					33
34			Joshua Parker	47	M					New York					34
35			Eliza Price	30	F					Do					35
36			Ellen Murphy	28	F	V	Servant			Ireland			/		36
37			Bridget Tragmis	30	F	V	Do			Do			/		37
38	43	46	Didrick Sammons	46	M			10000	10000	Bremen Baden					38
39			Elizabeth "	43	F					New York					39
40			Peter "	23	M	V	Seaman			Do	/				40
	160	No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					10000 20	10000 500	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Rodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edward Sammons	21	M		Seaman			New York					1
1		Edward "	13	M					Do					2
2		Jonathan "	10	M					Do		1			3
3		Caroline "	24	F					"					4
4		Elizabeth "	18	F					Do					5
5		Marie "	8	F					Do		1			6
6		Fanny "	5	F					Do					7
7		Rachel "	15	F					Pennsylvania	1				8
8		Ann Fowler	55	F					Ireland					9
9		Patrick "	25	M	✓	Shoe Maker			Do					10
10		Russell Morrison	34	F				1000	Scotland					11
11	44	William "	15	M					New York		1			12
12	47	Henry "	8	M					Do		1			13
13		Robert "	3	M					Do					14
14		David Lyons	25	M	✓	Chronometer maker			West Indies					15
15		Cecil "	23	M	✓	Daguerreotypist			Do					16
16		John Wilkinson	19	M	✓	Printer			Bermuda					17
17		Richard Adley	22	M	✓	do			Do					18
18		Thomas Applegate	20	M	✓	do			New York					19
19		John Earle	21	M	✓	Do			Do					20
20		Charles Merchant	20	M	✓	Do			Massachusetts					21
21		John McKeheir	30	M	✓	Upholstery			Ireland					22
22		William Martin	35	M	✓	Printer			Do					23
23		Abraham Vanwinkle	19	M	✓	Clerk			New York					24
24		Charles Plummer	60	M	✓	Brass Finisher			Do					25
25		John Purdy	30	M	✓	Butter Business		3000	Do					26
26		Nancy Purdy	35	F					Do					27
27		Jane Coe	30	F					Do					28
28		Mary Driscoll	19	F					Do					29
29		Mary Grant	24	F					Scotland					30
30		Kate Glenn	18	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				X	31
31		Julia McEvoy	24	F	✓	Do			Do				1	32
32	45	Charles Schurig	37	M	✓	Jeweler	2000	800	Prussia					33
33	48	Mary F. "	33	F					Saxony					34
34		Victor "	8	M					New York			1		35
35		Anna "	4	F					do					36
36		Christina Kleinschmidt	60	F					Germany					37
37	49	Charles Twening	34	M	✓	Tailor		500	Do					38
38		James Brown	32	M	✓	Sgt of Police			New York					39
39	46 50	Hannah "	30	F					New Jersey					40
40														
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2000	5,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
40		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7,300		No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 11 — 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward in the County of Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mills and Brown	14	F					New York		1			1
		Ann Eliza "	6	F					Do		1			2
		William "	4	M					Do		1			3
		James "	1	M					Do					4
	51	John Cullen	42	M	V	Book Binder			Do					5
		Mary "	40	F					Do					6
		Joseph "	19	M	V	Cigar Maker			Do					7
		Mary "	16	F					Do					8
		Ellen Cusick	28	F	V	Servant			Do			1		9
	52	Williams Tyfel	30	M	V	Shoemaker		500	Prussia					10
		George Ahl	32	M	V	Do			Do					11
		Augustus Kaufman	20	M	V	Do			Hanover					12
		Christina Tyfel	29	F					Prussia					13
		Wilhelmina "	2	F					N. York					14
		Wilhelmina Buschau	34	F					Prussia					15
47	53	Joseph Guy	31	M	V	Painter			England					16
		Mary "	30	F					Do					17
		Herbert Ketcher	27	M	V	Shoemaker			Germany					18
		Katherina "	24	F					"					19
		Chas Shear	24	M	V	Seaman			Massachusetts					20
		Hermann "	23	F					Prussia					21
		Louisa Ketcher	2	F					New York					22
		Mathew Lehn	30	M	V	Cabinet Maker		700	Germany					23
		Eliza Lehn	25	F					Do					24
		George "	2	M					New York					25
		Sophia "	9/12	F					Do			1		26
48	54	Henry H Vill	31	M	V	Tailor		1000	England					27
		Eliza "	23	F					New York					28
		John H "	2	M					Do					29
		Hester Benton	18	F	V	Servant			Do					30
		Samuel Hall	23	M	V	Tailor			Ireland					31
49	55	Charles Allen	28	M	V	Brass Finisher			New York					32
		Mary "	28	F					Do					33
		Caroline "	9/12	F					Do					34
	56	Sarah Fall	35	F					England					35
		Edward "	38	M	V	Captain	5000	2000	Sweden					36
50	57	John Dannefeier	54	M	V	Shoemaker		500	Germany					37
		Esther "	28	F					Do					38
		Caroline "	7	F					New York			1		39
		John "	29	M	V	Ferryman			Germany					40
VU		No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 6 — No. blind, —					5,000	4,700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —						9,700	No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	58	William Brown	42	M	W	Policeman		5000	New York					1
2		Elizabeth "	37	F					Ireland					2
3		George "	12	M					New York		1			3
4		Kate "	10	F					do		1			4
5	59	George McConnell	30	M	W	Fancy paper stainer		500	Ireland					5
6		Mary M "	30	F					do					6
7		William "	6	M					New York					7
8		William "	4	M					do					8
9		Peter "	2	M					do					9
10		Ann Cusick	20	F	W	Servant			Ireland					10
11	60	John Sweeden	36	M	W	Laborer			do					11
12		Martha "	42	F					do			1		12
13		Eliza Jane "	15	F					New York					13
14		Ann "	26	F					Ireland					14
15		Paul Sweeden	50	M	W	Laborer			do					15
16		Patrick Kenny	37	M	W	do			do					16
17	61	George Stafford	44	M	W	Porter			England					17
18		Alicia "	36	F					do					18
19		Margaret "	4	F				1	New York					19
20	62	Charles Carpenter	35	M	W	Candy Store			Ireland					20
21		Mary Butler	30	F		House Keeper			do					21
22		Mary Carpenter	6	F					New York		1			22
23		Ellen "	5	F					do					23
24	63	Mary Woods	49	F	B				do					24
25		Eliza "	23	F	B				do					25
26		Elizabeth Hannan	43	F	B				do					26
27		John "	16	M	B	Errand Boy			do					27
28		Hester "	14	F	B				do					28
29		George "	12	M	B				do			1		29
30		Francis "	9	M	B				do			1		30
31		Walter "	5	M	B				do			1		31
32	64	John Apel	30	M	W	Baker	2500		Germany					32
33		Mary Leedmyer	14	F	W	Servant			Baden		1			33
34	65	Alphonse Cayley	44	M			10000	2000	France					34
35		Mary "	32	F					New York					35
36		Julia Varnum	22	F					do	1				36
37		Charlotte Cayley	19	F					do					37
38		Edie "	14	F					do			1		38
39		Maria Keeler	68	F					do					39
40		May Varnum	12	F					do					40
65		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12,500 20,000	7500	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	66	James Taylor	28	M		Printer			Scotland				
2		Margaret "	24	F					Do				
3		Ann "	3	F					New York				
4		Henry "	9/12	M					Do				
5	67	Jane Walker	28	F		Fancy store			Scotland				
6		Mary "	9	F					New York		1		
7	68	James McNair	45	M		Captain of Ship	10000	1000	Scotland				
8		Agnes "	41	F					Do				
9		Elva "	21	F					New York				
10		William "	17	M		Ships Mate			Do				
11		John "	8	M					Do		1		
12		Duncan "	2	M					Do				
13	69	James Gibson	53	M		Sailor			Do				
14		Jane "	48	F					Do				
15		William "	24	M		Blacksmith			Do				
16	70	Elizabeth Cooper	60	F			8000	5000	Do				
17		Rebecca "	27	F					New Jersey				
18		Fennett "	23	F					Connecticut				
19		Susan McLaughlin	30	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
20		Eliza Feeley	16	F		Do			Do				
21	71	Edward Stearns	41	M		Captain		10000	Vermont				
22		Celia "	41	F					New York				
23		William "	14	M		Clerk			Do				
24		Concha "	11	F					Do		1		
25		Edward "	10	M					Do		1		
26		Sarah "	13	F					Do		1		
27		Mary "	11	F					Do		1		
28		Catherine "	8	F					Do		1		
29		Joseph "	3	M					Do				
30		Anna "	10/12	F					Do				
31		Josephine Brown	18	F					Do				
32	72	James Harold	41	M		Gas Fitter	15000	3000	England				
33		Catherine "	24	F					Germany				
34		Mary "	4	F					New York			1	
35		James "	2	F					Do				
36		Alfred Blackwood	17	M		Gas Fitter			Do				
37		Robert "	16	M		Plumber			Do				
38		James "	15	M					Do				
39		Joseph "	10	M					Do		1		
40		William "	9	M					Do		1		
40							37000	19000					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary McMann	22	F		Servant			Ireland			1		1
2	54	73 Maria Kaiser	52	F			6000	1000	Hanover					2
3		Fredrick "	25	M					New York					3
4		Maria "	22	F					Do					4
5		Eliza "	18	F					Do					5
6		Henry "	16	M					Do					6
7		74 Fredrick Kirchhaus	27	M	✓	Grocer		2000	Hanover					7
8	7	Louis Treyer	23	M	✓	Clerk		500	Do					8
9		75 Augusta Schlatter	57	F				100	Prussia					9
10		Christane "	25	M	✓	Clerk			Do					10
11		Julius "	22	M	✓	Printer			Do					11
12		Theodore "	21	M	✓	Clerk			Do					12
13		Amelia "	16	F					Do					13
14		76 John Treyer	33	M	✓	Machinist		100	Baden					14
15		Josephine "	26	F					Switzerland					15
16		Lucie "	6	M					Do		1			16
17		77 John Zitz	35	M	✓	Barber			Prussia					17
18	80	78 Edmond Russell	31	M	✓	Brass Finisher	11000	5000	New York					18
19		Jane "	30	F					England					19
20		Emma "	9	F					New York					20
21		Henry "	7	M					Do			1		21
22		George "	4	M					Do			1		22
23		Mary "	2	F					Do					23
24		Hester Cook	16	F					England					24
25		John Nellis	29	M	✓	Seaman		200	Do					25
26		74 Margaret "	22	F					Wales					26
27		Margaret "	2	F					New York					27
28	81	80 George Walter	34	M	✓	Shoemaker		150	Bavaria					28
29		Margaret "	26	F					Baden					29
30		Margaret "	8	F					New York			1		30
31		George "	5	M					Do					31
32		Jacob Treyer	40	M	✓	Shoemaker		~~150~~	Baden					32
33		81 John Hufnagel	44	M	✓	Cabinet Maker	1500	1200	Frankfort					33
34		Eleanor "	40	F					Do					34
35		Elizabeth "	10	F					New York					35
36		Harry "	7	M					Do					36
37		Clemens Claus	31	M	✓	Painter		200	Prussia					37
38		Henri Breaeus	34	M	✓	Carver		400	Bavaria					38
39		82 Richard Hayes	36	M	✓	Oil cloth maker		50	Baden					39
40		Lena "	31	F					Wurtemberg					40
110							18,500	10,900						
								29,400						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	62	83	Henry Cook	33	M	v	Butcher		500	Germany				
2			Henrietta "	33	F					Do				
3			Henrietta "	9	F					New York		1		
4			Caroline "	7	F					Do		1		
5			Henry "	5	M					Do		1		
6			William "	1	M					Do				
7			Mary Clifford	17	F	v	Servant			Germany				
8		84	Christopher Power	17	M	v	Attends butchers shop			Do				
9			Edward Campbell	34	M	v	Blacksmith			Ireland				
10			Eliza "	35	F					Do				
11			Adam "	12	M					New York		1		
12			Eliza "	11	F					Do		1		
13			Francis "	7	M					Do		1		
14			Rose "	5	F					Do		1		
15			Sarah "	3	F					Do				
16		85	Patrick Mc Ramsa	29	M	v	Blacksmith			Ireland				
17			Mary "	22	F					Do				
18			Miles "	2	M					New York				
19			John "	1/2	M					Ireland				
20			Mary Carr	16	F					Ireland				
21	63	86	Philip Helderbrans	41	M	v	Fancy goods agt		10	Hesse Cassel				
22			Louis "	28	F					Wirtemberg				
23			Charles "	4	M					New York				
24			Emily "	3	F					Do				
25			Caroline Valkenaeder	23	F					Wirtemberg				
26		87	William Wurst	28	M	v	Baker		75	Baden				
27			Josephine "	25	F					Do				
28			John "	2	M					New York				
29		88	Robert Stafford	48	M	v	Printer		100	Ireland				
30			Elizabeth "	44	F					Do				
31	64	89	Jacob Debus	31	M	v	Baker		800	Bavaria				
32			Anna "	24	F					Do				
33			Jacobina "	1/12	F					New York				
34			" Hoffman	66	F					Bavaria				
35			Margaret Debus	29	F					Hanover				
36			Conrad Fryer	21	M	v	Baker			Hanover				
37			Jacob Schmidt	18	M	v	Do			Do				
38		90	Jonas Smith	40	M	v	Steelworker		600	New York				
39			Ann "	33	F					Massachusetts				
40			George "	13	M					Do				

110

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

2175

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65	91	James Stewart	57	M		Plumber	9000	7000	Ireland				
		Nancy	38	F					do				
		Sarah	15	F					New York		1		
		John	14	M					do		1		
		Robert	9	M					do				
		William	7	M					do		1		
		Margaret	5	F					do				
		Ellen	3	F					do				
		Isabella Westby	29	F					Ireland				
		Hester Arbuckle	21	F					New York		1		
66	92	Orlando Bowen	40	M	✓	Gold Beater	6000	1500	do				
		Celia "	30	F					Switzerland				
		Alfred "	4	M					New York		1		
		Celia "	9/12	F					do				—
		Henrietta Bellows	60	F					Switzerland				
	93	John Telford	30	M	✓	Master Cooper		1500	New York				
		Clara "	26	F					do				
		Emma "	4	F					do				
		Alfred "	1/12	M					do				
		Frances Roosevelt	16	F	B				do				
67	94	Edward Stuckings	30	M	✓	Seaman		300	England				
		Sarah "	29	F				500	do				
		James Harwick	18	M	✓	Sailmaker			Scotland				
		Sarah Kerregan	11	F					Ireland				
	95	James Marston	32	M	✓	Compositor		200	England				
		Anna "	28	F					do				
		" "	9	F					do		1		
		George "	4	M					New York		1		
		Sarah "	2	F					do				
		Edward "	1/12	M					do				
		Sarah Callicham	25	F					Ireland				
	96	Mary Riley	30	F					do		1		
		Ann "	33	F					do		1		
		Alice "	4	F					New York				
68	97	Rachel Snowden	45	F	✓	Boarding house Keeper		4000	do				
		Eliza White	17	F					do				
		George Snow	22	M	✓	Painter			do				
		Charles Gray	35	M					Scotland				
		Joseph Taylor	25	M	✓	Shoemaker			England				
		Jacob Ahler	50	M	✓	do			Austria				
110							15,000	15,000					
							30,000						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Rodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Camp	27	M	✓	Clerk			Connecticut				
2		William Green	32	M	✓	Shoemaker			England				
3		John McDonald	26	M	✓	Cutter			Scotland				
4		George Smith	19	M	✓	Clerk			New York				
5		Robert Robinson	44	M	✓	Fancy Store			England				
6		George Caldreig	24	M		~~Book Keeper~~			do				
7		William Winterburn	50	M	✓	Book Keeper			New York				
8		Frederick Grobbs	33	M	✓	Painter			England				
9		Sarah "	29	F					do				
10		William Holbrin	47	M	✓	Blacksmith			do				
11		Joseph Perbrook	40	M	✓	Shoemaker			Holland				
12		Marilla "	34	F					Virginia				
13		Thomas Smith	40	M	✓	Bookbinder			England				
14		George Boden	20	M	✓	Portmoniaie Maker			do				
15		John Lowe	30	M	✓	Carpenter			Scotland				
16		James Cullen	30	M					do				
17	69	Gustavus Richter	41	M	✓	Paper Dealer		5000	Prussia				
18		Doris R. "	4	F					Hanover				
19	70	William Appleyard	39	M	✓	Furniture Dealer		500	England				
20		Eliza "	40	F					New York				
21		William "	12	M					do		1		
22		John "	10	M					do		1		
23		Eliza "	4	F					do		1		
24		Sarah "	7	F					do		1		
25		Joseph "	3	M					do				
26	100	Elizabeth Bethune	45	F					England				
27		Anne "	15	F					New York				
28		John B "	12	M					do				
29		Margaret "	11	F					do				
30	71	101 Adam Hunfft	35	M	✓	Liquor Business	1500	400	Bavaria				
31		Margaret "	29	F					do				
32		Caroline "	7	F					New York		1		
33		George "	5	M					do				
34		Albert "	2	M					do				
35		Catherine "	6/12	F					do				
36		William Ritterbush	22	M	✓	Clerk			Brunswick				
37	72	102 John Hinrichsit	42	M	✓	Liquor Business		1000	Hesse Homburg				
38		Catherine "	34	F					Ireland				
39		Louis Cassmeier	24	M	✓	Clerk			Prussia				
40	73	103 John Mason	47	M	✓	News Agent		500	England				
		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	7400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
40		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1500	900	No. paupers, ____				

18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Sixth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	74	104	Conrad Shalter	34	M	✓	Barber	500	200	Bavaria				1
2			Marie "	33	F					Hesse-Darmstadt				2
3			Caroline "	7	F					New York		1		3
4			Marie "	4	F					Do				4
5			Henry "	1/12	M					Do				5
6			George Fralee	19	M	✓	Barber			Hesse Cassel				6
7			Jacob Bernard	17	M	✓	Do			New York				7
8		105	Thomas Field	62	M	✓	Painter			Ireland				8
9			Ellen "	5	F					New York				9
10			Anna "	7	F					Do				10
11			James "	3	M					Do				11
12			Edward "	14	M	✓	Umbrella Maker			Do				12
13			Catherine "	18	F					Do				13
14	75	106	George Kermeyer	34	M	✓	Sailor		50	Bavaria ~~Hesse Cassel~~				14
15			Dora "	27	F					Hesse Cassel		1		15
16			George "	6	M					New York				16
17			Charles "	4	M					Do				17
18			Louis "	3	M					Do				18
19		107	Jacob Betz	27	M	✓	Laborer			Nassau				19
20			Anna "	42	F					Prussia				20
21			Charles "	14	M					Pennsylvania				21
22			Anna "	7	F					Do				22
23		108	John Kain	45	M	✓	Makes Surveying instruments		500	England				23
24		109	William Fenton	44	M	✓	Optician	2000	5000	Do				24
25			Charles Calderan	24	M	✓	do			Do				25
26	76	110	William Townley	28	M	✓	Hotel Keeper		1500	New Jersey				26
27			Mary "	24	F					Ireland				27
28			Edwina "	7	F					New York		1		28
29			William "	3	M					Do				29
30			Sarah Bradley	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	30
31			Henry Simonis	27	M	✓	Bar Keeper			New York				31
32			William Cornell	31	M	✓	Tinsmith			Do				32
33			Alexander Lewis	35	M	✓	Wheelwright			Nova Scotia				33
34			Oscar Nims	36	M	✓	Cutter			Pennsylvania				34
35			Henry McCue	50	M	✓	Barkeeper			New York				35
36			Sparhawk Parsons	60	M	✓	Clerk			Massachusetts				36
37			Frances O'Donnell	28	F	✓	Dress Maker			Ireland				37
38			Esther Orr	18	F	✓	Tailoress			Do				38
39	77	111	Samuel Jones	50	M	✓	Hotel Keeper	2500	1500	New York				39
40			Eleanor "	40	F					Do				40
								5000	$ 750					
								13	750					

40

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edgar Jones	19	M	✓	Clerk			New York					1
2		Wm "	17	M	✓	do			do					2
3		John "	30	M	✓	Barkeeper			Connecticut					3
4		Theodore Griffith	20	M	✓	do			do					4
5		Isaac Gridley	45	M	✓	Clerk			Massachusetts					5
6		David S Jones	24	M	✓	Flour Feed		5000	New York					6
7		William L "	40	M	✓	do		5000	do					7
8		Martha "	35	F					do					8
9		Sarah "	12	F					do			1		9
10		James Leddy	55	M	✓	Statesman			Ireland					10
11		Honor Welsh	30	F	✓	Servant			do					11
12		Ellen "	20	F	✓	do			do					12
13	78	112 Thomas Leddy	32	M	✓	Statesman	300	250	do				1	13
14		Mary "	27	F					do					14
15		James "	13	M					New York		1			15
16		Ann "	12	F					do		1			16
17		Catherine "	4	F					do					17
18		Ellen "	2	F					do					18
19		113 Dennis Keeler	60	M	✓	Laborer	2500	100	Ireland					19
20		Sarah "	55	F					do					20
21		Thomas McGlinn	27	M	✓	Carpenter			do					21
22		John Keeler	20	M					do					22
23		114 John Kennedy	24	M	✓	Brick Layer			do					23
24		Ellen "	24	F					New York					24
25		John "	1	M					do					25
26		115 John Doherty	13	M					do					26
27		Sarah "	18	F					do					27
28		James "	50	M					Ireland					28
29		116 Matthew Donahue	30	M	✓	Laborer		50	do					29
30		Catherine "	25	F					do					30
31		John "	2	F					do					31
32	79	117 Catherine McLaughlin	40	F		Home Keeper		250	do					32
33		Michael "	18	M	✓	Printer			New York					33
34		Philip "	17	M	✓	do			do					34
35		Catherine "	14	F					do			1		35
36		Edward "	11	M					do			1		36
37		John "	9	M					do			1		37
38		Mary "	7	F					do			1		38
39		118 Farrell Feeny	24	M	✓	Ice Business			do					39
40		Sarah "	22	F					Ireland					40
116		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5500	10,650	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16	15	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 11th Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	119	Patrick O'Donnell	35	M		Blacksmith			Ireland					1
2		Ellen "	28	F					Do					2
3		Hugh "	13	M					Do					3
4		Maryann "	9	F					Do		1			4
5		Bridget "	7	F					Do		1			5
6		William "	6	M					New York		1			6
7		James "	4	M					Do					7
8		John "	2	M					Do					8
9		Mary Garrett	25	F		Farm Laborer			Do					9
10	120	Michael Sullivan	41	M	✓	Cart Driver			Ireland					10
11		Margaret	37	F					Do					11
12		Henry	15	M					New York					12
13		John	12	M					Do		1			13
14		Mary	9	F					Do		1			14
15		Peter	4	M					Do		1			15
16	80	121 Howell Jennen	37	M	✓	Grocer		1000	Hanover					16
17		Anna "	23	F					Do					17
18		Edward Thompson	30	M	✓	Clerk			Do					18
19		122 William White	26	M	✓	Carpenter			Ireland					19
20		Patrick Reddy	40	M	✓	Laborer			Do					20
21		Anna "	16	F	✓	Sewing Machine Operator			Do					21
22		123 Margaret White	26	F					Do					22
23		124 John Reed	35	M	✓	Lighterman			Do					23
24		Sarah "	28	F					Do					24
25		Catherine "	5	F					New York					25
26		Mary "	2	F					Do					26
27		John "	6/12	M					Do					27
28	81	125 Michael Tracy	50	M	✓	Cart Driver			Ireland					28
29		Sarah	35	F					Do					29
30		Charles	7	M					New York		1			30
31		Matilda	3	F					Do					31
32		Maryann	2	F					Do					32
33		126 Robert King	34	M	✓	Cart Driver			Ireland					33
34		Ellen "	32	F					Do					34
35		Mary "	8	F					New York		1			35
36		Elisha "	7	F					Do		1			36
37		Robert "	3	M					Do					37
38		Ann McKenna	80	F					Ireland					38
39		127 John Diver	50	M	✓	Seaman			Do					39
40		Hannah "	30	F					Do					40

40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Ladd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Divers	4	m					New York					1
2		Daniel Mc Guire	50	m	v	Laborer			Ireland					2
3		Margaret "	40	f					do					3
4		Annie "	10	f					New York		1			4
5	82	128 John F. Dempsey	49	m	v	Grocer	500	500	Ireland					5
6		William Mc Intyre	27	m	v	Clerk		150	do					6
7		Ellen Griffeis	50	f		House Keeper			do					7
8		129 John Holmeins	29	m	v	Carman			Bavaria					8
9		Elizabeth "	25	f					do					9
10		William "	1	m					New York					10
11		130 Peter Mc Cormick	30	m	v	Porter in store		3000	Ireland					11
12		Mary "	25	f					do					12
13		Mary E. "	8/12	f					New York					13
14		131 Philip Dinne	55	m	v	Laborer			Ireland					14
15		132 John Riley	25	m		do			do					15
16		Mary "	24	f					do			1		16
17		133 Thomas Mary	35	m	v	Laborer			do					17
18		Eliza "	30	f					do			1		18
19		Bridget "	2	f					New York					19
20		134 Thomas Lynam	32	m	v	Clerk		100	Ireland					20
21		Dorthens "	20	f					do					21
22	83	135 James Doherty	34	m	v	Hatter			do					22
23		Margaret	28	f					do			1		23
24		Mary	3	f					New York					24
25		Jane Gardiner	50	f					Ireland					25
26		136 Andrew Frane	62	m					do			1		26
27		Mary "	60	f					do			1		27
28		Philip	22	m	v	Liquors		200	do					28
29		Thomas Smith	18	m	v	Clerk			do					29
30		137 James Fure	30	m	v	Hatter	600		do					30
31		Catharine "	28	f					do					31
32		Margaret "	5	f					New York		1			32
33		Ann "	3	f					do					33
34		John "	2	m					do					34
35		John Thurden	18	m	v	Drives Cart			Ireland					35
36	84	138 Peter Gallagher	50	m	v	Laborer			do			1		36
37		Mary "	40	f					do			1		37
38		James "	12	m					New York		1			38
39		Annie "	10	f					do		1			39
40		Edward "	8	m					do		1			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1,100	3,950	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
44		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						5,050	No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 1st Division **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Gallagher	6	F					New York		1			1
		Bridget Feeney	42	F					Ireland			1		2
	139	John Virtue	26	M	✓	Laborer			Scotland					3
		Sarah "	25	F					Ireland					4
		John "	6	M					Massachusetts		1			5
	140	John Lacey	36	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					6
		Mary "	30	F					do					7
		Mary "	8	F					New York		1			8
		Ellen "	4/12	F					do					9
	141	Mary O'Brien	40	F					Ireland			1		10
		John O'Brien	30	M	✓	Laborer			do					11
85	142	Michael Hackett	36	M	✓	Blacksmith			do					12
		Margaret "	30	F					do			1		13
		Margaret "	6	F					New York					14
		Thomas "	4	M					do					15
		William "	2	M					do					16
		John Silk	36	M	✓	Blacksmith			Ireland					17
	143	Conrad Marveson	36	M	✓	Pianoforte maker		3000	Norway					18
		Kate "	37	F					do			1		19
		Matilda "	12	F					do			1		20
		Annie "	10	F					do			1		21
		Nicetta "	7	F					do			1		22
	144	Charles Peterson	30	M					Denmark					23
		Eliza ~~Williams~~	27	F					New York					24
		William "	2	M					do					25
86	145	Samuel Wilson	50	M	✓	Carman		1000	Ireland					26
		Mary "	47	F					England					27
		William "	21	M	✓	Carman			Ireland					28
		Elizabeth "	19	F	✓	Sewing girl			do					29
		Margaret "	17	F	✓	Seamstress			do					30
		Charles "	12	M					New York			1		31
		Christina "	11	F					do			1		32
		Elizabeth Erkin	18	F	✓	Sewing girl			England		1			33
87	146	Simeon Costello	32	M	✓	Tinsmith			Ireland					34
		Mary "	25	F					New York					35
		Margaret "	5	F					do			1		36
		Richard "	4	M					do					37
		John "	3	M					do					38
		Joseph "	1	M					do					39
	147	Mary Connell	45	F					Ireland					40
41		No. white males, 6 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						4000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Connell	22	M	W	Tinsmith			New York				
2		148 George Doherty	25	M	W	Blacksmith		1000	Do				
3		Margaret "	21	F					Do				
4		George "	4	M					Do				
5		Margaret "	1/12	F					Do				
6		149 Daniel Horan	30	M	W	Engineer			Ireland				
7		Ann "	30	F					Do				
8		William "	13	M					Do				
9		Ann "	11	F					Do		1		
10		Michael "	7	M					Do		1		
11		Mary "	5	F					New York		1		
12		Isabel "	2	M					Do				
13	2	150 John G Howard	49	M	W	Druggist	8000	1000	Do				
14		Eliza "	50	F					Do				
15		Fanny Johnson	24	F	B				North Carolina				
16		151 Thomas Stephens	29	M	Bv	Steel worker			Pennsylvania			1	
17		Lucretia "	27	F	Bv	Goes out to work			Maryland			1	
18		152 Jane Stewart	42	F	M	~~Coachman~~			New York			1	
19		Francis "	24	M	Mv	Coachman			Do				
20		Ellen "	17	M	M				Do				
21		153 James Brown	29	M	Bv	Coachman			Do			1	
22		Elizabeth "	28	F	B				South Carolina			1	
23		Emma Bovier	8	F	B				New York				
24		154 Mary Dixon	29	F	B				Do			1	
25		155 Mary Duffy	1	F					Ireland				
26		Jane "	35	F					Do			1	
27		James "	12	M					New York		1		
28	89	156 Michael Boyle	34	M	W	Laborer			Ireland				
29		Rosalia "	29	F					Do				
30		George "	6	M					New York		1		
31		Michael "	4	M					Do				
32		157 Thomas Wilson	34	M	W	Seaman			Sweden				
33		Annie "	36	F					Ireland				
34	90	158 William Moore	25	M	W	Laborer			Wales			1	
35		Honora "	22	F					Ireland			1	
36		159 Donald Haley	28	M	W	Carpenter			Do			1	
37		Eliza "	27	F					Do			1	
38		Mary "	6	F					New York		1		
39		Maurice "	3	M					Do				
40		James "	1/12	M					Do				

No. white males, 99	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	5000	000	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 83	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	10	000	No. paupers, ____	
182	10						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
91	160	Patrick Curson	30	M	✓	Blacksmith		2000	Ireland				
		Mary	30	F					do				
		Mary Ann	7	F					New York		1		
		James	3	M					do				
		Isiah	1/12	F					do				
	161	John Fancy	38	M	✓	Hostler			Ireland				
		Bridget	30	F					do				
		John	2	M					New York				
		Catherine	5	F					do				
92	162	Margaret Welch	43	F					Ireland				
		Eleanor "	21	F	✓	Seamstress			do				
		Catherine	19	F	✓	Envelope maker			Do				
		Matthew	18	M	✓	Iron worker			do		1		
		Michael "	14	M					Do				
		Dennis McTaukle	41	M	✓	Laborer			New York		1		
		John "	7	M					do				
		Dennis "	5	M					Ireland				
		Mary Ward	22	F	✓	Hoop skirt maker			do				
	163	Edmund Bowen	33	M	✓	Seaman			do			1	
		Susan	25	F					New York		1		
		John	5	M					do				
		Ann	2	F					Ireland				
	164	John Cashady	50	M	✓	Laborer			do			1	
		Elizabeth "	50	F					do				
		John "	16	M	✓	Drives a horse			do				
	165	John Sapwell	47	M	✓	Peddler		25	England				
		Margaret	27	F					Ireland			1	
									Scotland				
93	166	William Cooper	38	M	✓	Seaman			do				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					Ireland				
	167	Peter Ryan	62	M	✓	Crockery Packer			do			1	
		Sarah "	60	F					New York				
		Frank "	20	M	✓	Seaman			do				
		Rosanna "	18	F	✓	Tailoress			Scotland				
	168	James State	46	M	✓	Shoemaker			England				
		Hannah "	35	F					New York				
		James "	6	M					do				
		Joseph "	3	M					do				
		Mary "	1/12	F					Ireland				
	169	Daniel Delany	40	M	✓	Hostler			do				
		Catherine "	40	F									
110		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2,025		No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

21
19

Page No. 25 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Dodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Delany	8	F					New York		1		
2		James "	5	M					Do		1		
3		Fanny "	3	F					Do				
4	170	John Roberts	40	M	V	Laborer			Ireland				
5		Mary "	28	F					England				
6		Cecilia "	10	F					New York				
7		Bernard "	12	M					Do				
8		Alexander Haly	22	M	V	Laborer			Scotland				
9	171	John Lawson	57	M	V	Bill Poster			England				
10		Jane "	13	F					New York				
11		Thomas "	11	M					Do		1		
12	94 172	James Sinclair	35	M	V	Bricklayer	400		Scotland				
13		Hannah	35	F					Do				
14		Margaret	9	F					Do		1		
15		Elizabeth	4	F					New York				
16		James	2	M					Do				
17	173	Jane Canfield	28	F	V	Dress maker			Ireland				
18		Bridget Cowland	26	F					Do				
19	174	George Driver	48	M	V	Waterman			Scotland				
20		Sarah "	43	F					Do				
21		Margaret "	19	F	V	Sewing girl			Do				
22		Jessie "	17	F					Do		1		
23		George "	15	M					England				
24		Thomas "	2	M					New York				
25	175	Thomas Reid	28	M	V	Hostler			Ireland				
26		Jane "	25	F					Do				
27		John "	2	M					New York				
28		Thomas "	1/12	M					Do				
29	95 176	John Miller	32	M	V	Sailor			Scotland	1			
30		Isabella "	26	F					Do		1		
31		Ann Douglas	50	F					Do				
32	177	Alexander "	19	M	V	Gas Fitter			Do				
33		Ann "	17	F					Do				
34		Elizabeth "	15	F					Do				
35		James "	10	M					Do				
36	178	Charles Cooper	47	M	V	Seaman			Do				
37		Sarah "	48	F					Do				
38		William "	22	M	V	Clerk			New York				
39		Margaret "	17	F	V	Sewing girl			Do				
40		Charles "	14	M					Do				
40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					400		No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Agnes Cooper	10	F					New York		1			1
1		Edward Gillen	22	M		Boatman			Do					2
2		James McDonough	24	M		Cooper			Do					3
3		John Colgan	33	M		Laborer			Ireland					4
4	14	Catherine "	27	F					New York					5
5		Thomas "	8	M					New York					6
6		Kate "	3	F					Do					7
7		Joseph "	2	M					Do					8
8	96 180	William Foster	42	M		Engineer		500	New York					9
9		Sarah Foster	37	F					New Jersey					10
10		William "	14	M					New York					11
11		Francis "	5	M					Do					12
12		Smith "	2	M					Do					13
13		Kate Brady	19	F		Servant			Ireland					14
14	181	Richard Ashmond	59	M		Conductor			New York					15
15		Maria "	56	F					Do					16
16		George "	25	M					Do					17
17		Susan "	23	F					Do					18
18		Isaac "	21	M		Tin Smith			Do					19
19	97 182	Joseph Barbis	56	M		Dining Saloon		1000	Do					20
20		Mary "	51	F					Do					21
21		Agnes "	18	F					Do					22
22		Charles "	10	M					Do		1			23
23		Henrietta "	10	F					Do		1			24
24	183	Joseph Barbis	23	M		Dining saloon		1000	Do					25
25		Ann "	21	F					Do					26
26		Armenia "	1	F					Do					27
27	184	Theodore Stansbury	27	M		Carpenter			Do					28
28		Sarah "	25	F					Do					29
29		Edmund "	8	M					Do			1		30
30		George W. "	2	M					Do					31
31		Mary Henry	19	F		Servant			Ireland					32
32		Kate Donahoe	17	F		Do			Do			X		33
33		Charles Smith	19	M		tends saloon			New York					34
34		Clarkson "	17	M		" "			Do					35
35	98 185	Daniel Debuts	33	M		Lighterman		800	Ireland					36
36		Margaret "	25	F					New York					37
37		Catherine "	6	F					Do		1			38
38		Roxanna "	4	F					Do					39
39		John "	2	M					Do					40
40														
110		No. white males, 52 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						3,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 58 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Boddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel Doherty	4/12	M					New York				
2		Mary Dewit	29	F					Ireland			1	
3	99	186 Patrick McKernan	32	M	✓	Hostler			Do				
4		Grace	30	F					Do				
5		James	5	M					New York		1		
6		Mary Ann	1/2	F					Do				
7		187 James Cook	32	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland				
8		Johanna	28	F					Do			+	
9		Thomas	2	M					New York				
10	100	188 Michael Flanigan	40	M	✓	Currier			Ireland				
11		John	38	M	✓	Do			Do				
12		Hannah	40	F					Do				
13		Rose	65	F					Do				
14	101	189 Michael Daly	32	M	✓	Tailor			Do				
15		Margaret	29	F					Do				
16		Thomas	8	M					New York				
17		Mary	7	F					Do				
18		Margaret	5	F					Do				
19		Annie	3	F					Do				
20		Lizzie	1/12	F					Do				
21	102	190 Sophia Ryans	40	F	✓	Grocery		100	Ireland				
22		Fannie Osborn	50	F					Do			1	
23		191 William Campbell	55	M	✓	Laborer			Do				
24		Mary "	55	F					Do				
25		192 Arthur Wiber	28	M	✓	Painter			Do				
26		Lavinia	24	F					Wales				
27		Fannie	1	F					New York				
28		Catherine Brown	19	F	✓	Sewing girl			Ireland				
29		193 Henry Cook	25	M	M	Waiter			New York				
30		194 Nicholas Mason	60	M	✓	Gun maker			Ireland			1	
31		Mary	60	F					Do			1	
32		195 William Carr	38	M	✓	Laborer			Do				
33		Margaret "	35	F					Do				
34		Ann "	1	F					New York				
35		196 Catherine McCluskey	30	F					Ireland			1	
36		" "	10	F					New York		1		
37		Thomas "	17	M					Do				
38		Eddie "	15	M					Do		1		
39		John "	13	M					Do		1		
40		Lizzie "	9	F					Do		1		

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1/0 1/0

28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret McClusky	12	F					New York		1			1
2		Mary "	4	F					Do					2
3	103	197 James Farrell	30	M	✓	Carpenter			Ireland					3
4		Alice "	35	F					Do			1		4
5		John "	7	M					New York					5
6		Mary "	5	F					Do					6
7		George "	3	M					Do					7
8		Ann "	1	F					Do					8
9		198 Thomas Mackin	35	M	✓	Carman			Ireland					9
10		Margaret "	27	F					Do			1		10
11		Eliza "	3	F					New York					11
12		Mary "	1	F					Do					12
13		199 Thomas Livingston	32	M	✓	Gardener		1000	Ireland					13
14		Ann "	27	F					Do					14
15		Mary "	2	F					New York					15
16		200 John Flin	35	M	✓	Shoemaker			Ireland					16
17		Johanna "	30	F					Do			1		17
18		James Flin	2	M					New York					18
19		Kate "	3	F					Do					19
20		John "	5	M					Do					20
21		201 Mary Jones	40	F					England					21
22		Heather "	8	M					New York		1			22
23		Jane "	6	F					Do					23
24		Sandy "	2	M					Do					24
25	104	202 Dora Maher	64	F	✓	Grocery store		500	Ireland					25
26		Eliza "	40	F					Do					26
27		Margaret Quinn	38	F	✓	Keeps boarders			Do					27
28		Philip "	12	M					New York		1			28
29		Edward "	9	M					Do		1			29
30		Peter "	5	M					Do		1			30
31		James Cronan	30	M	✓	Flour Mill			Ireland					31
32		" Caskoin	30	M	✓	Clerk			England					32
33		Daniel Sullivan	28	M	✓	Carriage Smith			Ireland					33
34		Michael Clair	24	M	✓	Iron Collar Maker			New York					34
35		Alfred Hutton	32	M	✓	Saddle Maker			England					35
36		Kate Cassan	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		36
37		Hugh Gallagher	36	M	✓	Watchman			"			1		37
38	105	203 Susan Story	38	F					"					38
39		Mary "	14	F					New York					39
40		John "	14	M					"					40

L(U

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29 29 29

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ursula Storey	12	F					New York		1			1
2	106	204 George Dawds	40	M	v	Cooper		100	Ireland					2
3		Margaret "	28	F					Do					3
4		205 Henry Roe	31	M	v	Clerk			England					4
5		Mary "	26	F					New York					5
6		George "	9	M					Do		1			6
7		206 John O Conner	65	M	v	Laborer			Ireland					7
8		Ann "	40	F					Do				1	8
9		Timothy "	21	M	v	Laborer			Do					9
10		Geffry "	18	M	v	Clerk			Do					10
11		Patrick "	16	M	v	Do			Do					11
12		John "	5	M					New York					12
13	107	207 Andrew Cummings	66	M	v	Mason			Ireland					13
14		Mary "	63	F					Do					14
15		208 Thomas Phillips	60	M	v	Seaman			Maine					15
16		Margaret "	30	F					Ireland					16
17		209 Elizabeth Wilkeson	60	F					New York					17
18		Benjamin "	17	M	v	Umbrella Maker			Do					18
19		John "	16	M	v	News Boy			Do					19
20		Elizabeth "	13	F					Do					20
21	108	210 George McGuire	40	M	v	Fisherman			Connecticut					21
22		Mary "	32	F					Ireland New York					22
23		George E. "	11	M					New York		1			23
24		William T. "	5	M					Do					24
25		John L. "	2	M					Do					25
26		Emma "	1	F					Do					26
27		211 John McDonald	45	M	v	Engineer			Nova Scotia					27
28		Ann "	39	F					New York					28
29		William "	13	M					Ireland Do		1			29
30		Catherine "	11	F					Do		1			30
31		John "	10	M					Do		1			31
32		Ellen "	7	F					Do		1			32
33		Alfred "	3	M					Do					33
34		Walter "	6/12	M					Do					34
35	109	212 Patrick McLaughlin	26	M	v	Painter			Ireland					35
36		Kate "	20	F					Do					36
37		Hannah "	3	F					New York					37
38		213 Bridget Gormley	55	F					Ireland					38
39		Martin "	32	M	v	Clerk			Do					39
40		Peter "	30	M	v	Do			Do					40

40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

30

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Gormley	22	F					Ireland				
2		John "	20	M					Do				
3		Bernard "	16	M		Clerk			Do				
4	214	John Daley	28	M		Porter			Do				
5		Mary "	26	F					Do				
6	215	Peter Burns	21	M		Junk Dealer			Do				
7		Sarah "	37	F					Massachusetts				
8		Eunice "	11	F					Do		1		
9	110	216 Alexander Robertson	30	M		Coachman			Scotland				
10		Elizabeth "	30	F					Do			1	
11		Christina "	5	F					Canada				
12		Mary "	3	F					Do				
13		Maggie "	1	F					New York				
14	217	James Carrigan	30	M		Printer			Ireland				
15		Eliza "	37	F					Do				
16		Margaret "	17	F					New York				
17		Thomas "	14	M					Do				
18		John "	8	M					Do		1		
19		Bridget "	5	F					Do				
20	218	Terrance Woods	36	M		Laborer			Ireland			1	
21		Margaret "	26	F					Do			1	
22		Edward "	20	M		Laborer			Do			1	
23	219	John Mc Cabe	28	M		Porter			Do				
24		Eliza "	27	F					Do				
25		Jane "	1	F					New York				
26	111	220 Abraham Tucker	42	M		Express Driver			Do				
27		Catherine "	42	F					Do				
28		Henry "	18	M		Clerk			Do				
29		Elizabeth "	16	F					Do				
30		Helen "	12	F					Do		1		
31		Minetta "	9	F					Do		1		
32		Josephine "	7	F					Do		1		
33		Alma "	5	M					Do		1		
34		Ada "	3	F					Do				
35	221	Michael Ely	25	M		Plumber		100	Ireland				
36		Ellen "	19	F					Do				
37		William Chittenden	25	M		Book Keeper			New York	1			
38		Carrie "	22	F					Do	1			
39	112	222 Alexander Fraser	42	M		Porter			Canada				
40		Elizabeth "	37	F					Do				

40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh L Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	223	Francis Feley	35	M	v	Farmer			Hungary					1
2		Josephine "	26	F					France					2
3		Victor "	4	M					New York					3
4		Josephine "	2	F					do					4
5		Louisa "	4/12	F					do					5
6	113 224	William Thomson	74	M	v	Sea Captain	6000	2000	Nova Scotia					6
7		Mary "	72	F					New York					7
8		Matilda Rodder	22	F					Ireland					8
9	114 225	Hans Peterson	39	M	v	Bricklayer			Norway					9
10		Helina "	40	F					do					10
11		William Lunholm	32	M	v	Piano maker			Sweden					11
12		John "	33	M	v	do			do					12
13		Charles Leetuis	23	M	v	do			do					13
14		Anderson Brown	30	M	v	Carpenter			Norway					14
15		Gustave Sacrasen	30	M	v	Piano maker			Denmark					15
16		John Nelson	24	M	v	Machinist			do					16
17		Henry Oestrow	26	M	v	Piano maker			Sweden					17
18		Hubert Olive	10	M	v	do			Norway					18
19		Joseph Meier	22	M	v	do			England					19
20	226	Johnson Hull	37	M	v	Carman			New York					20
21		Catherine "	36	F					do					21
22		Sarah "	12	F					do		1			22
23		Daniel "	7/12	M					do					23
24	115 227	John Thomas Tills	34	M	v	Brass Founder			England					24
25		Ann Tills	32	F					do					25
26		George "	16	M					do		1			26
27		William "	7	M					New York		1			27
28		Martha "	9	F					do		1			28
29		James "	[illegible]	M					do					29
30		Joseph "	25	M	v	Brass Founder			England					30
31	228	Abby Smith	50	F					New Jersey					31
32		Henrietta "	19	F	v	Hoopskirt maker			New York					32
33		George "	14	M					do					33
34	229	Charles Mosher	45	M	v	Ferryman			do					34
35		Margaret "	35	F					Scotland					35
36		Ann "	5	F					New York		1			36
37		Moses "	3	M					do					37
38		Martha "	1/12	F					do					38
39	116 230	Charles Nafey	32	M	v	Drives a cart			New Jersey					39
40		Sarah "	30	F					Pennsylvania					40

40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 14 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

8000

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Nafey	4	M					New York		1			1
2		Peter	6	M					Do		1			2
3		Eugene	6/12	M					Do					3
4	231	Frederick Barrison	47	M	✓	Segar maker			Bavaria					4
5		Elizabeth	32	F					Do			1		5
6		Helena	19	F					New York					6
7		Catherine	17	F					Do					7
8		Charles	15	M					Do		1			8
9		Julia	4	F					Do					9
10	117 232	Mary Foulks	40	F	✓	Washerwoman			Ireland			1		10
11		John "	14	M					New York					11
12	118 233	James Lowery	58	M	✓	Boiler maker		200	Ireland					12
13		Mary	57	F					Do					13
14		Sarah	23	F					New York					14
15		Maggie	19	F					Do					15
16		Annie	17	F					Do		1			16
17		Leonidas Briggs	28	M	✓	Printer			North Carolina					17
18		Lutton "	2	M					New York					18
19		John	2/12	M					Do					19
20		Thaddeus Chamberlain	27	M	✓	Printer			North Carolina					20
21		Caroline	2	F					New York					21
22	119	Unoccupied			✓									22
23	120	Do			✓									23
24	121	Do			✓									24
25	122	Do			✓									25
26	123 234	George Bergen	45	M	✓	Grocer	25000	5000	New York					26
27		Susan	41	F					Do					27
28		Charles	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do					28
29		George	11	M					Do		1			29
30		Annie	4	F					Do					30
31		Margaret Fitzpatrick	18	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				+	31
32	124 235	Brewster Valentine	50	M	✓	Grocer	30000	5000	New York					32
33		Ann	45	F					Do					33
34		William	24	M					Do					34
35		Jane O'Brien	19	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					35
36		Mary McCarty	22	F	✓	Do			Do					36
37		John Pitkin	20	M	✓	Clerk			New York					37
38	125 236	Alfred Hitchcock	33	M	✓	Do		1000	Do					38
39		Mary "	31	F					Do					39
40		Susan "	13	F					Do		1			40
36		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					55000	11300	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, 1	
		No. white females, 18 / 36 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					66	300	No. paupers, —					

Page No. 33

33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jessie Hitchcock	3	F					New York				
2		Ann Welsh	25	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
3		Edmund Kirby	50	M		Coal Dealer		8000	New York				
4		Julius Gilman	25	M	✓	Publisher		1000	Connecticut				
5		Alfred Williams	21	M	✓	Do		1000	Do				
6		Russell Magna	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
7		Joseph "	21	M	✓	Do			Do				
8		William Hoyestown	25	M	✓	Do			Do				
9		George Gold	19	M	✓	Do			Missouri				
10		Sidney Stone	23	M	✓	Do			Connecticut				
11		Alfred Allen	21	M	✓	Do			Rhode Island				
12		Frederick Knight	25	M	✓	Do			Massachusetts				
13		George Seamore	30	M	✓	Dry Goods			Connecticut				
14	126	Abner Knight	73	F					~~New Hampshire~~ Ireland				
15	237	John "	47	M	✓	Patent Medicine	15000	12000	Do				
16		Ann "	45	F					New York				
17		William Worrall	30	M	✓	Dry Goods		2000	New Hampshire				
18		Julia "	24	F					New York				
19		Hettie Wright	21	F					Do				
20		Thomas "	18	M					Do				
21		William Wilcox	20	M					Do				
22		Margaret Sumner	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
23		Annie Carney	15	F	✓	"			~~India~~				
24	127	238 Henry Mc Clellan	35	M	✓	Leather Dealer		30000	Maine				
25		Julia	22	F					Ireland				
26		Mary	2	F					New York				
27		Rebecca Sullivan	26	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
28	128	239 Jacob Cropsie	40	M	✓	Dry Goods		10000	New Jersey				
29		Martha "	35	F					New York				
30		Frances "	16	F					Do		1		
31		James "	15	M					Do		1		
32		Emma "	8	F					Do				
33		Mary "	6	F					Do				
34		Martha "	4	F					Do				
35		Clara "	3/12	F					Do				
36		Mary Mullen	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	
37		Sarah McMullen	26	F	✓	Do			Do			1	
38	129	240 Owen O'Conner	44	M	✓		75000	1000	Do				
39		Catherine "	39	F					Do				
40		James "	2	M	✓	Student of law			New York				
	46	No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					40000	35300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					425000		No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Waddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary O Connor	14	F					New York					1
2		Kate	4	F					Do					2
3		Eugene	15	M					Do		1			3
4		Josephine	13	F					Do					4
5		Ruth	11	F					Do					5
6		Ann Hunter	27	F	✓	Shoemaker			Ireland			1		6
7	130	241 Cornelius O'Neal	46	M	✓	Shoemaker	1000	100	Do					7
8		Susan "	42	F					Scotland					8
9		Agnes "	20	F	✓	Schoolteacher			Do					9
10		Catherine "	15	F					New York					10
11	131	242 Elias Lewis	39	M	✓	Grocery Business	6000	6000	Do					11
12		Mary "	30	F					Do					12
13		Annie "	5	F					Do					13
14		Mary "	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		14
15	132	243 Edmund Titus	29	M	✓	Flour & feed	5000	5000	New York					15
16		Hester	26	F					Do					16
17		Margaret Moran	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					17
18		Daniel Titus	33	M	✓	Crockery		4000	New York					18
19		William "	25	M	✓	Flour & feed		3000	Do					19
20		Henry	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do					20
21	133	244 Alexander Robb	38	M	✓	Plumber		5000	Scotland					21
22		Mary "	36	F					England					22
23		Gertrude "	19	F					New York					23
24		Kate Burns	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					24
25		Gertrude Hesterbrook	2/12	F					Canada					25
26		Sarah Brown	40	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					26
27	134	245 Joseph Clark	43	M	✓	Fish	5000	1500	New Hampshire					27
28		Martha "	40	F				✓	New York					28
29		Lucilla "	13	F				✓	Do					29
30		Charles "	11	M				✓	Do			1		30
31		Joseph "	4	M					Do					31
32		Henry Powell	62	M	✓	Fish	12000	1000	Do					32
33		Ruth "	54	F					Do					33
34		Edgar Vanbuskirk	24	M	✓	Laborer			Do					34
35		Winifred Green	26	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		35
36	135	246 Daniel Whiting	41	M	✓	Grocery	10000	10000	New York					36
37		Sarah "	37	F					Do					37
38		Annie "	14	F					Do			1		38
39		Lizzie "	12	F					Do			1		39
40		Gerald "	7	M					Do			1		40
	41	No. white males, — No. white females, 25	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		39000 78	39600 600	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st & 2d ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Dodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Daniel Whitney	6	M					New York					1
		Hannah Taylor	26	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					2
136	247	David Drake	24	M	✓	Straw Goods		1000	Massachusetts					3
		Abbie	28	F					New York					4
		Ray	3	M					do					5
		Eliza McCabe	28	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					6
137	248	Henry Schutte	42	M	✓	Broker		2000	Bavaria					7
		Cordelia "	34	F					New York					8
		William "	10	M					do		1			9
		Eliza Marshal	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					10
138	249	Christopher Wurst	36	M	✓	Real Est Agent		1000	Holland					11
		Adriana "	34	F					do					12
		Anna "	13	M					"		1			13
139	250	George Bennett	53	M			40000	14000	New York					14
		Caroline "	48	F					do					15
		George "	29	M	✓	Lawyer		3000	do					16
		Sarah Carter	25	F				5000	do					17
		Eliza Henna	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					18
140	251	Benjamin D. Davis	60	M	✓	Grocer	100000	10,000	England					19
		Louisa A	45	F					New York					20
		Louisa W	26	F					do					21
		Nellie S	25	F					do					22
		Benjamin D	18	M					do		1			23
		Frederick L	14	M					do		1			24
		Charles W	9	M					do		1			25
		Josephine S	7	F					do					26
		Nellie B	5	F					do					27
		Lizzie Smith	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					28
		Margaret Connor	21	F	✓	do			do					29
141	252	John T. Barnes	37	M	✓	Hardware		40000	do					30
		Elizabeth "	35	F			13,000		England					31
		Elizabeth "	13	F					New York		1			32
		Sarah Cornwell	38	F			7000		England					33
		Sarah Brown	38	F					do					34
142	253	Nicholas Espenscheid	32	M	✓	Hatter	50000	3000	Hesse Darmstadt					35
		Cornelia "	30	F					New York					36
		Anna "	4	F					do					37
		Louisa "	2	F					do					38
		Cornelia "	2	F					do					39
		Nicholas "	3/12	M					do					40
140		No. white males, —; No. colored males, —; No. foreign born, —; No. blind, — No. white females, 4; No. colored females, —; No. deaf and dumb, —; No. insane, —					210,000 291,000	81,500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Sidus	62	F			100	40	Canada					1
2		Elizabeth Golden	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					2
3		Rose Miles	32	F	✓	Do			Do					3
4	143	254 Lewis Switzer	47	M	✓	Importer of trimmings	9000	10000	Austria					4
5		Ann	37	F					New Jersey					5
6		George	15	M					New York		1			6
7		Clara	10	F					Do					7
8		Elizabeth	8	F					Do					8
9		Ann Maria	6	F					Do					9
10		Louis	4	M					Do					10
11		Augusta Farw	28	F					Hamburg					11
12		Mary Dolan	22	F	✓	Servant			New York					12
13		Bridget Lavin	20	F	✓	Do			Ireland			+		13
14	144	Unoccupied			✓									14
15	145	255 Susan Browns	35	F				150	New York					15
16		Mary Blanchard	50	F				150	Do					16
17		Henry Cutter	28	M	✓	Shirts Collars			Do					17
18		Sarah "	25	F					Do					18
19		Thomas Hyatt	40	M	✓	Lawyer			Do					19
20		Jane "	35	F					Do					20
21		Thomas Gimole	29	M	✓	Clerk			Do					21
22		John Fletcher	20	M	✓	Do			Do					22
23		Kate Keller	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					23
24		Mary Rowling	21	F	✓	Do			Do			1		24
25	146	256 Thomas Williams	65	M					New York					25
26		Hannah	59	F				2500	Rhode Island					26
27		George Copeland	40	M	✓	Engineer			New York					27
28		Mary	35	F					Do					28
29		Thomas Baffin	35	M	✓	Straw Goods			Massachusetts					29
30		Sarah	25	F					Do					30
31		Franklin Brown	30	M	✓	Dry Goods			Rhode Island					31
32		Mary	25	F					Do					32
33		Johnson Hull	35	M	✓	Engineer			New York					33
34		John A Reed	23	M	✓	Book Keeper			Connecticut					34
35		Thomas R Williams	21	M	✓	Clerk			Rhode Island					35
36		Edward Burdick	19	M	✓	Do			Do					36
37		Samuel Stewart	18	M	✓	Do			New York					37
38		Alfred Wells	18	M	✓	Do			Do					38
39		Alfred Stone	18	M	✓	Do			Do					39
40		Frederick Gilliam	21	M	✓	Do			England					40
	39	No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9100	12,840	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						21,940	No. paupers, —					

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Ninth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Canton	20	M	w	Clerk			Rhode Island				1
2		John Murphy	24	M	w	Servant			Ireland			1	2
3		Kate Cunningham	28	F	w	do			do			1	3
4		Mary Harris	18	F	w	do			do				4
5	147	257 Henry Doren	36	M	w	Nautical Instrument			Maine				5
6		Emma "	40	F					England				6
7		258 George Hopkins	27	M	w	Book Keeper			do				7
8		Catharine "	23	F					New York				8
9		Josephine "	3	F					do				9
10		John "	1/12	M					do				10
11		Jane Riordan	24	F					Ireland				11
12	148	259 Andrew Sayre	40	M	w	Produce	5000	5000	New York				12
13		Eliza "	32	F					do				13
14		Edwin H "	7	M					do			1	14
15		William H "	5	M					do				15
16		Mary A "	3	F					do				16
17		Francis H "	1	M					do				17
18		260 Virgin Smith	50	M	w	Hostler			do				18
19		Elizabeth "	33	F					do				19
20		Samuel C "	22	M	w	Ship Carpenter			do				20
21		Ann "	19	F	w	Teacher			do				21
22		Caroline "	17	F	w	Seamstress			do				22
23		Geabury "	15	M					do			1	23
24		Bridget Carroll	17	F	w	Servant			Ireland				24
25	149	261 Dudley Foley	44	M	w	Fishman		5000	Connecticut				25
26		Rebecca "	36	F					New Jersey				26
27		Eliza "	16	F					New York				27
28		Albert "	14	M					do			1	28
29	1	Robert "	12	M					do			1	29
30		Bertha Nichols	35	F	w	Teacher			Connecticut				30
31		Kate Mc Laughlin	26	F	w	Servant			Ireland				31
32	150	262 Maria Pells	35	F				250	New Jersey				32
33		Thomas Armstrong	46	M	w	Watchmaker	7000		England				33
34		Jane "	35	F					do				34
35	151	263 Robert Dick	42	M	w	News Agent			Scotland				35
36		Sarah "	34	F					New York				36
37		William "	16	M	w	Clerk			do				37
38	152	264 Mary Jones	40	F					Nova Scotia				38
39		Deborah "	69	F					do				39
40	153	265 John Fowler	24	M	w	Clerk			Ireland				40
110							11,000	10,250					
							22	250					

No. white males, 47 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 42 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st & 2d ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ninth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia Fowler	20	F					Ireland					1
2		Mary "	4/12	F					New York					2
3		Bridget Clifford	24	F	✓	Envelope maker			Ireland					3
4		Mary "	15	F					do					4
5		Elizabeth "	13	F					do		✓			5
6	154	266 Sarah Brown	37	F				400	New York					6
7		Amanda "	18	F	✓	Sewer		✓	do					7
8		Selah "	16	M	✓	Clerk		✓	do					8
9		Charles "	10	M					do		✓			9
10		Sarah "	7	F					do		✓			10
11	155	267 Phebe Smith	45	F			2000	500	do					11
12		Ann "	40	F			2000	500	do					12
13		Amelia Price	30	F				✓	England					13
14	156	268 William Flindt	46	M	✓	Insurance Broker		✓	Hamburg					14
15		Maria "	37	F			7000	800	New York					15
16		Matilda "	16	F					do		✓			16
17		Harriet "	5	F					do					17
18		Ellen "	4	F					do					18
19	157	269 Christopher Witte	36	M	✓	Ship Chandler		8000	Bremen					19
20		Augusta "	27	F					Prussia					20
21		Adolphus "	4	M					New York					21
22		Caroline "	2	F					do					22
23	158	270 Jacob Phillips	36	M	✓	Grocer	30000	20000	do					23
24		Cornelia "	32	F					do					24
25		Louis "	11	M					do		✓			25
26		Albert "	6	M					do					26
27		Paul "	4	M					do					27
28		Arthur "	3/12	M					do					28
29		Mary Sandford	70	F					do					29
30		Bridget Collins	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					30
31		Bridget Sweeney	24	F	✓	do			do					31
32	159	271 Noah Collins	40	M	✓	Tobacco		500	Maryland					32
33		Martha "	28	F					Massachusetts					33
34		Francis "	1/12	M					New York					34
35		Mary Day	72	F				✓	Massachusetts					35
36		Catherine Powers	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					36
37		Ann Smith	24	F	✓	do		✓	do			✓		37
38		Daniel Winchester	28	M	✓	Iron			Massachusetts					38
39		Harriet "	26	F					do					39
40	160	272 Emilie "	35	F				1400	England					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 41000 | 32,100 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | 73 | 109 | No. paupers, ____

L. C.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ninth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Hoyt	50	M	W	Gas Fixtures	3000		New York					1
2		Mary Hussen	40	F					Ireland					2
3		Jane Gibbs	26	F					England					3
4		Albert James	30	M	W	Broker		1000	New York					4
5		Mary	25	F					Do					5
6		Mary	6	F					Do					6
7		Alexander McKenzie	24	M	W	Clerk			Scotland					7
8		John Fitch	28	M	W	Salesman			New York					8
9		Alexander McElroy	26	M	W	Contractor			Do					9
10		Caroline "	28	F					Do					10
11		Margaret	2	F					Do					11
12		Nellie Hill	18	F	B	Servant			Do					12
13		Arthur Hazeltine	23	M	W	Clerk			Do					13
14		George Wesley	20	M	W	Do			Do					14
15		John Sacks	28	M	W	Cutter			Do					15
16		Henry Andrews	40	M					Maine					16
17		Henry "	14	M					Do		1			17
18		Robert Leighs	41	M	W	Engineer			England					18
19		Georgia "	37	F					Do					19
20		Georgia "	11	F					Do					20
21		Percival "	8	M					Do					21
22		Frederick	4	M					New York					22
23		Harry	2	M					Do					23
24		Charles	2/12	M					Do					24
25		Jane Ireland	23	F	W	Servant			Sweden			1		25
26		Mary Slattery	16	F	W	Do			Do					26
27		Mary Lennan	32	F	W	Do			Do			1		27
28		Maria Kernan	20	F	W	Do			Do					28
29	161	273 James Swan	40	M			30000	2000	New York					29
30		Mary "	35	F					Do					30
31		James "	11	M					Do			1		31
32		Francis "	6	M					Do					32
33		Daniel "	2	M					Do					33
34		Eliza R. Lennon	22	F	W	Servant			Ireland					34
35	162	274 Paul Bunker	55	M	W	Teller	9000	1500	New York					35
36		Almyra "	54	F					Do					36
37		William "	20	M	W	Teller			Do					37
38		Rhoduan Tubby	28	F					Massachusetts					38
39		Elizabeth Bunker	13	F					New York		1			39
40		William Tubby	2	M					Iowa					40
40							62,000	4,500						
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					66	500	No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Ninth **day of** July **1860.** Stiles Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emma Tubbs	3/12	F					New York					1
2		Sarah "	31	W	✓	Clerk	3000		England					2
3		Julia Sillon	34	F	IN	Servant			New York					3
4		Jennette Lee	20	F	IN	do			do					4
5		Ennis Bunker	51	F				2500	do					5
6		Mary Davies	4	F				2000	do					6
7		Alice "	15	F					do		1			7
8		Stephen "	13	M					do		1			8
9		Walter "	9	M					do		1			9
10	163	245 Cornelius Hackenday	50	M	✓	Importer of trimmings	8500	30000	Frankfort					10
11		Cornelia "	34	F					Prussia					11
12		Virginia "	14	F					New York		1			12
13		Eleanor "	6	F					do		1			13
14		Margaret Bickel	36	F	✓	Servant			Frankfort					14
15	164	246 Albert Metcalf	50	M	✓	Brass Founder		50000	Pennsylvania					15
16		Ann "	46	F					do					16
17		Mary "	22	F					do					17
18		Mildred "	20	F					do					18
19		Helen "	19	F					New York		1			19
20		Adolphus "	17	M					Pennsylvania					20
21		Louis "	13	M					New York		1			21
22		Emily "	12	F					do		1			22
23		Catherine Collins	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					23
24		" Wilkins	20	F	✓	do			do					24
25	165	277 Joseph Seamans	35	M	✓	Jeweler		200	New York					25
26		Ann "	35	F					Maryland					26
27		Elizabeth "	11	F				300	New York		1			27
28		James "	12	M					do		1			28
29		Mary "	11	F					do		1			29
30		Palmer "	8	M					do					30
31		Peter Loughy	50	M	✓	Broker	20000	5000	Prussia					31
32		Hannah "	48	F					New York					32
33		Martin Allen	20	M	✓	Clerk			do					33
34		Hannah "	15	F					do		1			34
35		Lillie Loughy	8	F					do		1			35
36		George Fisher	23	M	✓	Leather			Scotland					36
37		Mary Weaver	28	F					New York					37
38		Hannah Gubbins	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		38
39		Ann Burns	20	F	✓	do			do			1		39
40	166	278 William Hilderbrant	50	M	✓	Agent	20000	10000	Prussia					40
40							51,500	19,000						
		40	No. white males, 14	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 24	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	70	500	No. paupers, —					

Page No. 41

0441

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna C Helderbrand	47	F					Prussia				
2		Philomena	20	F					New York				
3		Amelia	17	F					Illinois		1		
4		Augusta	14	F					Do		1		
5		Lydia	10	F					Do		1		
6		Hiram	2	M					Do				
7	167	279 John Brewer	48	M	✓	Dry Goods		3000	Scotland				
8		Caroline	40	F					Russia				
9		James "	12	M					New York		1		
10		Louis Rowe	40	M					Connecticut				
11		Joseph "	11	M					Do		1		
12		George Tait	42	M	✓	Shipping agent		5000	Scotland				
13		Frederick Benkendorf	22	M	✓	Clerk			Bavaria				
14		Hugh Moore	25		✓	Shipping mer.			Ireland				
15		John Anderson	35	M	✓	Lawyer			Pennsylvania				
16		Anderson Gordon	23	M	✓	Book Keeper			Connecticut				
17		Charles Bonner	24	M	✓	Clerk			Canada				
18		Mary Burke	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
19		Ann Dunavan	19	F	✓	Do			Do				
20	168	Unoccupied											
21	169	280 Thomas Rowe	50	M	✓	Oil Business	50,000	5000	At Sea				
22		Mary "	38	F					New York				
23		Thomas "	22	M	✓	Flour & Commission			Do				
24		Charles "	20	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
25		Griffith "	17	M					Do		1		
26		Jane "	14	F					Do		1		
27		Jane Young	25	F	✓	Servant			Scotland				
28		Mary Ryan	16	F	✓	Servant			New York				
29		Isabella Gorman	20	F	✓	Do			Do				
30		Mary Combs	36	F	✓	Do			Ireland				
31	170	Unoccupied											
32	171	281 Johanna Smith	42	F					New York				
33		Joseph "	17	M	✓	Clerk			"				
34		Catherine "	12	F					"		1		
35		Charles "	10	M					"		1		
36	172	282 Mott Bedell	65	M	✓	Shipping Merchant	100,000	20,000	"				
37		Phebe "	64	F					"				
38		Mott "	26	M	✓	Clerk			"				
39		Alice Conner	28	F	✓	Servant			"				
40	173	283 James Cook	35	M	✓	Leather	20,000	5000	Ireland				
							170,000	153,000					
							323,000						

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st & 2d Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Cook	30	F					New York					1
		Margaret	11	F					Do		1			2
		Emma	8	F					Do		1			3
		George	6	M					Do		1			4
		Louisa	4	F					Do					5
		Frederick	2	M					Do					6
		Eliza Coyle	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					7
174	284	Obediah Peck	66	M					Connecticut					8
		Lisetta "	64	F					Do					9
		Ann "	36	F			5000	750	New York					10
		Lisetta "	30	F			5000	750	Do					11
		Louis	26	M					Connecticut					12
		Ann Quinn	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				1	13
		Catherin Bride	21	F	✓	Do			Do					14
		Darin Houstain	22	M	✓	Book Keeper			Scotland					15
		George Dewey	18	M	✓	Do			Connecticut					16
		Joseph Moore	21	M	✓	Clerk			Ireland					17
		Martin Hewlett	19	M	✓	Do			New York					18
		Sherwood Burrell	17	M	✓	Do			Connecticut					19
		Calvin Dibble	45	M	✓	Commission Mer		10000	Do					20
		David Green	21	M	✓	Clerk			New York					21
		Lucius Ingley	21	M	✓	Broker			Connecticut					22
175	285	John H. Lounsbury	36	M	✓	Crackers & Etc		2000	New York					23
		Sarah	32	F					Do					24
		Kate	12	F					Do				1	25
		Jane	4	F					Do					26
		Katherine	12	F					New Jersey					27
		Salone	30	F					New York					28
		Ann C. Brien	32	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					29
176	286	Rebecca Wainwright	64	F			600	1200	New York					30
		Elizabeth "	31	F					Do					31
		Frances "	29	M					Do					32
		Elisha Potter	32	M	✓	Clerk			Connecticut					33
		Maria "	30	F					Canada					34
		Alexander Mills	38	M	✓	Clerk			New York		1			35
		Alexander "	8	M					Do		1			36
		Mary "	6	F					Massachusetts					37
177	287	Lemuel Weeks	38	M	✓	Agent		500	Do					38
		Lizzie "	39	F					Do		1			39
		John "	5	M										40
40		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,600	5,700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16,300		No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henrietta Meins	3	F					Massachusetts				
		Mary Moore	13	F	✓	Servant			Do		1		
		George Means	26	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
		George Gray	22	M	✓	Boots & Shoes			Do				
		Joshua "	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
		John F. Morgan	23	M	✓	Do			Pennsylvania				
178	288	William Morris	28	M	✓	Hosiery		25000	New York				
		Cybella "	26	F					Do				
		Howard "	2	M					Do				
		Leonard "	26	M	✓	Hosiery		6000	Do				
		Margaret O'Brien	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland		1		
179	289	Walter Degraw	50	M	✓	Cashier on Ferry		12000	New York				
		Eliza "	48	F					Do				
		Eliza "	24	F					Do				
		William "	22	M					Ireland			1	
		Ann Burns	26	F	✓	Servant			New York				
		Isabella Lovell	16	F	✓	Do			Massachusetts				
180	290	Lydia K. Fanning	42	F				250	Maryland				
		Henry H. "	20	M	✓	Clerk			Connecticut				
		George Slater	34	M	✓	Store Keeper			Do				
		Isabell "	29	F					New York				
		Chamel Osten	45	M	✓	Salesman			Ireland				
		John Wilson	24	M	✓	Do			New York				
		Lucretia Osten	41	F					Ireland				
		Bridget Massay	20	F	✓	Servant			Do				
		Margaret Cooney	20	F	✓	Do			New York				
181	291	James McFarland	65	M	✓	Engineer		15000	Do				
		Margaret "	52	F					Do				
		Ellen "	18	F					Do				
		Mary "	16	F					Do		1		
		Emma "	14	F					Do		1		
		Agnes "	10	F					Do		1		
		Catherine Crook	72	F					Connecticut				
		Ellen Shannon	22	F	✓	Servant			Canada			1	
182	292	Susan Rathbone	48	F			600	3000	Rhode Island				
		William "	24	M	✓	Clerk			Massachusetts				
		Alice Bonta	22	F					New York				
		Anna "	18	F					Do				
		Frances "	16	F					Do				
			29	M	✓	Felt Hats		10000	Do				
								71,850					
								71,850					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

V10

644

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh McReddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Lynch	45	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
2		John Aderly	14	M					New York				
3	153	293 Louis Benedict	48	M	v	Shoe Business	7000	1500	Connecticut				
4		Harriet "	38	F					Do				
5		" L. "	18	F					New York				
6		Mary "	17	F					Do				
7		Andrew "	15	M					Do		1		
8		Edward "	13	M					Connecticut		1		
9		Seely "	12	M					New York		1		
10		Sarah "	10	F					Do		1		
11		Martha "	9	F					Connecticut		1		
12		Emily "	5	F					New York				
13		Caroline "	3	F					Do				
14		Clara Gibson	24	F	v	Servant			Ireland			1	
15		Mary Neil	25	F	v	Do			New York				
16	184	294 Hiram Miller	60	M			30,000	1000	Do				
17		Elizabeth "	55	F					Do				
18		Jared "	21	M					Do				
19		Penina Reuven	57	F					Do				
20		Ann Breyen	21	F	B	Servant			Do				
21	185	295 Thomas Douglass	40	M	v	Hardware		4000	Canada				
22		Sara "	37	F					Vermont				
23		Mary "	4	F					New York				
24		Thirzasheb Bowen	40	M	v	Cong. Clergyman		400	Rhode Island				
25		Jane Coglan	18	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
26		Bridget Omalia	30	F	v	Do			Do			1	
27	186	296 Christopher [illegible]	54	M	v	Astronomical instm into	11,000	2000	Hanover				
28		Louisa "	45	F					Holland				
29		Ernest "	17	M	v	Do			Do				
30		Christian "	15	M					Do				
31		Henry "	12	M					Do				
32		Julian "	10	M					Do				
33		August "	6	M					Do				
34		Margaret McTigue	20	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
35	187	297 Ferdinand Blancke	39	M	v	Baker	30,000	2000	Prussia				
36		Caroline "	28	F					Do				
37		Ferdinand "	4	M					New York				
38		Emma "	2/12	F					Do				
39		Eliza Osenburg	17	F	v	Servant			Hamburg				
40		Ernestine Widgand	28	F	v	Do			Navarre				
400		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					78000	10,900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					88	900	No. paupers, —				

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	188	298 Susan Simonson	40	F		Boarding House			New York				
2		Edward Schwerin	43	M		Book Keeper			Germany				
3		Samuel Church	60	M		Commission agt	10000	10000	Connecticut				
4		Edward Squib	35	M		Chemist			Pennsylvania				
5		Caroline "	25	F					Do				
6		Edward "	7	M					Do		1		
7		Charles "	3	M					New York				
8		John A Wilbur	25	M		Clerk			Rhode Island				
9		George Thayer	21	M		Do			Massachusetts				
10		John Whitcaff	20	M		Do			Do				
11		Richard Lee	25	M		Do			Pennsylvania				
12		Anna McAlarny	21	F		Servant			Ireland				
13		Alice McCarthy	40	F		Do			Do			1	
14		Mary Hagarty	30	F		Do			Do				
15	189	299 William Cane	39	M		Carpenter		150	Canada				
16		Sarah "	35	F					Do				
17		Frederick "	16	M					Do		1		
18		300 William Gilmore	60	M		Printer			Ireland				
19		Susan "	44	F					Do				
20	190	301 William Roberts	40	M		Ship Smith	3500	2000	England				
21		Hannah "	40	F					New Jersey				
22		Corinna "	11	F					New York		1		
23		Eldoras "	9	F					Do		1		
24		Mary White	15	F					New Jersey				
25		Catherine Lake	60	F					Do				
26		302 Grundial Miller	27	M		Carman		500	New York				
27		Nannie "	25	F					Do				
28	191	Unoccupied											
29	192	303 Henry Beach	36	M		Building materials	10000	500	Massachusetts				
30		Annie "	30	F					New York				
31		Moses "	3	M					Do				
32		Augusta "	2	F					Do				
33		Ellen Hurley	21	F					Ireland			1	
34	193	304 Charles Wilber	46	M		Wood & Willow			Massachusetts				
35		Mary "	48	F					Do				
36		Ellis "	8	F					New York		1		
37		Johanna Carnes	53	F					Do				
38		James Lane	24	M		Clerk			Do				
39		William Penney	18	M		Do			Do				
40		Abigail Potter	19	F					Massachusetts				
37							23,500	4,150					
							27	650					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	194	305	George Lincoln	13	M	✓	Salesman	1200	1700	Massachusetts				1
2			Mary "	40	F				"	New York				2
3			George	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do				3
4			Frederick	14	M					Do		1		4
5			Ann McCarty	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				5
6			Ann Connolly	22	F	✓	Do			Do				6
7	195	306	William Hart	30	M	✓	Liquors		1000	Do				7
8			Maria "	20	F					Do				8
9			Mary "	5	F					New York				9
10			Edward "	3	M					Do				10
11			William "	1	M					Do				11
12			Mary Casey	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				12
13	196	307	Hiram Burkman	37	M	✓	Lawyer		2000	New York				13
14			Anne "	32	F					~~New~~ Do				14
15			Winslow "	5	M					~~Scotland~~ Do				15
16			Catherine Russell	18	F	✓	Servant			~~Ireland~~ Ireland				16
17			Gilbert Van Pelt	25	M	✓	Lawyer			New Jersey				17
18			Henry Knapp	35	M					Ohio				18
19	197	308	James Price	40	M	✓	Tin Smith		500	Scotland				19
20			Eliza "	37	F					New York				20
21			Francis "	17	M	✓	Milliner			Do				21
22			James "	16	M	✓	Clerk			Do				22
23			Edward "	10	M					Do		1		23
24		309	Roderic Graham	43	M	✓	Printer		500	England				24
25			Lavinia "	32	F					Do				25
26			Mary	10	F					New York		1		26
27			Lydia	8	F					Do		1		27
28	198	310	James Lowry	57	M				20000	Massachusetts				28
29			Ann "	38	F			13000	3000	Do				29
30			Gertrude "	22	F					Do				30
31			John Boke	56	M	✓	Hardware		10.000	England				31
32			Frank Pierce	22	M	✓	Do			Do				32
33			John Swift	22	M	✓	Do			Do				33
34			Thomas Richards	53	M					New York				34
35			John McDugald	48	M	✓	Tea & Sugar	10.000	5.000	Do				35
36			William Burgess	23	M	✓	Book & Fancy		2.000	Connecticut				36
37			Mary Moran	19	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				37
38			Ellen Holland	26	F	✓	Do			Do				38
39	199	311	William Hutting	51	M	✓	Boarding House			Massachusetts				39
40			Eliza "	41	F					Maine				40
								24,200	95,700					
								119,900						

L&U

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hetta Mutting	23	F					Massachusetts				
2		Morton Ogden	28	M	✓	Clerk			Connecticut				
3		Amelia	30	F					N.				
4		Kate	1	F					New York				
5		Amasa Nild	30	M	✓	Furniture		5000	Do				
6		Catherine	24	F					Do				
7		Emmet Curtis	26	M	✓	Packing Boxes			Do				
8		Julia	25	F					Pennsylvania				
9		Hebie	2	F					New York				
10		William Fletcher	26	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
11		Jane Hadden	27	F					Do				
12		Hannah Kerr	22	F					Do				
13		Sarah Cook	15	F	✓	Milliner		600	Do				
14		Mary Butler	19	F	✓	Servant			Nova Scotia				
15		Julia Joyce	19	F	✓	Do			Ireland				
16		Bridget Farrell	30	F	✓	Do			Do			1	
17	200	312 William Morris	48	M	✓	Civil Engineer	7000	45,000	Pennsylvania				
18		Mary	47	F					Do				
19		Julia	20	F					Do				
20		Thomas	18	M					Do		1		
21		Charles	16	M					Do		1		
22		William	9	M					Do		1		
23		Sylvia Deitz	32	F	✓	Servant			New York				
24		Eliza Hagle	25	F	✓	Do			Ireland			1	
25		Mary Dowland	19	F	✓	Do			Do				
26	201	313 Baldwin Fox	48	M	✓	Commission Mer.	10000	40000	New York				
27		Esther	43	F					Do				
28		George	1	M					Do				
29		Baldwin	1/2	M					Do				
30		Hannah Brown	80	F					Do				
31		Mary Lighty	37	F	✓	Servant			Baden				
32	202	314 Harry Thiessenger	53	M	✓	Tobacco	16.000	30.000	England				
33		Rosa	48	F					Do				
34		Thomas	23	M	✓	Clerk			New York				
35		Emma	22	F					Do				
36		Rosa	15	F					Do			1	
37		Frederick	13	M					Do			1	
38		Elizabeth	12	F					Do			1	
39		Ellen	4	F					Do				
40		Clara	3	F					Do				
40							33,000	50,600					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert Messenger	2	M					New York					1
2		Ann Ferguson	42	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		2
3		Jane Scott	21	F	✓	Do			Do					3
4		Rebecca Todd	5	F	✓	Do			Scotland					4
5		Isabella Finny	20	F	✓	Do			New York					5
6	203	315 Melancthon Hurd	32	M	✓	Publisher		22000	Connecticut			1		6
7		Clara	29	F					Do					7
8		James	7	M					Do		1			8
9		Alfred	5	M					Do					9
10		Clara	7/12	F					New York					10
11		Mary Sharp	19	F		Servant			Connecticut					11
12		Margaret Dermady	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					12
13		Isabella Graham	25	F	✓	Do			~~Connecticut~~ Do					13
14	204	Unoccupied			✓				Do					14
15	205	316 Edward Bowen	43	M	✓	Dry Goods	8000	5000	Connecticut					15
16		Sophia "	40	F					Do					16
17		Henry	21	M	✓	Clerk			Do					17
18		George	18	M	✓	Student law			Do					18
19		Edward	14	M					Do		1			19
20		Mary	12	F					Do		1			20
21		Julia	10	F					Do		1			21
22		Agnes	2	F					New York					22
23		Lenia Bryster	34	F					Connecticut					23
24		Bridget White	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					24
25		Margaret Sullivan	18	F	✓	Do			New York					25
26	206	317 William Weed	34	M	✓	Brush Manufac	5000	10000	Connecticut					26
27		Charlotte "	24	F					New York					27
28		Rose McDonald	27	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					28
29	207	318 Charles Mann	47	M	✓	Cashier			Wirtemberg					29
30		Jane "	32	F					Scotland					30
31		Margaret Hibbits	38	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					31
32	208	319 Henry Webb	50	M	✓	Collector	6000	1500	Connecticut					32
33		Elizabeth "	40	F					Do					33
34		Leonard	23	M	✓	Professor of Music			New York					34
35		Lizzie	20	F					Do					35
36		Susan Mulvany	43	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		36
37	209	320 Robert Briggs	40	M				10000	Massachusetts					37
38		Julia	40	F					Do					38
39		Margaret McShane	21	F					Ireland			1		39
40	210	321 John Dare	53	M	✓	Hardware	1500	1500	England					40
	35	No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					20,500	50,000	No. idiotic, ___					
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					70	500	No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Pare	51	F					England					1
2		George Hill	55	M	✓	Grocery			Do					2
3		Thomas Lee	60	M	✓	Jeweller			Do					3
4		Hans Kettenmeyer	37	M	✓	Coach Varnish		25000	Baden					4
5		John Gibbs	24	M					Ireland					5
6		Jane	21	F					Do					6
7		Jennie Fisher	23	F					New York					7
8		Ann McLean	30	F					England					8
9		Mary [illegible]	24	F					Do					9
10		Mrs Lotta Comesky	23	F					Do					10
11		Sarah O'Neil	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		11
12	211	322 Ann J Merritt	50	M			25000	2000	New York					12
13		Hannah "	45	F					Do					13
14		Sarah "	30	F					Do					14
15		Mary "	24	F					Do					15
16		Phebe "	16	F					Do			1		16
17		John "	13	M					Do			1		17
18		William Brown	35	M					Do					18
19		Catherine Garland	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		19
20		Letitia Smith	30	F	✓	Do			Do			1		20
21	212	323 Edward Waller	57	M	✓	Insurance	20000	5000	Pennsylvania					21
22		Elizabeth	40	F					New York					22
23		Thomas	30	M	✓	Boots & Shoes		5000	Do					23
24		Isaac	23	M					Do					24
25		Annie	19	F					Do					25
26		Edward	21	M	✓	Clerk			Do					26
27		Alfred	8	M					Do			1		27
28		Emily	4	F					Do					28
29		Caroline Lawrence	28	F	✓	Servant			Prussia					29
30		Augusta	15	F	✓	Do			Do					30
31		Margaret Dugan	15	F	✓	Do			Ireland					31
32	213	324 James Haviland	59	M	✓	Druggist	20000	50000	New York					32
33		Phebe	60	F					Do					33
34		Anna	30	F					Do					34
35		William	38	M	✓	Clerk			Do					35
36		Lydia	32	F					Do					36
37		Lydia Seaman	50	F					Do					37
38		David Haviland	18	M	✓	Clerk			Do					38
39		Walter	16	M					Do					39
40		Rose Sheridan	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					40
10		No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					05,000	87,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					152,000		No. paupers, ____					

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** thirteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Coddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Bradley	21	F		Servant			Ireland					1
		Julia Gandy	25	F		do			do					2
		Unoccupied												3
214														4
215	325	Daniel Haviland	60	M		Importer drugs	20000	20000	New York				Dumb	5
		Hannah "	57	F					"					6
		Mary	16	F					"					7
		Arthur "	12	M					"					8
	326	Richard Hart	38	M	B	Nurse			North Carolina					9
		Maria Udall	25	F		Servant			New York					10
216	327	Moses Beach	38	M		Publisher	25000	15000	do					11
		Chloe	33	F					Connecticut					12
		Charles	13	M					N. York		1			13
		Emily	10	F					do		1			14
		Ella	3	F					do					15
	328	Roana Kilpatrick	35	F		Servant			Ireland			1		16
		Ann "	38	F		do			do					17
217	328½	George Adams	39	M		Hydropathic Physician	3000	4000	Massachusetts					18
		Martha "	37	F					do					19
		James	13	M					do		1			20
		George	11	M					do		1			21
		Charles	4	M					New York					22
	330	John Gilbert	34	M		Dry Goods			Massachusetts					23
		Archibald Fullerton	30	M		Publisher		10000	Scotland					24
		Agnes "	19	F					do					25
		Archibald	1/12	M					New York					26
	331	Edmund Allen	40	M		Teacher			do					27
		Olya " "	22	F					Massachusetts					28
	332	Charles Towers	53	M		Lawyer			New York					29
		Jane "	50	F					do					30
	333	John Abbie	40	M		Publisher			Massachusetts					31
		Reuben Long	35	M		Farmer	20000		Virginia					32
	334	William Piffer	35	M		Book Keeper			New York					33
		Robert Logan	37	M		Yankee Notions			Scotland					34
		William Battell	38	M		Homeopathist			New York					35
	335	John Reynolds	34	M					England					36
		Margaret Mathews	24	F		Servant			Ireland					37
	336	Mary Gill	34	F		do			"					38
		Kate Caffery	24	F		do			"					39
		Annie Ward	35	F		do			"					40
		Christopher Spies	25	M	B	do			New York					
39							50000	49000						

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

37

Page No. 51

51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Thirteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Price	20	m	M	Servant			New York				
2	~~334~~	Lizzie Firth	43	F					Do				
3	334	Louis "	11	M					Do		1		
4	218	Seroma Canfield	52	m	✓	Grocer		5000	Connecticut				
5	338	Anna "	19	F					New Hampshire				
6		Cornelia "	22	F					Connecticut				
7		Chandler "	17	m	✓	Clerk			Do				
8		William Wright	26	m	✓	Do			New Hampshire				
9		Alexander Cook	21	m	✓	Book Keeper			New Jersey				
10	-	Catherine Conner	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
11	219	Bernard Thurden	57	m			30000	4000	New Jersey				
12	339	Grace "	50	F					Do				
13		Theodore "	28	m	✓	Machinist		5000	Do				
14		Orient Tillion	29	m	✓	Insurance			New York				
15		Emma "	21	F					Do				
16		Hollie "	2	F					Do				
17		Charles Thurden	16	m	✓	Clerk			Do				
18		Mary "	19	F					Do				
19		Margaret Kennedy	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
20		Julia Collins	40	F	✓	Do			Do			1	
21	220	Edwin Newman	65	m	✓	Clerk		5000	Massachusetts				
22	340	Mary "	65	F					Do				
23		Georgiana "	23	F					New York				
24		David Seamans	36	m	✓	Policeman			Do				
25		Lizzie "	34	F					Do				
26		Frances "	9	F					Do				
27		Mary "	5	F					Do				
28		Abigail "	65	F					Do				
29		Mary McAden	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
30	221	William Childs	50	m	✓	Tailor		4000	Rhode Island	1			
31	341	Maria "	29	F					Do	1			
32		Emma "	16	F					New York		1		
33		William "	14	m					Do		1		
34		Kate McDermott	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
35	222	Samuel Glidden	45	m	✓	Ship Broker		4000	Maine				
36	342	Martha "	30	F					Do				
37		Alice "	10	F					Do		1		
38		Robert "	7	m					New York		1		
39		Nellie "	4	F					Do				
40		Mary Fisher	58	F					Massachusetts				

110

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 30,000 — 24,000 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 57,000 — No. paupers, ____

52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** thirteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Bodd **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bridget McLaughlin	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					1
223	343	Barbara Walton	37	F				2500	Scotland					2
		Mary	15	F					New York		1			3
		John	14	M					do		1			4
		Elizabeth Timmons	25	F	✓	Servant			Scotland					5
		Mary Canaly	20	F	✓	do			Ireland					6
		Theodore Bliss	30	M	✓	Hardware			New Jersey					7
		George Conklin	21	M	✓	Dry Goods			Connecticut					8
224	344	Andrew Harper	50	M	✓	Grocer	12000	10000	New York					9
		Isabella "	49	F					do					10
		Lemuel "	27	M	✓	Clerk			do					11
		Jennie Welsh	25	F					do					12
		John "	30	M	✓	Architect			England					13
		Henry "	1	M					New York					14
		Andrew Harper	20	M	✓	Grocer			do					15
		James	18	M	✓	Clerk			do					16
		Matilda Andrew	24	F					do					17
		Frederick Harper	7	M					do		1			18
		Mary Hilard	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					19
		Emily Harper	16	F					New York					20
225	345	Hannah Seaver	53	F				10000	Massachusetts					21
		George	29	M	✓	Hardware		5000	Pennsylvania					22
		William	27	M	✓	Clerk			do					23
		Joseph	25	M	✓	do			New York	1				24
		Hannah	23	F					do					25
		Alexander	20	M	✓	Clerk			do					26
		Abbie	18	F					do		1			27
		Frances	13	F					do		1			28
		Amos Hunt	15	M	B	Servant			do					29
		Elizabeth Van Sleight	30	F	B	do			do					30
		Mary Seaver	19	F					New Jersey	1				31
226		Unoccupied			✓									32
227	346	Jeremiah Winterham	43	M	✓	Ship Stores	8000	5000	New York					33
		Elizabeth "	35	F					do					34
		Clement "	1/12	M					do					35
		William Hart	22	M	✓	Clerk			do					36
		Ellen Bradley	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				1	37
		Mary Clark	17	F	✓	do			New York					38
228	347	Peter Duryea	46	M	✓	Hardware	25000	5000	N do					39
		Mary "	47	F					Massachusetts					40
							45000	28000						
								73000						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 (37) No. colored females, 1 (2) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Thirteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Rodd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fannie Duryea	19	F					New York					1
2		Augustus	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do					2
3		Minnie	17	F					Do		1			3
4		John	15	M					Do		1			4
5		Maggie	11	F					Do		1			5
6		Rebecca Robinson	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					6
7		Jane "	19	F	✓	Do			Do					7
8		Jerry Reed	25	M	✓	Do			Do					8
9		Emma Johnston	12	F	Br	Do			New York					9
10	229	348 Mary A Bolton	41	F	✓	Tailoress		300	Massachusetts					10
11		Robert Creyton	21	M	✓	Painter			New York					11
12	230	349 Robert Forbes	38	M	✓	Lumber	10000	12000	Connecticut					12
13		Hannah	27	F					New York					13
14		William	3	M					Do					14
15		Agnes	1	F					Do					15
16		David Garland	30	M	✓	Cook			Switzerland					16
17		Ann Peterson	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					17
18		Jane Brennan	17	F	✓	Do			Do					18
19	231	350 Isaac Lawrence	53	M	✓	Bank Clerk		800	New York					19
20		Amelia "	53	F					Vermont					20
21		Sarah Moser	29	F					New York					21
22		William Hollinsed	38	M	✓	Book Keeper			Scotland					22
23		Ann	25	F					New York					23
24		Annie	2	F					Do					24
25		William	4/12	M					Do					25
26		George Moser	4/12	M					Do					26
27		Sarah McConnie	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		27
28	232	351 Henrietta Cook	45	F					New Jersey					28
29		Elizabeth	19	F					Louisiana					29
30		Margaret Harriet	30	F					New York					30
31		Emile Hilderbrand	10	M	✓	Clerk			Belgium					31
32		Jane Beckman	28	F	B				New York			1		32
33		Sarah Downing	19	F	B				Do					33
34		Mary Bastow	35	F					England					34
35		Andrew	15	M	✓	Clerk			Massachusetts					35
36		Rachel	12	F					Do		1			36
37		Henry Harold	18	M	✓	Clerk			Vermont					37
38	233	352 Sarah Austin	70	F			30000	4000	Connecticut					38
39		Louis Brinckerhoff	13	M					New York		1			39
40		Jane McNaiden	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					40000	17,100	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
40		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					57100		No. paupers, —					
		37												

54

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** thirteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Boddy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ciara Curran	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		1
2	234	353 Peter Hoefle	50	M	✓	Liquors	7000	3000	Do					2
3		Sophia	40	F					Hanover					3
4		Sembria	17	F					Do					4
5		John	15	M					New York		1			5
6		Mary	13	F					Do		1			6
7		Peter	9	M					Do		1			7
8		George	8	M					Do		1			8
9		Louis	6	M					Do		1			9
10		Virginia	3	F					Do					10
11		Frederick	2	M					Do					11
12		Mary Collins	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		12
13	235	354 George Collins	65	M			22000	10000	Rhode Island					13
14		Mary	65	F					Do					14
15		Clara Ward	27	F					Do					15
16		Ellen Linch	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					16
17		Catherine	25	F	✓	Do			Do			1		17
18		Mary Conner	30	F	✓	Do			Do					18
19		Clara Ward	1	F					New York					19
20	236	355 John Bliss	27	M	✓	Chronometers	5000	10000	Do					20
21		Frances	25	F					Georgia					21
22		John	3	M					New York					22
23		George L	1/2	M					Do					23
24		Samuel	26	M	✓	Chronometers	5000	10000	Louisiana					24
25		George H	22	M	✓	Coffee	5000	10000	New York					25
26		Abbie	57	F					Connecticut					26
27		Frances Lord	54	F					Vermont					27
28		Abbie Williams	29	F					Connecticut					28
29		Sarah Doherty	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		29
30		Margaret Kennedy	30	F	✓	Do			Do					30
31	237	356 George Graham	33	M	✓	Cabinet Maker		3000	England					31
32		Ellen	22	F					Do					32
33		Margaret	4	F					Do					33
34		Charles	3	M					Do					34
35		Caroline	1/2	F					New York					35
36		Harriet	40	F					England					36
37		William Russell	16	M	✓	Book Keeper			Do					37
38	238	357 John Marsh	36	M	✓	Copper Plate Printer			Do					38
39		Mary	26	F					Scotland					39
40		Patrick Mullen	30	M	✓	Carriages & Horses		1000	Ireland					40
	46	No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					44000 91000	47000	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Boddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Faulkner	25	F					New York					1
2		Nicholas "	2	M					Do					2
3	239	358 James Freeland	60	M	✓	Dry Goods	15.000	100000	Do					3
4		Caroline	57	F					Do					4
5		Edward	26	M	✓	Student			Do					5
6		James	24	M	✓	Grocery		10000	"					6
7		Charles	22	M	✓	Clerk			Do					7
8		Annie	18	F					Do					8
9		Sophia Gifford	74	F					Massachusetts					9
10		Ann Mc Clair	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		10
11		Christian Caffrey	23	F	✓	Do			Do					11
12		Margaret Boyle	27	F	✓	Do			Do					12
13	240	359 Calvin Camp	36	M	✓	Hats & Furs	25000	80000	Connecticut					13
14		Mary "	36	F					New York					14
15		James	14	M					Ohio		1			15
16		William	13	M					Do		1			16
17		Mary	10	F					Do		1			17
18		Adelaide	4	F					New Jersey					18
19		Owen Furman	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					19
20		Ann Donald	23	F	✓	Do			Do					20
21		Alicia Cross	18	F	✓	Do			Do					21
22	241	360 Edward Wilson	35	M	✓	Dry Goods	~~15000~~ 1500		Connecticut					22
23		Ellen "	30	F					New York					23
24		Catherine Ragen	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		24
25		Bridget "	23	F	✓	Do			Do			1		25
26	242	361 Nathan Stevens	75	M					Massachusetts					26
27		Lucy	71	F					New York					27
28		Elisha	4	M			15000	1500	Do					28
29		Harriet	34	F					Do					29
30		Caroline	8	F					Do					30
31		Frank	6	M					Do					31
32		Jammison Higgins	42	M					Do					32
33		Enos Taft	37	M	✓	Lawyer			Massachusetts					33
34		William Stanley	35	M	✓	Do			Do					34
35		Mary Holland	22	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				1	35
36		Sarah "	19	F	✓	Do			Do					36
37	243	362 Margaret Hubbard	51	F			7000	1000	New York					37
38		" Smith	27	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					38
39		Leicester Ford	36	M	✓	Lawyer	9000	3000	Connecticut					39
40		Emily "	31	F					Massachusetts					40
40							71.000	195,500						
							266	500						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Eddy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Catherine Ford	4	F				New York					1
2			Worthington "	2	M				Do					2
3			Rosalie "	8/12	F				Do					3
4			Ann Gorman	45	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	4
5			Johanna Smith	28	F	✓	Do			Do			1	5
6			Margaret Lennon	20	F	✓	Do			Do				6
7	244	363	George Sampson	62	M	✓	Banker	50000	50000	Scotland				7
8			Virginia	23	F					Virginia				8
9			Augusta	19	F					New York				9
10			Henry	17	M					Do		1		10
11			Edwin	13	M					Do		1		11
12			Maria Dowling	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				12
13			Jane Haviland	21	F	✓	Do			Do				13
14			Catherine Lockwood	50	F	✓	Do			Do			1	14
15			Ellen Kennedy	22	F	✓	Do			Do				15
16	245	364	Herman Sampson	26	M	✓	Driver		1000	Virginia				16
17			Rosalie	23	F					Do				17
18			George	6/12	M					New York				18
19			Jane Brown	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				19
20	246	365	George Sampson	38	M	✓	Driver	15000	40000	Virginia				20
21			Mary	30	F					Do				21
22			Sarah	7	F					New York		1		22
23			Jane	5	F					Do		1		23
24			Jane Haley	13	F					Virginia		1		24
25			George "	9	M					Kentucky		1		25
26			Ann Storey	50	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	26
27			Isabella Jones	35	F	✓	Do			Do				27
28			Maria Hart	23	F	✓	Do			Do				28
29			Eliza Harrison	20	F	✓	Do			Do				29
30			Jane Smith	24	F	✓	Do			Do				30
31	247	366	John Ludlow	67	M	✓	President Union Road Co	50000	50000	Scotland				31
32			Catherine	31	F					New York				32
33			Elizabeth	29	F					Do				33
34			Sallie Bradley	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				34
35			Agnes Holland	27	F	✓	Do			Do				35
36			Mary Harkey	25	F	✓	Do			Do				36
37	248	367	Adrian Vanwinkle	27	M	✓	Lawyer	15000	15000	New York				37
38			Laura	4	F					Virginia				38
39			William	3	M					New York				39
40			Alvin	1	M					Do				40
								170,000	207,000					
								377,000						

No. white males, 120 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

140

Ky. Va.

Copy 1

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Donnan	23	F		Servant			Ireland					1
2		Catherine McEvoy	35	F		Do			Do					2
3		Annie Clary	20	F		Do			Do					3
4	249	368 Frederick Peet	60	M		Importer of silks	15,000	20,000	Connecticut					4
5		Elizabeth	58	F					"					5
6		Rebecca	35	F					New York					6
7		Julia	20	F					Do					7
8		Sarah	18	F					Do					8
9		Harriet	16	F					Do					9
10		Frederick	14	M					Do					10
11		Ann Clark	28	F		Servant			Ireland					11
12		Lucy Donahoe	15	F		Do			Do					12
13		Eliza Laughlin	30	F		Do			Do					13
14	250	369 William Barlow	44	M		Hardware	25,000	75,000	England					14
15		Hannah "	34	F					New York					15
16		Mary	8	F					Do		1			16
17		Ann Mullen	35	F		Servant			Ireland			1		17
18		Kate McKinney	30	F		Do			Do					18
19	251	370 Moses Brown	44	M		Fancy Goods	15000	60,000	New Hampshire					19
20		Ellen	41	F					Do					20
21		Ellen	19	F					New York					21
22		Martha	16	F					Do		1			22
23		Phillip	14	M					Do		1			23
24		Kate	12	F					Do		1			24
25		Lillian	7	F					Do		1			25
26		Alonzo	4	M					Do					26
27		Ernest	2	M					Do					27
28		Emmeline Holbrook	56	F					New Hampshire					28
29		Susan Curran	40	F		Servant			Ireland					29
30		Hannah Seely	30	F		Do			Do					30
31	252	371 Jacob Rapyler	71	M			30000	3000	Nova Scotia					31
32		Elizabeth	61	F					New York					32
33		Catherine	30	F					South Carolina					33
34		Gustavus	25	M		Commission Mer.			New York					34
35		Emma	23	F					Do					35
36		James	20	F					Do					36
37		Josephine	10	F					Do		1			37
38		Maggie Powell	20	F		Servant			Ireland					38
39		Rose Farrell	25	F		Do			Do					39
40		Margaret Powers	20	F		Do			Do					40
							85,000	158,000						
							243,000							

40

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 32 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Addy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Taggert	65	M	✓	Servant			Ireland				
2	253	372 Arthur W Benson	37	M			20000	19000	Maine				
3		Jane	30	F					Massachusetts				
4		Frank	6	M					New York				
5		Ingra	10/12	F					Do				
6		Mary Camp	45	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
7		Mary Fay	20	F	✓	Do			Do				
8		Mary Downey	26	F	✓	Do			England				
9		Johanna Roland	25	F	✓	Do			Ireland			1	
10	254	373 John Sneden	47	M			15000	50000	New York				
11		Elizabeth	40	F					Do				
12		Mary	17	F					Do				
13		Julia	12	F					Do		1		
14		John	2	M					Do				
15		Henry Drummond	36	M	✓	Waiter			England				
16		Margaret Ward	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
17		Mary Dohony	31	F	✓	Do			Do				
18		Ann Riordan	32	F	✓	Do			Do				
19		Mary Smith	16	F	✓	Do			New York				
20	255	374 Maria Alcott	47	F			20000	15000	Do				
21		Cornelia	27	F					Do				
22		George	25	M	✓	Druggist		5000	Do				
23		Anna	19	F					Do				
24		Lizzie	15	F					Do		1		
25		Martha	11	F					Do		1		
26		Jennie	23	F					Do				
27		Nellie	2	F					Do				
28		Mary Jackson	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
29		Kate Hollerahan	23	F	✓	Do			Do				
30		Mary O'Brien	21	F	✓	Do			Do			1	
31	256	375 Joseph Voorhies	50	M	✓	Electropathic Physician		4000	New York				
32		Susan	40	F					Do				
33		Louisa	26	F					Do				
34		Rudolph Lienhart	25	M	✓	Silk Trade			Switzerland				
35		Edward Gaston	24	M	✓	Clerk			France				
36		Maggie Powers	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
37	257	376 Eliza Fowler	40	F			10000	15000	Rhode Island				
38		Thomas	22	M	✓	Storage			New York				
39		Sarah	18	F					Do				
40		Edith	16	F					Do				
40							56000	104,000					
							164,000						

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 29 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Fowler	14	M					New York		1		
2		Rachel Dutton	28	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
3		James	9	M		Do			Do				
4		Mary Buckley	34	F				1500	New York				
5	258	377 Thos Howland	39	F				1500	Do				
6		Caroline	15	F					Do		1		
7		Maria	12	F					Do		1		
8		John Carlisle	28	M		Commission Mer			Pennsylvania				
9		Mary	24	F					Do				
10		William Buckley	73	M			10000		Connecticut				
11		Charles Gibbons	30	M		Cotton Broker			England				
12		Henry Torrance	25	M					Canada				
13		Edwin Studwell	23	M		Clerk			New York				
14		Smith	25	M		Do			Do				
15		Joseph Barton	21	M		Do			Connecticut				
16		Edwin Pearson	40	M		Painter			New York				
17		Sarah	35	F					Do				
18		Theodora "	17	F					Do				
19		Isabella McCulloch	36	F					Do				
20		Mary "	6	F					Michigan				
21		Mary Deer	40	F					Do				
22		Mary "	18	F					Do				
23		William Townsend	30	M	Br	Servant			New York				
24		Mary Husband	20	F		Do			Ireland				
25		Hannah Tuers	45	F		Do			Do			1	
26		" Conner	20	F		Do			Do				
27		Mary Bannard	22	F		Do			Do				
28	259	378 Matilda Pehl	52	F			9000	15000	England				
29		Mary Fox	52	F					Do				
30		Mary Pehle	24	F					New York		1		
31		Caroline	12	F					Do				
32		Alice Conner	25	F		Servant			Ireland				
33		Mary Donovan	22	F		Do			Do				
34	260	379 Samuel Wood	71	M		Book Seller	20000		New York				
35		Phebe Hobbs	77	F					"				
36		Sarah Wood	75	F					"				
37		Hannah "	61	F				500	"				
38		Lydia	57	F				500	"				
39		Margret Gorman	25	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
40	261	380 John Coleman	47	M		Cooper	5000	2000	New Jersey				
40			17	17	1		44,000	21,000					
							65,000						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Cleman	46	F					Pennsylvania					1
2		Jane	18	F		Cooper			N. York					2
3		Julia	16	F					Do		1			3
4		Mary	14	F					Do		1			4
5		Agnes	10	F					Do		1			5
6		Caroline	8	F					Do		1			6
7		Margaretta	5	F					Do					7
8		Mary Hitchcock	30	F	✓	Teacher			New Jersey					8
9		Charles Smith	25	M					Ireland					9
10		Ann	20	F					Do					10
11		Ella Hitchcock	14	F					New York		1			11
12	262	381 John Bruce	53	M	✓	Paints & Signs			Do					12
13		Adeline	53	F					Do					13
14		Julia	21	F					Do					14
15	263	382 Henry Rowland	54	M	✓	Flour dealer	50000	40000	Connecticut					15
16		Elizabeth	44	F					Massachusetts					16
17		Sophia	21	F					Connecticut					17
18		Henry	11	M					New York		1			18
19		Samuel	10	M					Do		1			19
20		Amory	8	M					Do		1			20
21		Rebecca	2	F					Do					21
22		Mary Larkin	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		22
23		Ann McEwen	23	F	✓	Do			Do			1		23
24		Mary Ryder	26	F	✓	Do			Do					24
25	264	383 Charles Brooke	23	M	✓	Dry Goods	7500		New York					25
26		Mary Fitzgerald	41	F			7500		Do					26
27		Sarah J Brooke	38	F			7500		Do					27
28		Lydia "	25	F			7500		Do					28
29		Abraham Lee	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do					29
30		Ann Whelan	37	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			X		30
31	265	384 Russell Wheeler	29	M	✓	Grocer			Connecticut					31
32		Mary	26	F					New York					32
33		Frederick	3	M					Do					33
34		Mary Maguire	31	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					34
35		Isabel Barnard	19	F	✓	Do			England					35
36		Harriet Fairner	21	F	✓	Do			Frankfort					36
37	266	385 William White	45	M	✓	Dry Goods		5000	Maine					37
38		Lucy	40	F					Mass					38
39		Kate	4	F					Do					39
40		Alfred	7	M					Do		1			40
		No. white males, 3 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 2 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					80000 125000	45000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

L(0

(Copy)

Page No. 61 — 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st & 2d ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa White	13	F					Massachusetts		1		
2		Augustus	17	M					Do		1		
3		Harrison	19	M	v	Clerk			Do				
4		Henry	21	M	v	Do			Do				
5		Lyman Beecher	83	M	v	Cong Clergyman			Connecticut				
6		Lydia	73	F		Do			Massachusetts				
7		Charles Warren	45	M	v	Dry Goods			Do				
8		Betsey Stone	35	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
9	267	366 Henry W Beecher	45	M	v	Political Preacher		30000	Connecticut				
10		Eunice	35	F					Do				
11		Hiram	19	M					Do		1		
12		Hattie	17	F					Do		1		
13		Willie	10	M					Do		1		
14		Leslie	5	M					Do				
15		Mary Conner	30	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
16		Ann Carey	25	F	v	Do			Do				
17		Sarah Brown	25	F	v	Do			Do				
18	268	387 Oliver Carter	35	M	v	Grocer		40000	Connecticut				
19		Elizabeth	30	F					Do				
20		Kate	3	F					New York				
21		Isabel	2	F					Do				
22		Lucy Spencer	37	F					Connecticut				
23		Alice McLean	20	F	v	Servant			Ireland				
24		Rosey "	23	F	v	Do			Do				
25	269	388 Edward Haviland	27	M	v	Importer of china	8000	12000	New York				
26		Louisa	21	F					Do				
27		Caroline	2	F					Do				
28		Mary Kerrigan	40	F	v	Servant			Ireland			1	
29		Ellen Kelly	20	F	v	Do			Do				
30	270	389 Anna Eastman	45	F			2500	2000	Pennsylvania				
31		Eleanor Milner	80	F					Do				
32		James Eastman	20	M	v	Clerk			New York				
33		George	18	M	v	Do			Do				
34		Anna	16	F					Do		1		
35		Mary Donahoe	25	F	v	Servants			Ireland			1	
36		Eliza Smith	23	F	v	Do			Do			1	
37	271	390 Henry Bowers	46	M	v	Dry Goods	80000	100000	Connecticut				
38		Lucy "	35	F					Massachusetts				
39		Henry "	15	M					New York		1		
40		Edward "	13	M					Do		1		

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 90,500 — 184,000 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 274 500 — No. paupers, —

40

62

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Eddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Bowen	11	F					New York		1			1
		Grace	10	F					Do		1			2
		Clarence	8	M					Do		1			3
		Alice	6	F					Do		1			4
		Herbert	4	M					Do					5
		John	2	M					Do					6
		Caroline Proctor	30	F					New Hampshire					7
		Frances Smith	50	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					8
		Ruth Reasoner	28	F					New York					9
		Jane Dwyer	30	F		Servant			Ireland					10
		Mary McKenna	24	F		Do			Do					11
		Margaret Fay	25	F	✓	Do			Do					12
		Anna Boyle	26	F	✓	Do			Do					13
271	391	Jerome Hubbard	35	M	✓	Clock Maker	2600	10000	Connecticut					14
		Matilda	31	F					Do					15
		Eugene	10	M					Do		1			16
		Frank	7	M					Do		1			17
		Ann Laughlin	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			+		18
		Barnard Spear	30	F	✓	Clerk			New York					19
		James Woodruff	22	F	✓	Do			Do					20
273	392	Henry Waring	60	M	✓	Broker	10,000	2000	Connecticut					21
		Caroline	53	F					North Carolina					22
		Cornelia	32	F					New York					23
		Henry	30	M	✓	Book Keeper			Do					24
		William	25	M	✓	Clerk			Do					25
		Susan	22	F					Do					26
		Liza	20	F					Do					27
		Edward	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do					28
		Frederick	16	M	✓	Do			Do					29
274	393	George Chapman	40	M			125,000	10,000	Do					30
		Eunice	80	F			50,000		Connecticut					31
		Julia	40	F			15,000	10,000	New York					32
		Kate Smith	16	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					33
275	394	John Whitney	43	M	✓	Grocery	25,000	2000	New York					34
		Catharine	38	F					Do					35
		Emma	13	F					Do		1			36
		John	9	M					Do		1			37
		Edwin	4	M					Do					38
		Mary Mooney	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					39
276	395	Ch-Quincy Andrews	50	M	✓	Ice	30000	2500	Massachusetts					40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					257,600	37,000	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					294,600		No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 63 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca Andrews	43	F					Massachusetts					1
2		Ellery	27	M	✓	Ice			Do					2
3		Harriet	22	F					Do					3
4		Annie	20	F					New York					4
5		Henry	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do					5
6		Benjamin	12	M					Do		1			6
7		Kate Donahoe	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					7
8	277	396 Samuel Donalds	51	M	✓	Boots & Shoes	40000	20000	Massachusetts					8
9		Sophia	46	F					Do					9
10		" C "	22	F					Do					10
11		Ellen Aiken	46	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		11
12		Anna Donald	18	F					New York					12
13		Samuel "	15	M					Do		1			13
14		Aaron "	10	M					Do		1			14
15		Amelia "	10	F					Do		1			15
16		Jennie "	7	F					Do		1			16
17		Eliza Corrigan	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					17
18		Kate McCaffry	23	F	✓	Do			Do			1		18
19	278	397 Edgar Barlow	50	M	✓	Commission Paper	10000	7000	New York					19
20		Harriet	20	F					Do					20
21		Fairfield	18	M					Do		1			21
22		Evelyn	14	M					Do		1			22
23		Sidan	56	F					Do					23
24		Maryann	54	F					Do					24
25		Mary Clark	45	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		25
26		Mary McLaughlin	30	F	✓	Do			Do					26
27		Bridget Burns	25	F	✓	Do			Do			1		27
28	279	398 George H Devin	37	M	✓	Commission Mer	11000	2500	New York					28
29		Amelia	37	F					England					29
30		Mary C	2	F					New York					30
31		Hannah Donahoe	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					31
32		Jane Bigot	45	F	✓	Do			Do					32
33		Maurice Handlin	23	M	✓	Do			Do					33
34	280	399 William Rivenmouth	38	M	✓	Commission Mer	10000	12000	Maine					34
35		Almeda	30	F					Do					35
36		Edward	11	M					Do		1			36
37		Edith	9	F					Do		1			37
38		Dora	6	F					Do		1			38
39		Catherine Sullivan	28	F	✓	Servant			Bavaria					39
40		" Murphy	50	F	✓	Do			Ireland			1		40
							71,000	41,500						
							112	500						

40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ~~fifteenth~~ fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	281	400	Daniel Ayers	70	M			8000	57200	New York				1
2			Joseph	30	M	✓	Book Keeper			do				2
3			Amelia	52	F					Virginia				3
4			Eliza	34	F					New York				4
5			Frances	16	F					do		1		5
6			Catherine Connelly	33	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				6
7			Bridget Cayan	23	F	✓	do			do				7
8			Catherine Cooke	24	F	✓	do			do				8
9	282	401	David Allen	48	M	✓	Grocery	11000	10000	Connecticut				9
10			Sarah	42	F					N York				10
11			William	15	M					do				11
12			Mary	14	F					do		1		12
13			Margaret Byers	16	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				13
14			Catherine Kenny	26	F	✓	do			do			1	14
15	263	402	George Spencer	46	M	✓	Grocery	10000	20000	Conn				15
16			Catherine	38	F					N York				16
17			Julia	6	F					do		1		17
18			Frederick	3	M					do				18
19			Mary Sullivan	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				19
20			" Kelley	30	F	✓	do			do			1	20
21			Jacob Schell	28	M	✓	Shipping Bus	~~12000~~	~~50000~~	Maryland				21
22			Hanna Arnold	66	F					New York				22
23	284	403	William Simmons	60	M	✓	Atlantic Insurance	12000	50000	do				23
24			Adeline	60	F					do				24
25			Thomas Hall	23	M	✓	Pacific Ins.			do				25
26			Emma Reed	15	F					do		1		26
27			Ellen Bagley	24	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				27
28	285	404	Charles Copeland	40	M	✓	Engineer	40000	50000	Mass				28
29			Hester	40	F					N York				29
30			Mary	23	F					do				30
31			Charles	19	M	✓	Clerk			do				31
32			Emma	17	F					do		1		32
33			Laura	13	F					do		1		33
34			Anna	11	F					do		1		34
35			Elizabeth Brown	35	F	Bk	Servant			do		1		35
36	286	405	William Lewis	40	M	✓	Dry Goods	11500	12000	do				36
37			Louisa	36	F					Conn				37
38			William	12	M					N York		1		38
39			Louis	10	M					do		1		39
40			Louisa	7	F					do		1		40
40		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					92,500 240	148,00 700	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 65 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & Division 1st & ward in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the fifteenth day of June 1860. Hugh Eddy Ass't Marshal. Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Cribe	34	F	v	Servant			Ireland			1		1
2		Margaret "	17	F	v	Do			Do					2
3	287	406 Charles Bill	48	M			12000	3000	Connecticut					3
4		Mary	25	F					New York					4
5		Edward	14	M					Do		1			5
6		Caroline	12	F					Do		1			6
7		Charles	10	M					Do		1			7
8		George	7	M					Do		1			8
9		Bridget Lee	30	F	v	Servant			Ireland			1		9
10		Margaret Mace	25	F	v	Do			Do			1		10
11	288	407 Thomas Sheffield	45	M	v	Grocery		5000	Rhode Island					11
12		Annie	45	F					Do					12
13		Julia	21	F					Do					13
14		Theodore	18	M	v	Clerk			Do					14
15		Herbert	7	M					Do		1			15
16		Jane Cain	24	F	v	Servant			Ireland					16
17	289	408 Thacas Lynde	30	M	v	Lawyer	50000	10000	New York					17
18		Mary "	60	F					Do					18
19		Thomas Silkman	45	M		Clerk			Do					19
20	290	409 John Cornstalk	36	M	v	Clerk			Do					20
21		Elsie	31	F				1500	Do					21
22		Eliza	10	F					Do		1			22
23		Annie	9	F					Do		1			23
24		Maria	7	F					Do		1			24
25		Joseph	3	M					Do					25
26		Mary Cain	26	F	v	Servant			Ireland					26
27		Mary Ann Shea	21	F	v	Do			Do			1		27
28	291	410 Samuel Vicars	60	M	v	Editor		5000	England					28
29		Susana	39	F					Do					29
30		" "	12	F					New York		1			30
31		Samuel	10	M					Do		1			31
32		Frank	6	M					Do		1			32
33		Beatrice	4	F					Do					33
34		Eliza Wood	24	F	v	Servant			Ireland					34
35		Maggie "	18	F	v	Do			Do					35
36		Alice "	17	F	v	Do			Do					36
37		Mary Grierson	8	F					New York		1			37
38	292	411 John Wilson	46	M	v	Painter		2500	Ireland					38
39		Ann "	37	F					South Carolina					39
40		(Roland) "	19	F					Ireland					40
	40	No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					62,000	27,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					89,000		No. paupers, ____					

66

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st a Division 1st in ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jennie Wilson	18	F					Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth	14	F					Do		1			2
3	293	412	Isaac Gager	37	M	✓	Commission Mer	50000	100000	New York					3
4			Agnes	38	F					Scotland					4
5			" C	10	F					N. York		1			5
6			Eliza Lundermuy	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					6
7			Maria	24	F					Connecticut					7
8	294	413	John Wilie	37	M	✓	Grocery	20000	25000	Do					8
9			Elizabeth	40	F					Do		1			9
10			George	14	M					Do		1			10
11			Anna	12	F					Do		1			11
12			John	10	M					Do		1			12
13			Charles	5	M					Do					13
14			Edward	2	M					Do					14
15			Ann Murphy	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					15
16			Maggie Tracy	22	F	✓	Servant			Do					16
17	295	414	Adam Holmes	42	M	✓	Mutual Ins Co		60000	N. York					17
18			Georgiana	37	F					Do					18
19			Valentina	19	F					Do					19
20			Kate	17	F					Do					20
21			Emma	15	F					Do		1			21
22			Ella	9	F					Do		1			22
23			Arthur	3	M					Do					23
24			Eliza Burgee	56	F					Connecticut					24
25			Agnes McOwen	32	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					25
26			Margaret Rowen	19	F	✓	Do			Do					26
27			" Brien	23	F	✓	Do			Do					27
28	296	415	Denis Kelley	44	M	✓	Dry Goods		20000	Mass					28
29			Anna	40	F					Do					29
30			Henry	11	M					Do		1			30
31			Frank	9	M					Do		1			31
32			Arthur	3	M					N. York					32
33			Mary Wheeler	25	F	M	Servant			Mass.					33
34			" Phelan	25	F	✓	Do			Ireland					34
35	297	416	Henry Hudson	52	M	✓	Boots & Shoes	8000	5000	Mass.					35
36			Ophelia	45	F					N. York					36
37			Adelia	22	F					Do					37
38			Henry	20	M					Do					38
39			Mary Conner	28	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		39
40	298	417	James Badger	43	M	✓	Watches & Jewelry	8000	20000	New Hampshire					40
								158,000	122,000						
								280,000							

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Boddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet Badger	38	F					Rhode Island				
2		Hackett "	20	M	✓	Clerk			N York				
3		Harriet "	12	F					Do		1		
4		Charles Schaffer	12	M					Do		1		
5		Francis "	75	M					Holland				
6		Ann Avery	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
7		Bridget Galvin	20	F	✓	Do			Do				
8		William Huntly	38	M	✓	Mechanic			N York				
9		Mary "	35	F					Do				
10		Amelia "	4	F					Do				
11	299	418 Levi Hunt	63	M	✓	Drugs			Do				
12		Rebecca "	49	F			7500	1500	Do				
13		Fannie "	21	F					Do				
14		Cordelia "	18	F					Do				
15		Oliver "	15	M					Do				
16		Mary Allen	27	F		Do			Do				
17		James "	32	M	✓	Drugs			Virginia				
18		Oliver "	3	M					Do				
19		Alice "	2	F					Do				
20		Thomas "	1	M					Do				
21		Margaret Scaven	16	F	✓	Servant			Hanover				
22	300	419 George Mann	50	M	✓	Statuner		20,000	Delaware				
23		Ann "	45	F					Maine				
24		Margaret Hall	30	F					Ireland				
25	301	420 Moses Mooney	37	M	✓	Hats & Furs	30,000	8000	Ohio				
26		Harriet "	28	F					N York				
27		Franklin "	3	M					Do				
28		Herbert "	3/12	M					Do				
29		Ann Dunnury	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
30		Margaret Dunigan	27	F	✓	Do			Do			1	
31	302	421 Victor Fleury	60	M	✓	Importer of Leather	75000	20,000	France				
32		Emma "	50	F					Do				
33		Paul "	19	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
34		Charles "	17	M					N York		1		
35		Gustave "	12	M					Do		1		
36		Mary Fitzgerald	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	
37		Isabella McGinn	25	F	✓	Do			Do				
38	303	422 Diana Tanner	46	M	✓	Grocer	2000	20000	N York				
39		Mary "	29	F					Do				
40		Julia "	19	F					Do				
116		No. white males, 5 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 6 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					114,500 181,000	64,500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Flora Fenner	17						Ohio		1			1
		Henry	15						Do		1			2
		George	13						Do		1			3
		Ina	2						N York					4
		Ann Riley	26		✓	Servant			Ireland					5
		Martha Johnson	30						France					6
304	423	Robert Ellis	40		✓	Hardware	20000	10000	N York					7
		Maria	40						Ohio					8
		Robert	11					✓	Do		1			9
		Sarah	8						N York		1			10
		Lucy	2						Do					11
		Bridget McEttu	26		✓	Servant			Ireland					12
305	424	Henry Reane	38		✓	Grocer			N York					13
		Louisa	35						Mass.					14
		Henry	12						N. York		1			15
		Evelina	8					✓	Do		1			16
		Marcus	3					✓	Do					17
		Clarence	1						Do					18
		Anne Farrell	24		✓	Servant			Ireland			1		19
		Patience Tapping	60						Mass.					20
		Margaret Burns	25		✓	Servant			Ireland			1		21
306	425	Stephen Lemington	46		✓	Grocer	50000	10000	N York					22
		Maria	39					✓	Canada					23
		Theodore	19		✓	Clerk			N York					24
		Stephen	17						Do		1			25
		Timothy	11						Do		1			26
		Jabial	2						Do					27
		Mary McDonald	30		✓	Servant			Ireland			1		28
		Ann Sharkey	18		✓	Do			Do					29
307	426	Geo W Read	45		✓	Stair Good	100000	12000	Vermont					30
		Geo Rowland	11						N. York		1			31
		Charles Read	8				~~40000~~	12000	Do		1			32
		Mary	5					✓	Do					33
		Susan Duncan	4					✓	Do					34
		William Reed	2						Do					35
		Emily Tutton	50						Conn					36
		Emily "	24						Do					37
		Annie Anderson	22						N York					38
		Mary Sharkey	22		✓	Servant			Ireland					39
		Catherine Cot	33		✓	Do			Do				1	40
							170000	34000						
40		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					202000		No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Division 1st & 2d ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighteen **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fanny Dwyer	23	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					1
2		Mary Cahr	21	F	✓	do			do					2
3		Lucy Barton	23	F	✓	do			do					3
4		Libbie	19	F	✓	do			do					4
5	308	427 John Merian	55	M	✓	Commission	25,000	50000	Switzerland					5
6		Wilmena "	22	F					N York					6
7		Henry	20	M	✓	Engineer			do					7
8		Emily Stansbury	57	F					do					8
9		Margaret Branagan	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		9
10		" Jenny	23	F	✓	do			do					10
11	309	428 Nathan Wendell	78	M	✓	Commission Mer			N York					11
12		Anna	64	F			3000	4000	N. Jersey					12
13		Elizabeth Watson	33	F					N York					13
14		Mary Wendell	28	F					do					14
15		Augusta	26	F					~~Ireland~~					15
16		Mary Kenna	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		16
17		Hannah McCuliffe	30	F	✓	do			do			1		17
18	310	429 William Shepard	49	M	✓	Commission Mer			Mass					18
19		Elizabeth	48	F				2000	N York					19
20		Rhodes	24	M	✓	Clerk			do					20
21		Sophia	21	F					do					21
22		~~Elizabeth~~ William	18	M	✓	Clerk			do					22
23		Betsy Stranger	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					23
24		Mary Surplus	26	F	✓	do			do			1		24
25	311	430 Joseph Sands	65	M	✓	Importer of Cloths	10000	10000	England					25
26		Maria	65	F					N York					26
27		Catherine	30	F					do					27
28		Maria	26	F					do					28
29		John	23	M					do					29
30		Catherine Fitzpatrick	30	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1		30
31	312	431 Loyal Kellogg	29	M	✓	Banker	60000	20000	N York					31
32		Augusta	24	F					Vermont					32
33		Margaret Campbell	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					33
34		Kate Cullen	16	F	✓	do			do					34
35	313	432 Alexander Earl	39	M		Grocer		10000	Conn					35
36		Sarah	39	F					do					36
37		George	9	M					N York		1			37
38		Walter	7	M					do		1			38
39		Howard	4	M					do		1			39
40		John Seaman	16	M					do					40

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

98,000 92,400

196400

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Ladd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lizzie Gleeman	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					1
2		Mary McLoughlin	16	F	✓	Do			N York					2
3	314	403 Thomas Tussman	48	M	✓	Tobacco	5000	50000	England					3
4		Annie	45	F					Do					4
5		Minnie	10	F					N York		1			5
6		Emma	8	F					Do		1			6
7		Thomas	20	M	✓	Student		✓	Do					7
8		John	22	M	✓	Clerk		✓	Do					8
9		William	18	M					Do		1			9
10		Elizabeth Haley	46	F					England					10
11		Rosa	8	F					N York					11
12		Thomas	6	M					Do					12
13		Elizabeth	4	F					Do					13
14		Ann Fallow	20	F	✓	Servant		✓	Ireland					14
15		Bridget Hagen	40	F	✓	Do		✓	Do					15
16		Jane Wilmon	26	F	✓	Do			Do			1		16
17		Mary	11	F	✓	Do			N. York					17
18		Ann Fallow	20	F	✓	Do		✓	Ireland					18
19		Hewlett Hicks	28	M	Ind	Coachman		✓	N York					19
20	315	434 Effingham Embree	42	M	✓	Book Keeper		5000	Do					20
21		Martha	39	F					Do					21
22		Isabel	16	F					N. Jersey		1			22
23		Edward	9	M					N. York		1			23
24		Mary	3	F					"					24
25		George	30	M					Georgia					25
26		Mary Bentley	27	F				✓	Do					26
27		John	25	M	✓	Clerk			Do					27
28		Josephine	19	F				✓	New York					28
29		Mary Clark	35	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					29
30		Charles Rigby	9	M					N York		1			30
31		Mary	12	F					Do		1			31
32	316	435 William Gould	42	M	✓	Broker		7000	Ohio					32
33		Matilda "	32	F			12000	✓	N. York					33
34		William	11	M					Do		1			34
35		Matilda	5	F					Do					35
36		Bridget Hamilton	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					36
37	317	436 Jesse C Smith	57	M	✓	Lawyer	20000	2500	N York					37
38		Susan	44	F				✓	Do					38
39		Helen	20	F					Do					39
40		Mary	18	F				✓	Do					40
40		No. white males, 7 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					107.000	167500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					274500		No. paupers, —					

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hexis Smith	8	M					N York		1			1
2		Annie Hedger	14	F					England					2
3		Ann Sennet	20	F	v	Servant			Ireland					3
4	318	437 Richard Field	68	M			100000	5000	Conn					4
5		Sarah "	63	F					N. York					5
6		Annie Cromwell	14	F					Do		1			6
7		Mary Gallagher	17	F	v	Servant			Ireland					7
8		Bridget Hayes	27	F	v	Do			Do			1		8
9	319	438 Michael Taggart	30	M	v	Liquors	8000	2000	Do					9
10		Mary	50	F					Do					10
11		Jashes	9	M					N York		1			11
12		Sarah	13	F					Do		1			12
13		Sarah	70	F					Ireland					13
14		Bridget Donahoe	25	F	v	Servant			Do					14
15		Susan Donnelly	45	F	v	Do			Do					15
16	320	439 Lucy Thompson	65	F			11000	4000	England					16
17		Elizabeth "	34	F					N York					17
18		Ann Drum	25	F	v	Servant			Ireland					18
19		Elizabeth Vorlan	20	F	v	Do			Do					19
20	321	440 Frederick Carpenter	33	M	v	Commission Mer		20000	N. York					20
21		Jane	30	F					Do					21
22		Jacob	2	M					Do					22
23		Annie McDonald	25	F	v	Servant			Ireland					23
24	322	441 William Lovland	50	M	v	Importer of Jewelry			Mass.					24
25		Phebe "	40	F			6500	2000	N. York					25
26		William	23	M	v	Clerk			Do					26
27		Elisha	21	F					Do					27
28		Ann Tait	23	F	v	Servant			Ireland			1		28
29	323	442 Wallace Woodworth	29	M	v	Bag. Factory		2000	Conn					29
30		Agnes	25	F					N. York					30
31		" E	2	F					Do					31
32		Eleanor Haggarty	26	F	v	Servant			Ireland					32
33		Catherine Curran	30	F	v	"			Do					33
34	324	443 James T. McCosker	29	M	v	Drug Broker			Penn					34
35		Margaret	29	F					Conn					35
36		Ellen	4	F					N. York					36
37		Elizabeth	2	F					Conn					37
38		Edward Forbes	30	M	v	Clerk	20000		Do					38
39		Ellen	28	F					Do					39
40		Ellen Agew	25	F	v	Servant			Ireland					40
							145,500	35,000						
							180,500							

L10

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

11 29

72

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** nineteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Donoho	17	F	~	Servant			Ireland					1
2		Maria Casey	24	F	✓	D°			D°					2
3	325	444 Harry Miller	32	M	✓	Grocer	10000	10000	N York					3
4		Nancy	27	F					"					4
5		Frank	4	M					"					5
6		Charles	2	M					"					6
7		Mary Collins	30	F	✓	Servant			Irland			1		7
8	326	445 Elijah Lewis	41	M	✓	Dry Goods		20000	New York					8
9		Mary	40	F					Mass					9
10		Elijah	14	M					N. York		1			10
11		Mary	10	F					D°		1			11
12		Sarah Goodwin	30	F					Maine					12
13		Mary Post	32	F					Conn					13
14		Susan West	22	F	✓	Servant			England					14
15	327	446 James Howe	40	M	✓	White Lead Factor	2000	20000	Mass.					15
16		Celestine	38	F					N York					16
17		James	20	M	✓	Boots & Shoes			"					17
18		Celestine	18	F					"					18
19		Richard	16	M					"			1		19
20		Libbie	14	F					"			1		20
21		John	12	M					"			1		21
22		Annie	9	F					"					22
23		Susie	7	F					"					23
24		Sarah	3	F					"					24
25		Elizabeth Campbell	20	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					25
26		Mary Scott	24	F	✓	D°			"					26
27		Jane Beatty	20	F	✓	D°			"					27
28	328	447 Lucy Leavitt	93	F					Connecticut					28
29		Sheldon	75	M			40000	50000	"					29
30		Elizabeth Haskell	73	F			~~40000~~	~~50000~~	"					30
31		Parissa Goodwin	69	F					"					31
32		Mary Taylor	40	F					"					32
33		Henry Haskell	36	M					Vermont					33
34		Bridget Phelan	26	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					34
35		Mary Ann Berry	25	F	✓	D°			"					35
36	329	448 Aaron Reed	32	M	✓	Hardware		10000	N. Jersey					36
37		Maria	28	F					N. York					37
38		Carrie	14	F					"			1		38
39		Robert	11	M					"			1		39
40		Maria	7	F					"			1		40
40		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					52,000	110,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					162	000	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Nineteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Aaron Reed	4	M					N. York				
2		Lucy Spear	32	F					Do				
3		Margaret Henry	35	F	V	Servant			Ireland				
4		Martin Smith	22	M	V	Do			Do				
5	330 329	449 448 James Purser	43	M	V	Surgeon	25,000	30000	Virginia				
6		Ellen	32	F					N. York				
7		Lucy	11	F					"		1		
8		Anna	10	F					"		1		
9		Pierrepont	8	M					"		1		
10		Mary	5	F					"				
11		Virginia	3	F					"				
12		Ellen	1	F					"				
13		Anna Storey	35	F	V	Servant			Ireland				
14		Mary McCaffrey	30	F	V	Do			Do				
15		Susan Pollock	40	F	V	Do			Scotland				
16		Mary Doody	19	F	V	Do			Ireland				
17	331	450 Henry Cox	41	M	V	Hardware	12,000	10000	N. York				
18		Louisa	35	F					"				
19		Henry	13	M					"		1		
20		Louisa	11	F					"		1		
21		Catherine Fitzgerald	20	F	V	Servant			Ireland				
22		Bridget O'Reilly	20	F	V	Do			"				
23	332	451 George Talbot	52	M	V	Teas	12,000	5000	N York				
24		Sarah	29	F					"				
25		George	26	M	V	Teas			"				
26		Charles	21	M	V	Clerk			"				
27		Julia	18	F					"				
28		Frederick	16	M					"		1		
29		Maria	13	F					"		1		
30		Elizabeth	12	F					"		1		
31		David	10	M					"		1		
32		Grace	5	F					"				
33		Ellen	7/12	F					"				
34		Mary Cook	30	F	V	Servant			Ireland				
35		Alice Conner	22	F	V	"			"				
36		Delia Filzpatrick	24	F	V	"			"				
37		Elizabeth Jones	20	F	V	"			"				
38		John Stapleton	63	M	V	Porter			"				
39		Alice	45	F					"				
40		Mary Ann	7	F					N. York				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 49,000 45,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 94,000 No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Nineteenth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Liddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	333	452 Henry E Pierrepont	50	M		Land Holder	500000	10000	N. York				
2		Abman	40	F					"				
3		Mary	17	F					"		1		
4		Henly	14	M					"		1		
5		John	10	M					"		1		
6		Williams	4	M					"				
7		Julia	2	F					"				
8		William Kelly	35	M	✓	Waiter			Ireland				
9		Jane Cunningford	40	F	✓	Nurse			"				
10		Mary Emerson	40	F	✓	Cook			"				
11		Bridget Kenan	25	F	✓	Servant			"				
12		Nancy Collins	25	F	✓	Do			Scotland				
13	334	453 William White	60	M	✓	Merchant	350000	100000	Conn.				
14		George	60	M	✓	Do	10,000		Do				
15		Alexander	45	M	✓	Do	100000	50000	Do				
16		Elizabeth	40	F			10000		N. York				
17		William	17	M					Do		1		
18		Kate	15	F					Do		1		
19		Frances	12	F					Do		1		
20		Alfred	14	M					Do		1		
21		Gabriel	3	F					Do				
22		Catherine Doolan	40	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
23		" Kiernan	30	F	✓	Do			"				
24		Mary Carey	30	F	✓	Do			"				
25		" Casavan	25	F	✓	Do			"				
26		" Kiernan	25	F	✓	Do			"				
27	335	454 Simeon Chittenden	45	M	✓	Dry Goods	200000	250000	Conn.				
28		Cornelia	35	F					Do				
29		Mary	18	F					N. York				
30		Simeon	14	M					Do		1		
31		Margaret Kennedy	32	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
32	336	455 John Quirk	45	M	✓	Upholstery	8000	9000	N. York				
33		Mary	37	F					Do				
34		Eliza	43	F					Do				
35		Charles	39	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
36		Eliza Brennan	18	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
37	337	456 Charles H Baxter	40	M	✓	Drugs	11000	5000	England		1		
38		Henrietta "	26	F					N. York				
39		Elizabeth Robert	24	F					"				
40		Mary Dewitt	24	F	B	Servant			"				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1189,000	421,000	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					1613,000		No. paupers, —				

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twentieth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Coddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	338	457 John Barnes	31	M	✓	Victualler	15000	10000	Connecticut				
2		Mary	33	F					N. York				
3		Charles	9	M					do		1		
4		Thomas	3	M					do				
5		Ellen Gallagher	25	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
6		Adelia Maegher	25	F	✓	do			do				
7	339	458 Patrick Cain	52	M	✓	Seaman			do				
8		Sarah	39	F					do				
9		Ann	20	F					N. York				
10		John	18	M	✓	Clerk			do				
11		Sarah	16	F					do				
12		Jane	12	F					do				
13		Margaret	10	F					do		1		
14		Eliza	7	F					do		1		
15	340	459 John Begley	24	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
16		Mary	22	F					"				
17		460 John Welsh	29	M	✓	Laborer			Bavaria				
18		Bridget	23	F					Ireland				
19		Julia	1/12	F					N. York				
20		461 Patrick Doherty	29	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
21		Mary	29	F					"				
22		Kate	5	F					N. York				
23		Barney	2	M					do				
24		462 Neil McGoogle	30	M	✓	Seaman			Ireland				
25		Bridget McLaughlin	36	F					do				
26		Mary McGoogle	6	F					N. York				
27	341	465 Connolly Gallagher	28	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
28		Bridget	26	F					do				
29		James	6	M					N York				
30		Andrew	3/12	M					Nova Scotia				
31		464 William Davis	25	M	✓	Seaman			Nova Scotia Ireland				
32		Bridget	25	F					Ireland N York				
33		William	2	M					N. York				
34	342	465 Elizabeth Boyle	43	F	✓	Candy store			Ireland				
35		466 John McLaughlin	30	M	✓	Seaman		✓	"				
36		Mary C	35	F				✓	"				
37		Ellen	4	M					New York				
38		467 Daniel Sullivan	28	M	✓	Seaman			Maine				
39		Susana	20	F					Ireland				
40		Mary	2	F				✓	New York				
110								25,000					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twentieth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hugh Gillen	40	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					1
2	343	468 Peter McKenna	27	M	✓	Drives Cart			Do					2
3		Mary	40	F					Do					3
4		Mary Anna	9	F					N. York		1			4
5		Anastasia	8	F					Do		1			5
6		Jane	3	F					Do					6
7		469 Henry Carroll	25	M	✓	Liquors			Ireland					7
8		Roley	23	F					Do					8
9		Henry	1/12	M					N. York					9
10		470 John Travis	42	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					10
11		Catherine	40	F					Do					11
12		Annie	20	F					N. York					12
13		Edward	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do		1			13
14		Michael	13	M					Do		1			14
15		Mary	10	F					Do		1			15
16		John	7	M					Do		1			16
17		Catherine	3	F					Do					17
18	344	471 Barney Green	40	M	✓	Stevedore		1000	Ireland					18
19		Margaret	30	F					Do					19
20		Michael	10	M					N. York		1			20
21		Thomas	8	M					"		1			21
22		Mary	4	F					"					22
23		Barney	3	M					"					23
24		Daniel	1/12	M					"					24
25	345	472 Mary Cain	40	F	✓	Washerwoman			Ireland					25
26		John	15	M					N. York					26
27		473 James McLaughlin	40	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					27
28		Bridget	42	F					"					28
29		John	7	M					N. York		1			29
30	346	474 John Duffy	38	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					30
31		Mary	38	F					"					31
32		Margaret	10	F					N. York		1			32
33		Eliza	7	F					"		1			33
34		Mary	5	F					"					34
35		475 William O'Neal	30	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					35
36		Elizabeth	25	F					"					36
37		James	2	M					New York					37
38		476 Bernard Colgan	60	M	✓	Gardener			Ireland					38
39		Catherine	56	F					"					39
40		Bernard	16	M					"					40
110		No. white males, 40 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 70 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twentieth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	477	James Neal	35	m	v	Laborer			Ireland				
2		Mary	34	F					"				
3		Barney	5	m					N. York				
4		John	2	m					"				
5		William	4/12	m					"				
6	347 478	James Brown	34	m	v	Seaman			Maine				
7		Mary	32	F				800.	Ireland				
8		Sarah	13	F					N. York				
9		Mary Jr	10	F					"		1		
10		Rosina	8	F					"		1		
11		John	6	m					"		1		
12		Amos	4/12	m					"				
13	348 479	Felix Glossman	25	m	v	Foreman			Baden				
14		Philomena	28	F					"				
15		Charles	2	m					N. York				
16		Frank	4/12	m					"				
17	480	James Lynch	28	m	v	Stevedore		5000	Ireland				
18		Joseph	25	m	v	"		2000	"				
19		Barney	19	m					"				
20		Jane	60	F					"				
21	349 481	John Mitchel	49	m	v	Foreman			"				
22		Margaret	46	F					"				
23		Sarah	20	F	v	Milliner			N York				
24		John	17	m					"				
25		Margaret	15	F					"				
26		Robert	11	m					"		1		
27		Eleanor	8	F					"		1		
28		Isabella	6	F					"				
29		Sarah	3	F					"				
30	350 482	Albert Hauft	36	m	v	Car Driver			Wirtemberg				
31		Annie	26	F					"				
32		Margaret	4	F					N. York				
33		Caroline	3	F					"				
34	483	George Simon	51	m	v	Grocery			Hanover				
35		Frank Kiser	40	m	v	"			"				
36		Frank Weidehaus	20	m	v	Clerk			"				
37	351 484	Hugh Smith	56	m	v	Laborer			Ireland				
38		James	29	m		Machinist			"				
39		Ann	24	F					"				
40		Patrick	17	m					"				
110		No. white males, 43 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						7800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 57 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

178

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twentieth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Smith	13	F					Ireland					1
1		William Collins	50	M	✓	Laborer			"					2
2	485	Elizabeth	30	F					N. York					3
3		William	2	M					N. York					4
4		Lizzie	3/12	F					"					5
5		Patrick	20	M					"					6
6		Patrick Ruddy	30	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					7
7	352 486	Mary	35	F					"					8
8		Mary	14	F					"					9
9		John	12	M					"					10
10		Charles	10	M					"					11
11		Edward	5	M					N. York					12
12		Neil	2	M					"					13
13		Neil Green	34	M	✓	Seaman			Ireland					14
14	487	Catherine	32	F					"			1		15
15		Catherine	5	F					N. York					16
16		Mary	3	F					"					17
17		Susan	7/12	F					"					18
18		Michael Campbell	14	M					Ireland					19
19		Mary Green	30	F					"					20
20		Neil Ruddy	30	M	✓	Laquors			"					21
21	353 488	Sarah	26	F					"					22
22		Mary Delany	40	F					"					23
23	489	Mary	15	F	✓	Sewing girl			"					24
24		Eunice	14	F					"					25
25		James	7	M					N York		1			26
26		John Gallagher	50	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					27
27	490	Bridget	29	F					"					28
28		Mary Patten	24	F					"					29
29		John Gallagher	1	M					N. York					30
30		John Mooney	30	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					31
31	354 491	Rosana	30	F					"					32
32		Mary Dever	10	F					N York		1			33
33		Ellen Connor	17	F					"					34
34		Ann Farren	50	F					Ireland					35
35	492	Patrick	24	M	✓	Laborer			"					36
36		John	17	M	✓	"			"					37
37		Daniel	15	M					"					38
38		Eunice	14	F					"					39
39		Edward	12	M					"					40
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twentieth **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		493 Edward Kelly	28	M	✓	Porter			Ireland					1
2		Margaret	28	F					"					2
3		"	4	F					N. York					3
4		Mary	2	F					"					4
5		Edward	7/12	M					"					5
6	355	494 Michael Flanagen	36	M	✓	Liquors	7000	3000	Ireland					6
7		Margaret	34	F					"					7
8		Mary Ann	13	F					N. York		1			8
9		Edmond	7	M					"		1			9
10		Catherine	6	F					"		1			10
11		James	4	M					"		1			11
12		Rosetta	3	F					"					12
13		495 Daniel Barr	55	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					13
14		Ann	56	F					"					14
15		Daniel	26	M	✓	Seaman			"					15
16		Kate	21	F					"					16
17		Ann	2	F					N. York					17
18		Ellen	3/12	F					"					18
19		Daniel Harkin	28	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					19
20		496 Michael Connolly	23	M	✓	"			"					20
21		Caroline	20	F					"					21
22		Mary Ann	2	F					N York					22
23		John	1	M					N Jersey					23
24	356	497 Bernard Ragen	23	M	✓	Liquors		800	Ireland					24
25		Eliza	22	F					"					25
26		Mary J.	2	F					N York					26
27		Margaret	1	F					"					27
28		Michael Devin	18	M	✓	Carman			Ireland					28
29		John Ragen	16	M	✓	Apprentice carpenter			"					29
30	357	498 Sarah Carney	60	F			5000		"					30
31		John Collins	35	M	✓	Bricklayer			"					31
32		Michael Curly	30	M	✓	Printer			"					32
33		James Fitzpatrick	28	M	✓	"			"					33
34		Ann Collins	38	F					Scotland		1			34
35		William	8	M					"		1			35
36		Thomas	10	M					England					36
37	358	499 John Taylor	34	M	✓	Seaman			Ireland					37
38		Margaret	30	F					N. York					38
39	359	500 Thomas Carman	50	M			50000	15000	"					39
40		Ann	50	F										40
	110	No. white males, 70 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					62,000	14,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 70 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					60	400	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twenty second **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Kiddy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adeline Carman	26	F					N York					1
		Albert	23	m		Clerk			"					2
		Americus Sniffen	25	m		Fancy Good			"					3
		Bridget Callahan	25	F		Servant			Ireland			1		4
		Catherine Kinny	23	F		"			"					5
360	501	Edward Medd	37	m		Hardware		10000	N. York					6
		Charlotte	33	F					"					7
		" Wood	23	F					"					8
		George Dunning	25	m		Hardware			"					9
		Bridget Brannan	35	F		Servant			Ireland					10
361	502	George Luff	36	m		Grain Mer	10000	20000	N. York					11
		Sarah	25	F					N Jersey					12
		Margaret Cunningham	25	F		Servant			Ireland					13
362	503	Charles Miller	43	m		Fish Dealer	13000	3000	N. York					14
		Nancy	36	F					"					15
		Mary Gilderslieve	65	F					"					16
		Mary Brennan	40	F		Servant			Ireland					17
363	504	Abel A Low	49	m		Tea & Chinaware	30000	40000	Mass					18
		Ann	41	F					N York					19
		Harriet	17	F					"			1		20
		William	16	m					"			1		21
		Abbot	16	m					"			1		22
		Ellen	13	F					"			1		23
		Seth	10	M					"			1		24
		Herman Conshuendan	22	m	M	Waiter			Atlantic Ocean					25
		Catherine Donahoe	40	F		Servant			Ireland					26
		Mary Ann Hughes	34	F		"			"					27
		Ann Farrell	26	F		"			"					28
		Bridget Hughes	31	F		"			"					29
		Ann McCormick	36	F		"			"					30
364	505	Moses Lane	36	m		Civil Engineer	5000		Vermont					31
		Marinda	31	F					N York					32
		Kate	8	F					"			1		33
		William	2	m					"					34
		Catherine Tarr	18	F					Missouri			1		35
		Horace	16	m		Student of law			"					36
		Catherine Kirkpatrick	19	F		Servant			Ireland					37
		Mary Bamber	26	F		"			"					38
		James Kirkwood	50	m					Scotland					39
		Sarah	50	F					N York					40
(1)		No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					324,000 401,000	73,000	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Copy

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twenty second **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	365	506	John T Martin	44	M		60000	30000	Maryland					1
2			Priscilla	38	F				Kentucky					2
3			Anna	19	F				Missouri					3
4			William	18	M				"					4
5			Laura	16	F				"					5
6			May	13	F				N. York					6
7			Louis	9	M				"					7
8			Frank	2	M				"					8
9			John	14	M				Maryland					9
10			May Spence	30	F				Missouri					10
11			William	4	M				N. York					11
12			Alexander Robinson	40	M	v	Coachman		Scotland					12
13			John Johnson	30	M	v	Groom		"				1	13
14			Catherine McGinnis	27	F	v	Servant		Ireland					14
15			George Steinen	22	M	v	Gardiner		Prussia					15
16			Dora	21	F	v	Servant		"					16
17			George	2	M				N. York					17
18	366	507	Fether Horne	61	M	v	White Leadete	10000	10000	N. Hampshire				18
19			Elizabeth	44	F				Conn					19
20			" L	19	F				N. York					20
21			Anna	14	F				"					21
22			Fisher	9	M				"					22
23			Azora Robinett	23	M	v	Coachman		Ireland					23
24			Mary Fried	30	F	v	Servant		"					24
25			Catherine Kane	35	F	v	"		"					25
26			Rosa Kenny	25	F	v	"		"					26
27			Maggie Larkin	22	F	v	"		"					27
28	367	508	Edward Hart	48	M	v	Wines	10000	7000	"				28
29			Christopher	21	M	v	"		5000	"				29
30			Mary Donnelly	40	F		Housekeeper			"				30
31	368	509	John T Smith	37	M	v	Straw Goods		2000	Georgia				31
32			Laura	30	F					"				32
33			James	11	M					"		1		33
34			Annie	8	F					N. York		1		34
35			Daisy	6	F					"		1		35
36			Charles	3	M					"				36
37			Ann Connolly	26	F	v	Servant			Ireland				37
38			Ellen Martin	21	F	v	"			"				38
39			Elizabeth Barker	16	F	v	"			"				39
40			Caroline Smith	39	F					Georgia				40
								170,000	59,000					
110		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						229,000	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ~~twenty seventh~~ **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Reddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	369	510	Thomas Waller	30	M	✓	Boots & Shoes		5000	N. York				1
2			Caroline	30	F					"				2
3			Henry	6	M					"		1		3
4			Parker	2	M					"				4
5			Rachel Elliot	21	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				5
6			Mina Muller	26	F	✓	"			Baden				6
7	370	511	Frances Kayser	47	F			4000	1500	Prussia				7
8			Mina	7	F					N York		1		8
9			Carl Heindein	23	M	✓	Grocer		1000	Prussia				9
10			Mina Lindeman	18	F		Servant			"				10
11			Matilda Timmerman	20	F	✓	"			"				11
12			Katrina Weidena	22	F	✓	"			"				12
13	371	512	Nathan Burgess	46	M	✓	Photographs		5000	Conn				13
14			Elizabeth	46	F					"				14
15			Lizzie	22	F					Ohio				15
16			William	20	M	✓	Clerk			Conn				16
17			Jacob Chambers	16	M	✓	"			N. York				17
18			Carrie Foster	44	F		Servant			~~England~~				18
19			Isabella Gould	22	F	✓	Servant			England				19
20			Mary Phelan	23	F	✓	"			Ireland				20
21	372	513	Jabez Cushing	40	M	✓	Book binder	1000	5000	Mass				21
22			Hannah	33	F					Rhode Island				22
23			William	9	M					N. York		1		23
24			William Wyatt	26	M	✓	Book Keeper			New Foundland				24
25			Kate	22	F					"				25
26			Mary Callaghan	28	F	✓	Servant			Ireland			1	26
27			Julia	26	F	✓	"			"				27
28	373	514	James Averill	48	M	✓	Mate of vessel			N. York				28
29			Ebenezer Case	38	M	✓	" "			Mass				29
30			John W Mathews	35	M	✓	Seaman			N Jersey				30
31			John M Steers	24	M	✓	Cook			Delaware				31
32	374	515	Edward Blanchard	23	M	✓	Mate of vessel			Maine				32
33			Alexander De wolf	43	M	✓	Cook			Rhode Island				33
34			William Ciscor	29	M	✓	Seaman			N. York				34
35	375	516	William Hall	28	M	✓	Mate of vessel		500	"				35
36			Mary Duckel	33	F	✓	Cook			"				36
37	376	517	Ephraim Harris	35	M	✓	Captain		300	Maine				37
38			William Halle	39	M	✓	Mate			"				38
39			Isaac Legrand	29	M	✓	Cook			N. York				39
40			Wellington Staples	34	M	✓	Seaman			Maine				40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5000	14,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
110		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					23	300	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twenty seventh **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
377	518	Chas Eastman	33	M	✓	Captain			Maine				
		Harry Ramblow	23	M	✓	Mate			Mass				
		John Boigt	30	M	✓	Steward			Holland				
		John Landa	31	M	✓	Seaman			"				
		Bernard Sindersden	27	M	✓	"			Oldenburg				
		Joseph Cornwell	25	M	✓	"			Mass				
		Carlos Carano	14	M	✓	Cabin Boy			Brazil				
378	519	Arthur Campbell	29	M	✓	Mate			Mass				
		John O'Brien	22	M	✓	"			Ireland				
		William Fraser	27	M	✓	Seaman			"				
		George Hoffman	32	M	✓	"			Maine				
		John Scott	19	M	✓	"			Ireland				
		John Carson	26	M	✓	"			N. York				
		Thomas Falkener	25	M	✓	"			"				
		Edward McVaney	35	M	✓	"			England				
379	520	John Jackson	38	M	✓	Captain			Denmark				
		Joshua Herriman	26	M	✓	Seaman			Maine				
		Clifford	14	M	✓	"			"				
		Charles Bradley	30	M	✓	Cook			New Brunswick				
380	521	William Ribertson	39	M	✓	Captain			Mass				
		Charles Burman	28	M	✓	Mate			"				
		John Diggs	29	M	✓	Cook			N Jersey				
		James Rogers	14	M	✓	Seaman			N York				
381	522	Nehemiah Johns	53	M	✓	Mate			Conn				
		Stephen Carton	21	M	✓	"			"				
		Julia Williams	27	F	✓	Cook			N. York				
392	523	James Huston	47	M	✓	Clothes	13000	20000	Conn				
		Clara	42	F					N. York				
		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
		Harriet	19	F					"				
		James	18	M	✓	Clerk			"				
		Charles	14	M					"		1		
		Henry	11	M					"		1		
		Mary Dayton	39	F					Conn				
		Susan Price	31	F	B✓	Servant			NYork				
		Catherine Maguire	25	F	✓	"			Ireland				
		Jane Barnes	22	F	✓	"			"				
393	524	G. Van Bergen	51	M			50000	10000	N. York				
		Emma "	48	F					"				
		Charles	24	M	✓	Dry Goods		7000	"				
46		No. white males, 31 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					63,000 100 000	37000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & Division 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** twenty ~~a~~ **day of** June **1860.** Hugh Roddy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Van Burgen	22	m		Clerk			N. York					1
2		Sarah "	20	F					"					2
3		Emma "	19	F					"		1			3
4		John "	16	m					"		1			4
5		Clara "	13	F					"		1			5
6		Mary Dunn	27	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					6
7		Ellen Costigan	21	F	✓	"			"					7
8		John Murtagh	29	m	✓	Coachman			"					8
9	384	525 Henry Barton	27	m	✓	Book Keeper		5000	N. Jersey					9
10		Addie	24	F					N. York					10
11		John	1 1/12	m					"					11
12		Margaret Kennelly	19	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					12
13														13
14														14
15						The whole number of pages in this return is								84	15
16														16
17						I certify that this return was well and truly made according									17
18						to my oath of office and the instructions to the best of my									18
19						knowledge and belief.									19
20						Hugh Roddy									20
21															21
22						John Brown									22
23						Comp Deeds									23
24															24
25															25
26															26
27															27
28															28
29															29
30															30
31															31
32															32
33															33
34															34
35															35
36															36
37															37
38															38
39															39
40															40
	12	No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Ward 8

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Jacob Knoop	28	M		Grocer		2,000	Hanover					1
2		Catharine "	25	F		"			"					2
3	2	Leo Leneau	41	M		Sail Maker		1500	New York					3
4		Eliz "	37	F				1,000	Conn					4
5		Ada "	19	F					N.Y.					5
6		Leo "	13	M					"		1			6
7		Emma "	8	F					"		1			7
8	3	Edward O'Connor	40	M		Fruit Dealer		1000	Ireland					8
9		Ann "	35	F					"					9
10		Cornelius Sawler	28	M		Clerk		1000	"					10
11		Mary Gillman	33	F					Mass					11
12		Ellen Shaughnessy	24	M		Clerk		1000	Ireland					12
13	4	Elijah Ely	50	M		Block & Pump Maker		5,000	Conn					13
14		Ann "	45	F					N.Y.					14
15		Chs Nourse	11	M					"		1			15
16		Ann Van Vechtel	6	F					"					16
17		Hiram Reed	22	M		Block & Pump Maker			Conn					17
18		Andrew Semerow	26	M		Engineer		500	N.Y.					18
19		Caroline "	22	F					"					19
20		Leo "	6/12	M					"					20
21		Geo McKinney	26	M		Engineer		500	"		1			21
22		Catharine "	22	F					"		1			22
23		Eliza Seaman	25	F					"					23
24	5	Dwight Downs	29	M		Sail Maker		2,000	Conn					24
25		Celia "	19	F					"					25
26		Myles "	9	M					N.Y.		1			26
27		Celia "	6	F					"		1			27
28		Louisa "	4	F					"					28
29		Rose Costello	17	F		Servant			Ireland					29
30	6	Wm Archer	30	M		Clerk	1,800	500	N.Y.					30
31		Amanda "	23	F					"					31
32		John "	19	M		Clerk			Ohio					32
33	7	Ed Wallace	48	M		Effressman		1500	N. Hamp.					33
34		Sylvia "	46	F			1		Ireland					34
35		Leo "	21	M		" "		500	N.Y.					35
36		Wm "	17	M		Clerk			"					36
37		Emeline "	19	F					"					37
38		Ed "	15	M		Effressman			"					38
39		Hugh Reddy	24	M		Cooper		2,500	Ireland					39
40		Leo "	4	M					N.Y.					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,800 20,500 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 20,500 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

22,300

86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Conway	20	F		Servant			Ireland			1		1
1	1	Thomas Holden	34	M		Tailor		4000	N.Y.					2
2	2	Henrietta "	31	F					"					3
3		Helena "	9	F					N.Y.		1			4
4		Hannah "	3	F					"					5
5		Thomas "	1/12	M					"					6
6		Richard Buggy	40	M		Fireman		2000	"					7
7		Mary Wood	27	F		Sawyer		3000	"					8
8		Wm Kirkhart	25	M		Engineer		2000	Baltimore					9
9		Catharine Gibbons	11	F		Servant			N.Y.					10
10		Margaret Reilly	23	F		"			Ireland					11
11		John Golden	50	M		Gauger	4000	1000	N.Y.					12
12	3	Charlotte Perry	66	F				200	N.Y.					13
13		John Golden	20	M		"		200	N.Y.					14
14		Gilbert	17	M		"		100	"					15
15		Wm	12	M					"			1		16
16		Geo	10	M					"			1		17
17		Eugene	7	M					"			1		18
18		Mary	5	F					"			1		19
19		Chas	2	M					"					20
20		Unascertained												21
21	10	John Donnelly	24	M		Clerk		500	England					22
22	11	Ellen "	23	F					"					23
23		John "	2	M					N.Y.					24
24		James Walsh	25	M		Bartender		500	Ireland					25
25	11	Maria "	20	F					"					26
26		Pa "	8/12	M					N.Y.					27
27		John Tourney	55	M		Custom House Inspector	2000	3000	Ireland					28
28	12	Mary Ann "	55	F					England					29
29		" "	25	F				250	N.Y.					30
30		John Day	28	M		Hatter		500	"					31
31	13	James Stevens	50	M					"					32
32		Nancy Day	2/12	F					"					33
33		Stephen Allen	39	M		Clerk		1500	England					34
34	13	Elizabeth "	39	F					"					35
35	14	Stephen "	14	M					"					36
36		Frederick "	12	M					"			1		37
37		Mary "	10	F					N.Y.			1		38
38		Isabella "	7	F					"			1		39
39		Margaret "	3	F					"					40
40														
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,1000	16,050	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16,050		No. paupers, ____					

2050

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Allen	12	M					N.Y.					1
2	13	14 Edmund Coyne Cdp	33	M		Glass Blower		2000	Ireland					2
3		Elizabeth "	30	F				500	England					3
4		Agnes "	6	F					N.Y.					4
5		Samuel "	3	M					"					5
6		16 Robert Owen	28	M		Shoedealer		2000	England					6
7		Mary "	30	F				500	"					7
8	15	17 John Faucher	42	M		Ferry Master		1000	N.Y.					8
9		Mary	27	F					N.Y.					9
10		Walter	8	M					N.Y.		1			10
11		Barbara	4	F					"					11
12		Ellen Thomas	17	F					N.Y.					12
13		Susan "	16	F					"					13
14	16	18 John Robertson	42	M		Foreman of Shops	100	500	Sweden					14
15		Jane "	31	F				100	N.Y.					15
16		19 John Kelsey	38	M		Engineer		500	"					16
17		Eliza "	38	F				100	England					17
18	17	20 John Faulkner	24	M		Pilot		200	N.Y.					18
19		Amanda "	24	F				100	N.Y.					19
20		Ida "	3	F					N.Y.					20
21		21 John H. "	48	M		Pilot			N.Y.					21
22		Jane "	28	F					"					22
23		Catharine "	13	F					N.Y.		1			23
24		Daniel "	11	M					"		1			24
25		Conrad "	9	M					"					25
26		Mary "	7	F					"		1			26
27		Eugene "	3	M					"					27
28		Sidney "	10/12	M					"					28
29	18	22 Emma Castelon	44	F				200	Maine					29
30		Adelaide "	16	F					"		1			30
31		Louis "	13	M					"		1			31
32		Henriette "	6	F					N.Y.					32
33		Alden "	3	M					"					33
34		23 John Thompson	28	M		Painter	1000	500	Penn					34
35		Elizabeth "	27	F					"					35
36		Anna "	5	F					"		1			36
37		Eliza "	5/12	F					N.Y.					37
38		Franklin "	26	M		Painter		500	Penn					38
39	19	24 Mary Kelso	24	F		Dress Maker		500	Ireland					39
40		Catharine "	2	F					N.Y.					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1100	9100	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					9100		No. paupers, —					
							10.200							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Stanley **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	19	23	Henry Sherry	31	M		Labourer		250	Baden				1
2			Catherine "	28	F					"				2
3			Daniel "	6	M					N.Y.				3
4			Elizabeth "	4	F					"				4
5		25	Henry Anderson	28	M		Labourer		300	Germany				5
6			Ellen "	35	F					Ireland			1	6
7			Ellen "	33	F					"			1	7
8			Eugenia "	1	F					N.Y.				8
9	20	27	John Cogan	41	M		Master Shoe Manufactory	7000	1000	Ireland				9
10			Bridget "	25	F				300	N.Y.				10
11			Wm "	6	M					"				11
12			Ellen "	12	F					Ireland				12
13			Ellen Sweeney	21	F					"				13
14	21	28	Lawrence Carlin	24	M		Dept. City Comptroller			"				14
15			Elizabeth "	18	F					N.Y.				15
16			Ann "	16	F					Ireland				16
17	22	29	Patrick Culligan	35	M		Clerk		250	"				17
18			Margaret "	30	F					NJ				18
19			Catharine "	5	F					"				19
20			Bridget "	4	F					"				20
21			Mary "	12	F				2000	Ireland				21
22		30	Mary Kenny	37	F		Silver Smith		200	"				22
23			Francis "	19	M		Sewing Machine		100	"				23
24			Teresa "	16	F					"		1		24
25			Emely "	14	F					"				25
26	23	31	John Bridget	60	M		Labourer			"				26
27			Ann "	60	F					"				27
28			Wm "	27	M		Policeman		700	"				28
29			Bridget "	25	F		Sewing Machine		200	"				29
30			Ellen "	21	F		"		200	"				30
31			Margaret "	19	F		"		100	"				31
32			John "	16	M					"		1		32
33		32	Patrick "	34	M		Carpenter		250	"				33
34			Catharine "	30	F					"				34
35			Ella "	4	F					Ill.				35
36			Annie "	2	F					"				36
37			Wm "	4/12	M					N.Y.				37
38	24	33	Conley Reddy	55	M		Foreman of Stores	8.000	500	Ireland				38
39			Catharine "	40	F				250	"				39
40			Conley "	12	M					N.Y.		1		40
			Eames "	10	M					"		1		

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15.000 7.550 7,550 No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

22.550

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel C. Carlton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wm Woody	7	M					New York		1			1
2		Mary "	2	F					"					2
3		Caroline "	4	F					"		1			3
4		Wm's in Carter	30	M		Labourer		200	England					4
5		Jno Lowe	30	M		"		300	"					5
6		John Sullivan	27	M		"		100	"					6
7		Daniel McGuire	25	M		"		200	"					7
8		John Connell	18	M		"		100	"			1		8
9		Michl. Tuite	22	M		"		200	N.Y.					9
10		Jno Reddy	25	M		"		400	England					10
11		Wm M. Cade	36	M		Servant			"					11
12		Margaret Shaughnessy	20	F		"			"					12
13		Margaret M. Clarke	13	F		"			"					13
14	2	Stewart Cason	39	M		Policeman		200	"					14
15		John "	17	M		Gas Fitter			N.Y.					15
16		Daniel "	13	M					"		1			16
17		Stuart "	7	M					"		1			17
18		Wm "	4	M					"		1			18
19		Chas "	2	M					"					19
20		Mary C. Cassidy	40	F		Servant			England			1		20
21	25	John Lee	27	M		Farmer		1000	N.Y.					21
22		Priscilla "	29	F					"					22
23		Winfield "	12	M					"		1			23
24	27	26 Daniel Hall	34	M		Shoemaker		1000	Maine					24
25	1	Virginia "	25	F				200	N.Y.					25
26		Lee "	2	M					N.Y.					26
27		27 John "	56	M		Sea Captain	2000	600	Maine					27
28		Ruth "	50	F				200	"					28
29	28	28 Edw Westhoff	26	M		Physician		1000	N.Y.					29
30		Sarah "	27	F				400	"					30
31		" "	3	F					"					31
32		Laura "	2	F					"					32
33		John "	1	M					"					33
34		Mary Ahern	35	F		Servant			Ireland			1		34
35	29	29 Isaac Middleton	28	M		Engineer		500	England					35
36		Catharine "	25	F				200	Sweden					36
37		Elizabeth "	60	F					England			1		37
38		40 William Hoddard	35	M		Engineer		1000	"	1				38
39		Abigail "	28	F				500	N.Y.	1				39
40		Julia Hammond	21	F		Servant			"					40
							9,000	6,300						
							6 300							
							8,300							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hawley **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	121	Myron Dement	60	M	Paint Manufacturer		500	N.E.					1
2			Mary "	24	F			100	N.E.					2
3			Sumah Tibbles	30	M	Dress Master			U.S.					3
4	31	42	Elizabeth Compton	28	F			1000	England					4
5			Margaret "	1/12	F				"					5
6			Ellen "	20	F	Manilla Master			"					6
7			Alfred Walker	25	M	Machinist		1000	England					7
8			Mary "	20	F				England					8
9			Wm M. Randall	40	M	Carman		500	"					9
10			Joseph Dimmock	41	M	Glass Cutter		700	England					10
11			Mary "	37	F				"					11
12			Eliza "	12	F				"			1		12
13			Ann "	14	F				"					13
14			Joseph "	12	M				"			1		14
15			Walter "	5	M				"					15
16			Ann "	3	F				"					16
17			Albert "	1	M				"					17
18			Daniel "	10	M				"					18
19	32	43	John Thompson	34	M	Seaman		500	N.E.					19
20			Annie "	11	F				"			1		20
21			Sarah "	63	F				England					21
22	33	44	James Dennis	28	M	Miller		200	England					22
23			Ellen "	28	F				"					23
24			Eliza "	2	F				N.E.					24
25			Ann "	2/12	F				"					25
26			Jane E. Richardson	14	F				"			1		26
27	34	45	Wm Wilson	40	M	Painter		200	England					27
28			Mary "	38	F				"					28
29			John "	13	M				"			1		29
30			Wm "	12	M				"			1		30
31			Annie "	2	F				N.E.					31
32	35	46	Edward Hopping	26	M	Cooper		1000	England					32
33			Jane "	24	F				N.E.					33
34			Eliza "	4	F				"					34
35			Sam'l McArdle	45	M	Porter		1000	England					35
36			Sarah "	45	F				"					36
37			Mary "	15	F				N.E.					37
38			Sarah "	12	F				"					38
39			John "	18	M	Painter			"					39
40			Wm "	10	M				"			1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						6,700	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 5 — 91 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hawkes **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	36	41	Ralph Ellison	38	M	Blacksmith		1000	Scotland					1
2			Mary "	36	F				Ireland					2
3			Wm "	7	M				N.Y.		1			3
4			Mary "	6	F				"		1			4
5			Elizabeth "	4	F				"					5
6			Daniel "	3	M				"					6
7			Isabella "	2	F				"					7
8			Mary "	1	F				"					8
9			Thos Berry	20	M	Blacksmith			"					9
10	37	42	John Smith	45	M	Seaman			Ireland					10
11			Mary "	30	F				"					11
12			John "	10	M				N.Y.		1			12
13			Ann "	8	F				"		1			13
14	38	43	Robert Garrison	44	M	Tailor		500	"					14
15			Eliza "	47	F				"					15
16			Geo "	20	M				"					16
17			Robt "	17	M				"					17
18			Stafford "	6	M				"		1			18
19	39	50	James Cliff	32	M	Conductor		100	England					19
20			Susan "	26	F				"					20
21			Louisa "	3	F				"					21
22			Lucy "	1	F				"					22
23	40	51	Theodore Lane	34	M	Sugar Store		2500	Canada					23
24			Anna "	34	F				Hamburgh					24
25			Frederick "	8	M				N.Y.		1			25
26			Elizabeth "	4	F				"					26
27	41	52	James Peck	27	M	Blacksmith		200	England					27
28			Eugene "	24	F				"					28
29			Ida "	1	M				N.Y.					29
30		53	Thomas Perkins	50	M	Sailor		600	Maine					30
31			Ann "	26	F			200	England					31
32	42	54	Lewis Hawkins	27	M	Ship Carpenter	1000	100	Canada					32
33			Jane "	31	F				England					33
34			Ellen "	4	F				N.Y.					34
35			Willie "	2	M				"					35
36		55	Wm Handley	54	M	Clerk	4000	1000	England					36
37			Joseph "	25	M	Bookbinder		500	N.Y.					37
38			Mary "	23	F	Dress Maker			"					38
39			Kate "	18	F				"					39
40			Lucy "	14	F				"			1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5.000	6.700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6.700		No. paupers, ____					
							11.700							

92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Kenny **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
46	56	Edw Lingard	53	M		Tailor		700	England					1
		Ann "	44	F					"					2
		Mary "	20	F		Sewing Machine			London					3
		Edw "	20	M		Clerk		500	"					4
		Celia "	14	F					"					5
		Edw "	16	M		apprentice Engr Locomotive			"					6
		Geo "	12	M					"		1			7
44	57	William Shalcross	24	M		Painter		200	England					8
		Anna "	23	F		Tailoress		100	"					9
	58	Sarah Williams	50	F					"				Pauper	10
		Robert "	7	M					N.Y.					11
45	59	James Clifford	23	M		Ship Painter		1000	New Brunswick					12
		Elizabeth "	22	F					England					13
		Edw "	1	M					N.Y.					14
		Ruth Swift	44	F					Scotland					15
	60	William Reed	23	M		Blacksmith		200	England					16
		Margaret "	19	F					"					17
		Kate Doherty	16	F		Shirt Maker			N.Y.					18
46	61	Archibald Miller	40	M		Clerk		500	England					19
		Sarah "	30	F					"					20
		Anna "	10	F					N.Y.		1			21
		Sarah "	9	F					"		1			22
		Emma "	2	F					"					23
		Archibald "	5/12	M					"					24
	62	Catherine Mc Grady	28	M		Grocer		200	England					25
		Mary "	29	F					"					26
		" "	7	F					N.Y.		1			27
47	63	Elizabeth Mann	70	F				1000	England					28
		Mary "	35	F				200	"					29
		Elizabeth "	33	F				200	"					30
		Catharine "	31	F				200	"					31
		James "	29	M		Seaman		1500	"					32
		John "	27	M		Painter		500	"					33
		James Cannon	13	M					N.Y.		1			34
48	64	Henry Collins	43	M		Ship Joiner	500	1000	Conn					35
		Rhelinda "	42	F					N.Y.					36
		Nicholas "	22	M		Ship Carver			"					37
		Henry "	20	M					"					38
		John "	18	M		apprentice Machinist			"					39
		Edward "	15	M		Clerk			"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					500	7.000	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7.500		No. paupers, ____					

7.500

Page No. 9 — 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Finley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Flatbush

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	48	64	Mark Cring	11	M				N. Y.		1			1
2	49	65	James Devine	76	M				Ireland					2
3			Peter "	34	M	Farmer		1000	"					3
4			Richard "	28	M	Farmer		1500	"					4
5			E "	28	M	Clerk		1500	"					5
6			Mary "	26	F				"					6
7			Catherine "	24	F			2000	"					7
8			Ann "	22	F	Clerk		500	"					8
9			Ellen "	20	F	Sewing Machine		200	"					9
10	50	66	Thomas Engel	34	M	Merchant	2000	1000	Penn					10
11			Susan "	30	F				N.Y.					11
12			Emma "	13	F				"		1			12
13			Ann "	11	F				Penn					13
14			Louisa "	9	F				"		1			14
15	51	67	Francis Flynn	46	M		5000	1000	Ireland					15
16			Ann "	21	F	Grocer			N.Y.					16
17			Mary "	18	F				"					17
18			Emma "	15	F				"		1			18
19			Ellen C Connell	25	F	Seamstress			Ireland					19
20		68	James Connor	30	M	Teller	500	200	"					20
21			Margaret "	30	F				"					21
22			Mary "	1	F				N.Y.					22
23	52	69	Michael Lafferty	53	M	Engineer		1000	Ireland					23
24			"	26	M	Sash & Blind Maker		500	"					24
25			Elizabeth "	25	F			200	N.Y.					25
26			Anne "	15	F			100	"					26
27		70	James Humphrey	50	M	Engineer		1500	Ireland					27
28			Mary "	50	F				"					28
29			Ann "	10	F				N.Y.		1			29
30			Edward Keenan	30	M	Watchman			Ireland					30
31			Felix Farrell	40	M	Carman			"					31
32		71	Edward Connor	40	M	Policeman		500	Scotland					32
33			Agnes "	16	F				N.Y.					33
34			Mary "	12	F				"		1			34
35	53	72	John Mason	45	M	Clerk		1000	Ireland					35
36		1	Kate "	30	F				"					36
37			Ann "	7	F				N.Y.		1			37
38			John "	6	M				"		1			38
39			Margaret "	4	F				"					39
40			Mary "	2	F				"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7.500	9.000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9 000		No. paupers, ____					

16.500

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward, Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									N.Y.		1			1
23	72	Mary Nelson	11	F					"					2
2		Margaret Hennessy	17	F		Servant			Ireland					3
3	73	Leo Fuerter	30	M		Cigarmaker		200	N.Y.					4
4		Adelaide "	24	F					"					5
5		Emma "	7	F					"					6
6		Ella "	1	F					"					7
7	74	Margaret Cunnack	48	F		Dress Maker		400	Scotland					8
8		Catharine "	40	F		"			"					9
9	75	John McKeon	26	M		Boiler Maker		1000	"					10
10		Nancy "	21	F				200	N.Y.					11
11		Emma "	1	F					"					12
12	76	John McEwen	45	M		Ferryman		500	Scotland					13
13		Jane "	45	F					"					14
14		Ja "	19	M		Boiler Maker			N.Y.		1			15
15		Hugh "	10	M					Scotland					16
16	77	Campbell "	23	M		" "		500	"					17
17		Martha "	17	F					N.Y.					18
18	78	James McEachie	36	M		Machinist		1000	Scotland					19
19		Agnes "	36	F					"		1			20
20		Jane "	9	F					N.Y.					21
21		Eli "	4	M					"					22
22	79	Augustus Hastings	29	M		Telegraphist		500	Mass					23
23		Sarah "	27	F					N.Y.					24
24		John "	6	M					N.Y.					25
25		Mary "	4	F					Ill.					26
26		Augustus "	1	M					N.Y.					27
27		Elizabeth McKenzie	19	F		Mg Maker			"					28
28		Jane "	17	F					"					29
29	80	Nathan Cone	39	M		Boatman		2000	"					30
30		Hannah "	29	F					N.Y.		1			31
31		Ann "	13	M					N.Y.		1			32
32		Mary "	11	F					"		1			33
33		Sarah "	8	F					"					34
34		John "	5	M					"					35
35		Kate "	4	F					"					36
36	81	Caroline McEwen	25	F		Potter		500	Scotland					37
37		Agnes "	25	F					"					38
38		Ellen "	5	F					N.Y.					39
39		Hugh "	3	M					"					40
40		Carl "	12	M					"					
								4,800						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Saml Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	57	82 Michael Donnelly	40	M		Gardener		2000	England					1
2		Bridget "	38	F					"					2
3		Mary "	12	F					N.Y.		1			3
4		Margaret "	10	F					"		1			4
5		Eliza "	8	F					"		1			5
6		Emma "	6	F					"					6
7		Joseph "	4	M					"					7
8		Kate "	12	F					"					8
9		Ellen Grady	20	F		Servant			Ireland			1		9
10	58	83 James Mitchell	30	M		Tailor		1000	Scotland					10
11		Mary "	30	F					"					11
12		Elizabeth "	6	F					N.Y.					12
13		Ann "	4	F					"					13
14		Edward "	2	M					"					14
15	59	84 John Cellini	34	M		Boot & Shoe Maker		200	Germany					15
16		Catharine "	27	F					Bavaria					16
17		Elizabeth "	2	F					N.Y.					17
18		Ann "	6/12	F					"					18
19		Mary Follow	13	F					"					19
20	60	85 James Lahey	38	M		Druggist		2000	"					20
21		Mary "	24	F				2000	"					21
22		Chas Hunter	13	M	B			100	"					22
23		Edward Clapp	20	M		Clerk	15,000	500	"					23
24		86 Matilda Hartman	41	F		Boarding House		1500	"					24
25		John "	18	M		Clerk			N.Y.					25
26		Mary "	16	F					N.Y.					26
27		Henry "	9	M					"		1			27
28		Ellen Skelly	30	F		Servant			Ireland				1	28
29		Jane A. Jones	18	F		"			"				1	29
30		Julius Hess	20	M		Talent Roofer		2000	N.Y.					30
31		Elizabeth "	21	F					Mass					31
32		John Scudder	25	M		Missionary		500	India					32
33		Chas F. Hill	25	M		Clerk		500	England					33
34		John Cummings	26	M		Painter		1500	Ireland					34
35		Jas "	22	M		Reporter		1500	"					35
36		Mary Cruikshank	40	F					"					36
37		Jas F. "	50	M		Agent		2000	N.Y.					37
38		Mary "	44	F					England					38
39		Edwin "	16	M					N.Y.		1			39
40		Augustus "	13	M					"		1			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15.000
12,900
27,900

12.900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Carrie Cruikshank	12	F					N.Y.		1			1
1	16	Nellie "	4	F					"					2
2		Edwin Allen	25	M		Broker		1000	"					3
3		Edwin Cruikshank	30	M		Professor of Music		500	Switzerland					4
4		Jared Sleffe	39	M		Epl. Clergyman	10 000	3000	Conn					5
5	6	Laura "	31	F				800	"					6
6	8	Montague "	17	M					"					7
7		Eva "	11	F					N.Y.		1			8
8		Jared "	7	M					Conn		1			9
9		Annie "	3	F					N.Y.					10
10		Mary Dolan	26	F		Servant			England					11
11		Ellen Kenny	24	F		"			"					12
12		Margaret Mahoney	19	F		"			"					13
13		Wm H. Sleffe	30	M				2000	Conn					14
14	88	Edward "	15	M		Clerk			Mich.		1			15
15		Mary "	8	F					"		1			16
16		Augustus "	4	M					"		1			17
17		Sarah Delaney	30	F		Servant			England					18
18		Ellen Cox	21	F		"			"					19
19		Ellen & Gertrude Smith	19	F		"			"					20
20		Robert Ford	40	M		Merchant	20000	2000	N.Y.					21
21	89	Sarah "	38	F					Mass					22
22		Lawrence "	65	M		Lawyer		1500	N.Y.					23
23		Sarah "	30	F					Penn					24
24		Simeon "	5	M					"					25
25		Jesse "	4	F					N.Y.					26
26		Fanny "	27	F					"					27
27		Abe Lord	30	M					"					28
28		Ford Kelly	32	M		Servant			England					29
29		Bryant McCluskey	34	M		"			"					30
30		" Carson	21	M		"			N.Y.					31
31		Bridget Doyle	25	F		"			Ireland					32
32		Chas. Congrave	62	M		Merchant	10000	2500	England					33
33	90	" "	30	M		"		700	"					34
34		Walter "	27	M		"		1000	"					35
35		Esther "	21	M					"			1		36
36		Mary Mason	50	F		Housekeeper			"					37
37		Ellen Logan	21	F		Servant			England					38
38		Mary Burgess	31	M		"			England					39
39		Jane Thompson	24	F		"			Ireland					40
40														
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					30.000	15,500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					15,500		No. paupers, ____					
							45,500							

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	65	91	Chas Belmar	32	M		Importer	2000	5000	England				1
2			Harriet "	31	F				200	"				2
3			Florence "	11	F					N.Y.				3
4			Wm Pearce	2	M					"				4
5			Emily Belmar	23	F					England				5
6			Caroline Wheeler	60	F					"				6
7			Christian Nash	24	F		Servant			Westernbuyte				7
8			Anne Fidot	26	F		"			Ireland				8
9	66	92	Edwin Corlies	40	M		Merchant	15000		Conn				9
10			Helen "	31	F			500		"				10
11			Helena "	12	F					"		1		11
12			Charles "	10	M					"		1		12
13			Wesley "	8	M					"		1		13
14			Theodore "	6	M					N.J.				14
15			Sarah "	4	F					"				15
16			Jonathan "	2	M					Conn				16
17			Ellen Sherwood	30	F			5000		"				17
18			Margaret Ellen "	26	F		Servant			Ireland				18
19			Elizabeth Ely	20	F		"			"				19
20	67	93	Edwin Wilde	33	M		Merchant	8000		England				20
21			Caroline "	28	F					Mass				21
22			Elmer "	4/12	M					N.Y.				22
23			Mary Brady	24	F		Servant			Ireland				23
24			" Carahan	20	F		"			"				24
25	68	94	Wm Sheldon	35	M		Merchant	15000		N.Y.				25
26			Mary "	29	F			500		"				26
27			Kate "	8	F					"		1		27
28			Ella "	5	F					"				28
29			Geo "	3	M					"				29
30			Willie "	1	M					"				30
31			Mary Hart	20	F					Ireland				31
32			Eliza McKnight	18	F		Servant			"				32
33			Catharine Kielly	32	F		"			"				33
34	69	95	Lowell Holbrook	60	M		Merchant	25000	40000	Mass				34
35			Angelina "	45	F					"				35
36			Lester Ely	25	M		"		5000	N.J.				36
37			Anna "	21	F					"				37
38			" Nelson	50	F					Mass				38
39			Catharine "	45	F					"				39
40			" Kinnan	40	F		Servant			Ireland			1	40

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

27.000 / 64.200 — 64200

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

91,200

98

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Brooklyn Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	69	95	Annie Carroll	13	f		Servant			Ireland				1
2			Elizabeth "	20	f		"			"				2
3	70	96	Josiah Low	39	m		Merchant	30 000	45 000	Mass				3
4			Martha "	39	f				7000	N.J.				4
5			Alice "	14	f					"		1		5
6			Ethelbert "	11	m					"		1		6
7			Chas "	9	m					"		1		7
8			Mary "	6	f					"				8
9			Jane Slan	18	f		Servant			Ireland				9
10			Susan "	20	f		"			"				10
11			Catharine Lindly	22	f		"			"				11
12			Sarah Kinnan	25	f		"			"				12
13			Margaret Boyston	24	f		"			"				13
14			Peter Carr	40	m	B	"			N.J.				14
15	71	97	Edward Lyman	41	m		Merchant	20 000	10 000	Mass				15
16			Sarah "	37	f				1500	"				16
17			Annie "	10	f					N.J.		1		17
18			Joseph "	8	m					"		1		18
19			Frank "	7	m					"		1		19
20			Sarah Cushman	30	f		Servant			England			1	20
21			Ann Ryans	30	f		"			"			1	21
22			Bridget Early	25	f		"			"				22
23			Rose Curtis	19	f		"			"			1	23
24			Andrew Brown	34	m	B	"			N.J.				24
25	72	98	[illegible]	35	m		Merchant	23 000	10 000	Mass				25
26			Jane "	28	f					"				26
27			Mary "	3	m					N.J.				27
28			Jane "	1	m					"				28
29			Mary Root	70	f					Mass			1	29
30			Rose Nolan	35	f		Servant			Ireland			1	30
31			" Mooney	24	f		"			"				31
32			Ann Hyland	24	f		"			"			1	32
33	73	99	Cornell Hadden	58	m		Gentleman	85 000	150 000	N.J.				33
34			Fanny "	54	f					"				34
35			" "	22	f					N.J.				35
36			Cornell "	19	m		Clerk			"				36
37			Mary "	15	f					"		1		37
38			Anna "	12	f					"		1		38
39			Margaret Fany	25	f		Servant			Ireland			1	39
40			Catharine Connolly	28	f		"			"			1	40
		No. white males, 11 No. white females, 27	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		158.000 93.500	93.500	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

251.500

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office West Flatbush.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
73	99	Edw O'Meara	16	m		Clerk			N.Y.				
		Ann Dunn	72	f					N.Y.				
74	100	Christian Smid	56	m		Merchant	60000	30000	Bavaria				
		Isabella "	52	f				500	N.Y.				
		Mary "	30	f					Penn				
		Emely "	25	f					N.Y.				
		Henry "	23	m		Clerk			"				
		Pauline "	20	f					"				
		Henrietta "	18	f					"				
		Theodore "	16	m		Clerk			"				
		Maximilian "	14	m					"		1		
		Julia "	12	f					"		1		
		Mary Mooney	25	f		Servant			England				
		Catharine O'Rourke	20	f		"			"				
		Ann Seager	22	f		"			"				
		Elizabeth Rice	30	f		"			"				
75	101	James Thompson	52	m		Gentleman	21.000	10.000	N.Y.				
		Ellen "	46	f					"	1			
		Margaret McCormick	21	f		Servant			Ireland			1	
		Catharine "	18	f		"			"				
76	102	David Duffann	48	m		Merchant	500	5000	R.I.				
		Maria "	42	f					Mass				
		Mary "	17	f					N.Y.		1		
		Wm "	14	m					"		1		
		Chas "	7	m					"		1		
		Rose Gallagher	25	f		Servant			Ireland				
		Catharine Reilly	25	f		"			"				
77	103	Samuel Tuckie	57	m		Merchant	75 000	22 000	N.Y.				
		Ann "	44	f					"		1		
		Emily "	14	f					"		1		
		Samuel "	12	m					"		1		
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		[illegible] "	5	m					"				
		Elizabeth McReilly	35	f		Servant			Ireland			1	
		Catharine Fitzpatrick	40	f		"			"				
		Ann O'Neil	18	f		"			N.Y.				
78	104	Thos Bayliz	54	m		Builder	22000	50000	"				
		Ann "	58	f					"				
		Thos "	21	m		Physician			"				
		Anna "	12	f					"		1		
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					176.500	117.500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					117.500		No. paupers, ____				

294,000

100

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Hamilton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	78	104	Ellen Dunn	21	f		Servant			Ireland				1
2			Catharine Farrell	24	f		"			"				2
3	79	105	Geo: Bowman	30	m		Merchant	20 000	15 000	N.Y.				3
4			Adaline "	26	f				500	"				4
5			Clara "	2	f					Conn				5
6			Catharine Flanagan	23	f		Servant			Ireland				6
7			Margaret Kennedy	20	f		"			"				7
8	82	106	Edmund Terry	40	m		Sawyer	30 000	10 000	Conn				8
9			Anna "	26	f					N.Y.				9
10			Edmund "	4	m					Conn				10
11			Annie "	4/12	f					N.Y.				11
12			Bridget Montgomery	28	f		Servant			Ireland			1	12
13			" Laura	22	f		"			"			1	13
14	81	107	Chas Dana	26	m		Merchant	25 00	10 000	N.Y.		1		14
15			Catharine "	22	f					"		1		15
16			Jane Gulby	18	f		Servant			Ireland				16
17	83	108	James Dunlea	40	m		Cot Manufacturer	50 000	5 000	N.Y.				17
18			Mary "	20	f					Mississippi				18
19			" "	1/12	f					N.Y.				19
20			Margaret Dunn	24	f		Servant			Ireland			1	20
21			Ann "	24	f		"			"				21
22			Jeremiah Dunlea	88	f					Conn				22
23			Ann Dunlea "	42	f					N.H.				23
24			Cecilia Whitcombe	45	f					"				24
25	85	109	John Dunlea	57	m		Gentleman	250 000	10 000	"				25
26			Sarah "	50	f					N.H.				26
27			John "	24	m					"				27
28			Fowler "	22	m					"				28
29			Marion "	23	f					"			1	29
30			Ellen "	15	f					"			1	30
31			King "	14	m					"			1	31
32			Isabell "	13	m					"			1	32
33			Mary "	12	f					"			1	33
34			Emma "	11	f					"			1	34
35			Martha "	9	f					"			1	35
36			Wm "	8	m					"			1	36
37			Ann Woods	26	f		Servant			Ireland				37
38			Mary Tierney	32	f		"			"			1	38
39			Jane Austin	30	f		"			"			1	39
40			Martha Cunningham	30	f		"			"			X	40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 372,500 — 60,500 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 29 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 60,500 — No. paupers, —

433,000

(XX) 101

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanlon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	83	109	Ellen Kennard	20	f		Servant			Ireland			1	1
2			Ellen Murphy	30	"		"	✓		"				2
3			Mary "	28	f		"	✓		"				3
4	84	110	Daniel Decker	39	m				60 000	25 000	NY			4
5			Wm "	14	m						N.Y.		1	5
6			Daniel "	11	m						"		1	6
7			Emma Jones	36	f						"			7
8			Joseph Pelmann	37	m		Merchant	✓		10000	Mass			8
9			Addie Jones	36	f		Teacher	✓			N.Y.			9
10			Fanny A Meach	38	f		Servant	✓			England			10
11			Evelyn Evans	25	f		"	✓			"			11
12			Eliza Kinsley	23	f		"	✓			"			12
13			Julia Connelly	22	f		"	✓			"			13
14			Chas A Co	35	m		Coachman	✓		1000	"			14
15			Catharine "	29	f						"			15
16			Mary "	1	f						Ill.			16
17	85	111	Francis Denton	50	m		Epl. Clergyman	✓	37 000	1000	R.I.			17
18			Elizabeth "	40	f						"			18
19			Francis "	17	m		Clerk	✓			"			19
20			Elizabeth "	14	f						N.Y.		1	20
21			Alice "	10	f						"		1	21
22			Arthur "	8	m						"		1	22
23			Frederick "	6	m						"		1	23
24			Eustace "	4	m						"			24
25			Reginald "	1 12	m						"			25
26			Celia Foster	40	f		Servant	✓			England			26
27			Maria [illegible]	28	f		"	✓			"			27
28			Ann Waghorn	26	f		"	✓			"			28
29			Mary Kirkland	16	f		"	✓			"			29
30	86	112	John Day	43	m		Merchant	✓	50 000	15.000	Penn			30
31			Eliza "	35	f						Ohio			31
32			Josie "	14	f						N.Y.		1	32
33			Emily "	8	f						"		1	33
34			Edna "	6	f						"			34
35			Edward Clapp	15	m						Ohio			35
36			Ann Egan	50	f		Servant	✓			Ireland			36
37			Kate Mahoney	20	f		"	✓			"		1	37
38			Bridget Tallan	20	f		"	✓			"		1	38
39	87	113	Henry Ludovici	60	m		Broker	✓	100.000	10.000	Germany			39
40			Josephine "	46	f						"			40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

187.000
62 000

62.000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

849,000

102

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd District of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** N.Y. **enumerated by me, on the** Eight **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
87	113	Otto Ludwicii	25	m		Merchant			South America					1
		Ludwig "	23	m		"			Germany					2
		Malaemer "	20	m		"			"					3
		Louis "	17	m		"			"					4
		Eugenie "	7	f					N.Y.		1			5
		Elisabeth Soyer	47	f		Servant			Germany					6
		Charlotte Buckheberle	25	f		"			"					7
		Louisa Hess	20	f		"			"					8
		Wilhelmina Marschalk	24	f		"			"					9
		Caroline Cambrugh	13	f		"			"					10
88	114	Edward Merian	32	m		Clerk	8000	10.000	N.Y.					11
		Zilla "	22	f					Mich					12
		Caroline Isaworth	50	f					N.Y.					13
		Anna Engle	19	f		Servant			England					14
89	115	Henry Busby	48	m		Merchant	30 000	10.000	Penn					15
		Wm "	50	m		"		10.000	"					16
		Louisa "	28	f					"					17
		Fanny "	16	f					N.Y.		1			18
		Frances "	87	f					Penn					19
		Caroline Killian	18	f		Servant			Marlemburgh					20
		Unoccupied												21
		Unoccupied												22
90	116	Abel Bradford	70	m		Banker			N.Y.					23
		Jane "	60	f				10000	"					24
		Abel "	26	m		Clerk			"					25
		Samuel "	32	m		Banker			"					26
		Anna "	20	f					"					27
		Elizabeth Squire	28	f					"					28
		Elliott "	1	m					"					29
		Maria Farrell	22	f		Servant			Ireland					30
		Mary Loughlin	30	f		"			"					31
91	117	Maria Eatley	40	f				2.500	N.Y.					32
		Edward "	20	m		Clerk			"					33
		Anna "	24	f					"					34
		Margaret "	22	f					"					35
		Frank "	17	m		Clerk			"					36
		Maria "	19	f					"					37
		Helen "	14	f					"		1			38
		Theresa "	12	f					"		1			39
		Rudolph Ludovici	22	m		Merchant			Germany					40
							38.000	42500						
							42.500							
							80,500							

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 28 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
93	117	James Cassidy	10	M					N.Y.		1		
		David "	72	M		Gentleman		5000	"				
		Caroline "	68	F					"				
		Cornelius Van Cleef	76	M		Ships Master		1000	"				
		Elizabeth Barnard	67	F			50000	1000	"				
		Lucy "	24	F					"				
		Walter Grant	24	M		Clerk			Scotland				
		Jane Buchannan	23	F		Servant			England				
		Mary Allen	21	F		"			"			1	
94	118	Emmett Robbins	35	F				2500	Conn				
		Maria "	18	F					N.Y.				
		Eliza "	15	F					"		1		
		Edwin "	14	M					"		1		
		Robert Kelly	40	M		Liquor Dealer		2000	R.I.				
		Estella "	30	F					Poland				
		Wm "	10	M					N.Y.				
		Oscar Reeves	26	M		Clerk		500	"				
		Geo "	23	M		"		500	"				
		Sam'l Knapp	26	M		"		1000	N.Y.				
		Charles Dart	21	M		Liquor Dealer		500	"				
		Edwin Nelson	1	M		Clerk			N.Y.				
		Eliz French	30	M					"				
		Indiana Cobb	35	F		Servant			England				
		Margaret Cannyton	20	F		"			"				
95	119	Comfort Parish	48	M		Merchant		5000	Conn				
		Ludo Buick	45	M		"		5000	Hanover				
		Mary "	39	F					N.Y.				
		Anna "	18	F					"			1	
		Henry "	16	M					"		1		
		James Fotheringame	37	M		Broker		10.000	"				
		Elizabeth "	37	F					Penn				
		Richard Cox	36	M		Merchant		8000	N.Y.				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		Emma "	10	F					"		1		
		Elvira "	8	F					"		1		
		John Haven	63	M		Theo. Book Printer		3.000	Mass				
		Lucy "	60	F					Conn				
		Emily "	16	F					N.Y.				
		Chas. "	23	M		Clerk			Conn				
		Sylvester Woodhouse	23	M		"			"				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 50.000 45000

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 45.000

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

95.000

104

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence O'Conley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	9	119	Sydney Gladdening	22	M		Book Keeper		1000	Conn				1
2			Edward Clark	23	M		"		1500	Mass				2
3			Louis Marsanne	18	M		"		800	N.Y.				3
4			Richd. Moran	26	M		Servant			Ireland				4
5			Eliza "	26	f		"			"				5
6			Chas. Frazer	40	M		Doctor		2000	Scotland				6
7	16	120	Alfred Crafts	45	M		Merchant		1000	Mass				7
8			Mary "	45	f					N.Y.				8
9			Wm "	21	M		Lawyer			"				9
10			Mary "	19	f					"				10
11			Alfred "	15	M		Clerk			"				11
12			Frederick "	13	M		"			"				12
13			Emma "	12	f					"		1		13
14			Catalina "	3	f					"				14
15			" Bondell	78	f				1000	"				15
16			" "	36	f		Teacher	6500	2000	"				16
17			Catharine M. Connell	30	f		Servant			Ireland				17
18	17	121	Thomas Green	51	M		Doctor	7000	500	N.E.				18
19			Mary "	46	f					"				19
20			Chas. "	24	M		Druggist		4000	"				20
21			Richard "	17	M		Clerk			"				21
22			Kate "	14	f					"		1		22
23			Rose Cromwell	13	f		Servant			N.Y.				23
24			Wm Thrill	25	M					England				24
25			Caroline Fairfield	24	f			3000	500	Conn				25
26			Mary Johnson	35	f		Servant			Ireland				26
27	18	122	Joseph Fuller	40	M		Merchant	10000	8000	N.Y.				27
28			Emely "	30	f					Conn				28
29			Julia "	5	f					N.Y.				29
30			Carrie "	2	f					"				30
31			Ellen Carey	23	f		Servant			Ireland				31
32			Bridget "	38	f		"			"				32
33	20	123	Henry Skipper	50	M		Merchant	15000	9000	N.Y.				33
34			Catharine "	40	f					"				34
35			Joseph "	19	M					"		1		35
36			Emma "	15	f					"		1		36
37			Catharine "	10	f					"		1		37
38			Alice "	2	f					"				38
39			Ann Burns	25	f		Servant			Ireland				39
40			Mary Reilly	24	f		"			"				40
								41,500	32,300					
								32,300						
								73,800						

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	99	123	Annie Farell	19	f		Servant			Ireland				1
2	100	124	John Reed	68	m		Doctor	4000	1000	Conn				2
3			Margaret "	50	f					"				3
4			Elisha "	23	m		Clerk		1000	N.J.				4
5			Wm "	20	m		"			"				5
6			Chas L. "	18	m		"			"				6
7			Mary "	13	f					"		1		7
8			Harriet Foster	50	f		Servant			"				8
9			Eliza "	30	f		"			"				9
10	101	125	Elias Tompkins	61	m		Merchant		1500	N.J.				10
11			Elizabeth "	50	f					Conn				11
12			John "	24	m		Clerk		1000	N.J.				12
13			Robt "	25	m		"			N.J.				13
14			Laura "	19	f					"				14
15			Mary "	14	f					"		1		15
16			Isabella "	12	f					"		1		16
17			John Compston	28	m		Machist			Conn				17
18			Mary "	28	f					"				18
19			" "	4	f					"				19
20			Addison Hawking	21	m		Clerk			Mass				20
21			John Bailey	29	m		"			England				21
22			Fedelia Tompkins	24	f					Maine				22
23			Mary "	1	f					N.J.				23
24	102	126	Anthony Lane	52	m		Marble Gas Fitter		8000	"				24
25			Elizabeth "	48	f					"				25
26			" "	26	f				5500	"				26
27			Cornelia "	21	f					"				27
28			Cornelia "	14	f					"		1		28
29			Mary "	8	f					"		1		29
30			David Lamin	24	m		Teacher		2500	"				30
31			Geo Richardson	32	m		Merchant			England				31
32			Catharine Dowd	24	f		Servant			Ireland				32
33	103	127	Wm Gullett	31	m		Superintendent		1000	England				33
34			Elizabeth "	16	f					"				34
35			" Hanover	32	f		House Keeper			"				35
36			Frederick Gullett	18	m		Stone Cutter			"				36
37			Christopher Sleni	24	m		Segar Maker			N.J.				37
38			Richard Morrison	26	m		Optician			England				38
39			John Harrison	50	m		Servant			"				39
40			Ed Mitchell	30	m		Stone Cutter			"				40
								2,000	19.200					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 19.200 — No. paupers, ____

23.200

103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
104	128	Theodore Kranz	48	M		Druggist		300	Prussia					1
		Louisa "	42	F					England		1			2
		Theodore "	31	M					"					3
		Ferdinand "	14	M					N.Y.					4
		Ida "	4	F					"					5
		Elenor "	2	F					"					6
	129	Wm. Mead	42	M		Com. Mer.		300	England					7
		Susanna "	28	F					"					8
		Charles "	27	M					"		1			9
		Clara "	6	F					"					10
	130	Wm. Moffat	5	M		Compositor			"					11
		Eliza "	26	F					"					12
105	131	Jacob Smith	28	M		Captain		300	Germany					13
		Matilda "	31	F					Hanover					14
		Samuel "	21	M					N.Y.					15
		Annie McJudy	12	F		Servant			"			1		16
		Harriet Hatch	17	F		Dress Maker			Canada					17
	132	Emma "	28	F					N.Y.		1			18
		Peter Jorgstrom	6	M		Captain		1000	Sweden					19
		Chas. Reynolds	35	M		Watchman	800		Va					20
106	133	James Henry	38	M		Butcher		500	Ireland					21
		Jane "	37	F					"					22
		Margaret "	11	F					N.Y.		1			23
		Mary "	10	F					"		1			24
		W.S. "	9	M					"		1			25
		Michl. "	7	M					"		1			26
		Esther "	1	F					"					27
		Patrick Daly	27	M		Blacksmith			Ireland					28
		Ed Gallagher	30	M		Tailor			"					29
		Andrew Doyle	30	M		Shoe Maker			"					30
		Patrick Keef	26	M		Sailor			"					31
		" Cutter	28	M		Porter		500	"					32
		Mary Duffy	30	F					"					33
	134	Conrad Kahm	32	M		Tool & Shoe Maker			Germany					34
		Eliza "	32	F					"					35
		Caroline "	4	F					N.Y.					36
		Eliza "	2	F					"					37
		Margaret "	1/12	F					"					38
	135	Alex Stobbs	40	M		Cutler			England					39
		Eliza "	39	F					Ireland					40
							800	2900						
							2,900							
							3,700							

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	106	135	Mary Kelly	13	f				Ireland		1			1
2			Ellen "	7	f				"					2
3			Elizabeth "	1	f				New York					3
4		136	Edward Lindsay	38	m	Waiter		100	Germany					4
5			Hannah "	32	f	Servant			"			1		5
6		137	John Smith	32	m	Saloonner			Ireland					6
7			Mary "	22	f				"					7
8		138	Pat. J Fahey	27	m	Saloonner			"					8
9			Catharine "	25	f				"					9
10			Henry "	4	m				N. Y.					10
11			Pat. "	2	m				"					11
12			Henry "	12	f				"					12
13	139	139	Henry Ludwig	40	m	Boot & Shoe Maker		200	Prussia					13
14			Catharine "	26	f				Frankfort					14
15			Mary "	2	f				N. Y.					15
16			Martin Harbst	25	m	Boot & Shoe Maker			Ireland					16
17		140	John Kennedy	35	m	Saloonner			Ireland					17
18			Theresa "	27	f				"					18
19			Mary "	9	f				N. Y.		1			19
20			Catharine "	6	f				"		1			20
21			Eliza "	3	f				"					21
22			John "	2	m				"					22
23			Henry "	1	m				"					23
24		141	Bridget Connolly	50	f			300	Ireland					24
25			Ellen "	29	f				"					25
26			Edmund "	26	m	Watchman			"					26
27			Morris "	25	m	Coachman			"					27
28			Wm "	22	m	Watchman			"					28
29			Margaret "	17	f	Servant			"		1			29
30			John Cotter	17	m	"			"					30
31			Bridget "	13	f				"					31
32		142	Patrick Cahill	33	m	Saloonner		200	"					32
33			Mary "	25	f				"					33
34			Mary Ann "	6	f				N. Y.		1			34
35			Ellen "	3	f				"					35
36			Eliza "	9/12	f				"					36
37		143	Wm Tomonsky	28	m	Clerk		200	Berlin					37
38			Catharine "	25	f				Germany					38
39			Wm "	2	m				N. Y.					39
40			Catharine "	9/12	f				"					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1.160		No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

108

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward, Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Hamilton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
107	144	Allen Delaney	27	m		Engineer		500	England					1
		Ellen "	28	f					"			1		2
		" "	2	f					N.Y.					3
		" "	1	f					"					4
		James "	12	m					"					5
	145	Mary Powers	40	f					"					6
		Robt "	20	m		Labourer			Canada					7
		Mary "	18	f		Servant			"					8
108	146	Patrick Molloy	38	m		Expressman		1000	Ireland					9
		Mary Ann "	24	f					N.Y.					10
		Edward "	3	m					"					11
		Mary "	1	f					"					12
	147	Ella Kusling	32	m		Boot & Shoe Maker		500	Saxony					13
		Christina "	24	f					Marlenbough					14
		Emma "	4	f					N.Y.					15
		Robt "	2	m					"					16
		John "	19	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			Saxony					17
		Christian Holzel	27	m		"		200	Mentemburgh					18
	148	Michael Cahill	30	m		Porter		500	Ireland					19
		Deborah "	30	f					"					20
		Emma "	3	f					N.Y.					21
		Ann "	7	f					"					22
		Wm "	12	m					"					23
	149	Wm Salomonsky	34	m		Tailor		500	Poland					24
		Eliza "	20	f					"					25
	150	John Schaefe	36	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			Bavaria					26
		Margaret "	36	f					"			1		27
		John "	8	m					N.Y.					28
		Frank "	2	m					"					29
		Mary "	6/12	f					Baden					30
	151	Chas Kuder	31	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			France					31
		Catharine "	29	f					Baden					32
		Conry Slambroker	25	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			Ireland					33
	152	Pat'k Tailer	37	m		Labourer			"					34
		Catharine "	40	f					N.Y.			1	1	35
		Patrick "	14	m					"			1		36
		Margaret "	13	f					"			1		37
		Wm "	12	m					"			1		38
		Maria "	10	f					"			1		39
		Eliza "	8	f					"					40
		Thos "	5	m					"					
		Theresa "	1	f					"					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 3,200

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25

30
109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	109	183	Lee Last	35	M		Professor of Drawing		500	Havana				1
2			Mary "	31	f					Mecklenburgh				2
3			Elena "	5	f					Cuba				3
4			Augustus "	3	M					"				4
5			Teresa "	2	f					"				5
6			Eliza "	5/12	f					"				6
7			Catharine Merchant	19	f		Servant			Bavaria				7
8			Chas Albert "	20	M		Tailor			Jutland				8
9		184	Phillip Lewis	60	M		Tailor			England				9
10			Mary "	50	f					"			1	10
11			Ja "	25	M		Tailor			N.Y.				11
12			Ellen "	23	f		Tailoress			"				12
13			Mary "	21	f		"			"				13
14			Annie "	19	f		"			"				14
15			Christopher Doyle	4	M					"				15
16		185	Wm Hesham	40	M		Sugar Master		500	England				16
17			Mary "	35	f					"				17
18			Wm "	10	M					"		1		18
19			Walter "	5	M					"				19
20			Alfred "	3	M					"				20
21		186	Louis Kinsel	38	M		Tailor			Prussia				21
22			Charlotte "	39	f					"				22
23			John Grafmiade	40	M		Shoe Master			"				23
24		187	Wm Hamburgh	43	M		"			Hesse Darmstadt				24
25			Catharine "	44	f					"				25
26			Caroline "	14	f					"				26
27			Helena "	12	f					"		1		27
28			Phillip "	10	M					"		1		28
29			Mary "	6	f					N.Y.				29
30			Emma "	3	f					"				30
31		188	Nicholas Twohey	30	M		Cooper			Ireland				31
32			Mary "	24	f					"				32
33			Anna "	3	f					N.Y.				33
34			Annie "	5/12	f					Ireland				34
35	110	189	Leopold Cazi	30	M		Liquor Store		1500	France				35
36			Elisa "	25	f					"				36
37			Eugene "	5	M					"				37
38			Hannah "	2	f					N.Y.				38
39			Maxima Fennings	18	f		Servant			England		1	1	39
40			Mary Collings	20	f		"			Ireland				40
									2,500					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James M Kinney	42	M		Overseer		500	Ireland					1
1	159	Cornelia "	37	F					"					2
2		Celia "	17	F		Compositor			N.Y.					3
3		Silas "	15	M					"					4
4		Maria "	11	F					"		1			5
5		Wm "	11	M					"		1			6
6		Mariatt "	9	F					"					7
7		Emma "	3	F					"					8
8		Sarah Scales	23	F		Seamstress			"					9
9		Isaac Lovell	25	M		Carpenter			"					10
10		Levi Sweetzer	25	M		Engineer			Ireland					11
11		Danl Van Name	24	M		Fireman			Norway					12
12		John Daly	25	M		Painter			England					13
13		Chas Lund	30	M		Fireman			Scotland					14
14		Frank Tuttle	25	M		Mason			"					15
15		Chas Castenay	35	M		Tailor			Havana					16
16		Chas Lyceum	28	M		Hostler			"					17
17	160	Conrad Blumer	39	M		Tailor	1500	600	N.Y.		1			18
18		Elizabeth "	38	F					"		1			19
19		Albert "	14	M					"					20
20		Jacob "	11	M					Havana					21
21		Frederick "	1	M					Ireland					22
22		Barbara Kuhnen	17	F		Servant			"					23
23	161	Bartholomew Kelly	28	M		Dining Saloon		150	N.Y.					24
24		Mary "	24	F					"					25
25		Ed "	2	M					Ireland					26
26		Laurence "	12	M					"					27
27		Fanny Moran	36	F		Seamstress			"					28
28	162	Moses C Neal	46	M		Saddle & Harness Maker	8000	3000	"					29
29		Mary "	38	F					N.Y.		1			30
30		Theresa "	11	F					"		1			31
31		Henry "	10	M					"		1			32
32		Joseph "	8	M					"					33
33		Emily "	4	F					Ireland				1	34
34		Mary Ryan	23	F		Servant			England					35
35	163	John Bowen	31	M		Liquor Dealer	1400	250	"					36
36		Anne "	41	F					"					37
37		Edward "	19	M		Ornamental Painter			"					38
38		Joseph "	17	M		Plumber			"					39
39		Lucy "	14	F					N.Y.					40
40		Henry "	12	M					"		1			

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10 900 5 850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5.850 No. paupers, ____

26,750

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	112	163 Elizabeth Bower	5	f					N. J.					1
2		164 John Phelan	30	m		Mason			England					2
3		Catharine "	25	f					"					3
4		165 David Conway	24	m		Saloon			"					4
5		Mary "	23	f					"					5
6		166 John Kopke	28	m		Tailor			Germany					6
7		Louisa "	30	f					"					7
8		John "	1	m					N. Y.					8
9	113	167 Alice Carr	45	f		Fancy Goods	4000	1500	England					9
10		John "	20	m		Clerk			N. Y.					10
11		Kate "	21	f					"					11
12		Alice "	17	f					"					12
13		Walter "	12	m					"					13
14		Margaret "	9	f					"					14
15		Stephen "	7	m					"					15
16		168 Mary Quaid	18	f		Sewing Machine			"					16
17		Catharine "	14	f					"					17
18		Henry "	12	m					"					18
19		169 Mich. Moran	25	m		Copper Fin. Smith	1000	500	England					19
20		Mary "	23	f					"					20
21		Edward "	10/12	m					N. Y.					21
22		170 Wm Brown	37	m		Glass Blower	500	500	England					22
23		Elizabeth "	35	f					N. Y.					23
24		Sarah "	15	f					"					24
25		John "	9	m					"					25
26		Amanda "	6	f					"					26
27		Nellie "	3	f					"					27
27		171 Jas Curtis	29	m		Grocer		500	"					28
28		Jane "	26	f					England					29
29	114	172 Ed Lodge	38	m		Merchant		2500	"					30
30		Mary "	40	f					N Hamp					31
31		Lizzy "	13	f					"					32
32		Russell "	12	m					"					33
33		Ed "	9	m					"					34
34		Mary "	6	f					"					35
35		Wm Butterworth	26	m		Clerk		1000	"					36
36		Nath. Russell	23	m		"			N. J.					37
37		Wm "	28	m		"			N. Hamp					38
38		Margaret Cullen	17	f		Servant			"					39
39		Ann Maloney	24	f		"			England					40
40		Bridget "	17	f		"			"					
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,500	6,500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6,500		No. paupers, ____					
							16,000							

112

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
115	173	Ira Hyde	40	m		Merchant		3000	Conn					1
		Marion "	35	f					"					2
		Ira "	23	m		Clerk			"					3
		Carroll "	21	m		"			"					4
		Mary "	20	f					"					5
		Harriet "	17	f					"					6
		Bridget O'Neil	30	f		Servant			Ireland					7
		Catharine "	20	f		"			"					8
116	174	Grace Lacey	37	m		Baker	10000	5000	Mass					9
		Harriet "	28	f					Mass					10
		Estelle "	7	f					R.I.					11
		Nellie "	3	f					"					12
		Emma Williams	35	f					Mass					13
		Fanny Howard	24	f		Servant			Ireland					14
		Julia McCarty	25	f		"			"					15
117	175	Warren Russell	46	m		Agent		2000	N. Hamp					16
		Sarah "	40	f					VT					17
		Fanny "	19	f					"					18
		Lizzy "	17	f					"					19
		Lee "	7	m					Mass					20
		Edmund "	1	m					NY					21
		Ella Otheridge	24	f		Clerk			Va					22
		Catharine Sharkey	16	f		Servant			Ireland					23
118	176	Alfred Simpson	21	m		Clerk		1800	N.Y.					24
		Lydia "	20	f					N.Y.					25
		Martha "	1	f					N.Y.					26
		Fanny O'Neil	22	f		Servant			Ireland					27
119	177	Lee Knapp	50	m		Clerk		2000	Conn					28
		Maria "	43	f					"					29
		Ellen Tracy	22	f					Ireland			1		30
120	178	Luther Keyes	40	m		Captain		5000	Conn					31
		Ann "	32	f					"					32
		Hamden "	10	m					N.Y.					33
		Luther "	8	m					"					34
		Anne Fusion	40	f		Servant			Ireland			1		35
121	179	Geo Mead	48	m		Clerk		4500	Conn					36
		Cornelia "	42	f					N.Y.					37
		Geo "	21	m		Clerk			"					38
		Wm "	19	m		"			"					39
		Rhoda Augustus	22	f		Servant			"					40
							10,000	24,300						
							24,300							
							34,300							

No. white males, 13 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 29 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	122	180	John Mann	29	M		Wall Paper Manufacturer	10000	2700	N.Y.				1
2			Sarah "	30	f					"				2
3			Wm "	24	M		Agent		2000	"				3
4			Van Duem "	22	M		Clerk			"				4
5			Kate Kelly	23	f					Ireland				5
6	123	181	Julian Kafa	56	M		Lumber Merchant	10000	2000	N.Y.				6
7			Theo "	26	M		"		6000	N.Y.				7
8			Margaret "	24	f					"				8
9			Anna "	2	f					"				9
10			Julia "	26	f					"				10
11			Martha "	20	f					"				11
12			Mary "	16	f					N.Y.		1		12
13			L. "	13	M					"		1		13
14	124	182	Charles Swain	54	M		Broker	25000	3000	Mass				14
15			Mary "	41	f					N.Y.				15
16			Ella "	20	M		Clerk			"				16
17			Maria "	18	f					"				17
18			Robert Foster	31	M		Supt of School		2000	Maine				18
19			Augusta "	25	f					N.Y.				19
20			Lillian "	12	f					"				20
21			Lucinda Jen Eyck	18	f	B	Servant			N.Y.			1	21
22	125	183	Charles Deshan	35	M		Musician		1200	Hesse Cassel				22
23			Antonia "	25	f					Hanover				23
24			George Ossa	13	M					N.Y.				24
25			Cordelia Cuffeman	10	f					"				25
26	126	184	Sullivan Swain	29	M		Salesman		1500	Conn				26
27			Elizabeth "	30	f					"				27
28			George "	5	M					Mass				28
29			Martha Goodell	50	f					Conn				29
30			Anna Duke	18	f		Servant			Ireland			1	30
31	127	185	Leo Lord	59	M		Treas of Sewing Machine Co		2200	Mass				31
32	1		Ellen "	61	f					Maine				32
33			Joseph "	28	M		Flour Merchant		2000	N.Y.				33
34			Ella "	26	M		Clerk		800	"				34
35			Louisa "	24	f					Penn				35
36			Manton "	22	M		Clerk			"				36
37			Jane Mitchell	23	f		Servant			Ireland				37
38			Margaret Fitzsimmons	19	f		"			"			1	38
39	128	186	David Yaker	48	M		Stationer		4500	Mass				39
40			Sarah "	46	f					Conn				40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 45,000 — 32,500 — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 32,500 — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

77,500

114

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	128	184	Emily Fallon	13	f				N.Y.		1		
2			Ward "	11	m				"		1		
3			Emma "	21	f				Main				
4			Mary Conner	25	f	Servant			Ireland			1	
5	129	185	Aaron Taylor	50	m	Hat Manufacturer		1500	Conn				
6			Mary "	43	f				"				
7			Samuel "	16	m				N.Y.		1		
8			Louisa "	15	f				"				
9			Lucius "	12	m				"		1		
10			Frederick "	8	m				"				
11			Harriet Osborn	34	f				Conn				
12	130	185	Charles Lennef	35	m	Mariner		2000	England				
13			Louisa "	31	f				Mass				
14			Grace "	3	f				N.Y.				
15			Lerka "	9 m	f				"				
16			Rachala Nemmeke	62	f		5000		Mass				
17			Louisa "	18	f				"				
18			Chas Gibson	41	m	Supt of Metallic Car Spring Co.		3000	"				
19			Harriet Quadley	25	f	Servant			England				
20	131	187	Edwin Purnell	35	m	Dress Dealer		8000	N.Y.				
21			Matilda "	32	f				"				
22			Lucyja "	17	f				La				
23			Constance "	13	f				N.Y.		1		
24			Edward "	11	m				"		1		
25			Ellen "	10	f				"		1		
26			Wm "	9	m				"				
27			Estella "	2	f				"				
28	132	190	John Crawford	39	m	Carman		2000	Conn				
29			Sarah "	30	f				"				
30			Sam'l "	12	m				"		1		
31			Wm "	10	m				"		1		
32			Louisa "	5	f				"				
33			Ida "	3	m				"				
34			Kate "	12	f				"				
35		191	Thomas Whitney	24	m	Gentlemens Furnishing Store		2000	N.Y.				
36			Gertrude "	22	f				"				
37			Isabella "	1	f				Conn				
38	133	192	Sarah Smith	38	m	Liquor Dealer		2000	"				
39			Mary "	33	f				"				
40			Ida "	8	f				"		1		

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 5.000 — 2.100 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 21.100 — No. paupers, ____

26.100

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanlon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	173	170	Minnie Smith	5	f				Conn					1
2			J. D. Manning	30	m	Commission Merchant		500	N.Y.					2
3			Jane "	35	f				Conn					3
4			Lucy "	6	m				"					4
5			Julia Hankins	22	f	B Servant			N.Y.					5
6	174	173	George Van Tine	30	m	Hardware		2700	Penn					6
7			Mary "	28	f				"					7
8			David "	5	m				"					8
9			Catharine Donaghue	30	f	Servant			Ireland					9
10	172	171	Wm Vredenburgh	40	m	Hyde Merchant		5000	Ga					10
11			Mary "	28	f				N.J.					11
12			Sophia "	7	f				N.C.			1		12
13			Carrie "	5	f				"			1		13
14			Lee "	80	m				"					14
15			Jane Clark	18	f	Servant			Ireland					15
16	176	175	Chas Klein	42	m	Cit Inspector		2400	N.Y.					16
17			Caroline "	42	f				Conn					17
18			Wm "	17	m	Clerk			"					18
19			Chas "	14	m				N.Y.			1		19
20			Edward "	13	m				"			1		20
21			Sarah "	4	f				"					21
22			Anna "	1	f				"					22
23			Hannah Cady	60	f				Conn					23
24			Emma Slocum	17	f	Clerk			N.Y.					24
25			Margaret Carroll	22	f	Servant			Ireland			1		25
26	175	176	Freeman Tuttle	47	m	Druggist		3800	N.Y.					26
27			Caroline "	36	f				Ga					27
28			Ida "	17	m	Clerk			"					28
29			Sophronia "	15	f				N.Y.			1		29
30			Mary "	12	f				"			1		30
31			Carrie "	9	f				"			1		31
32			Hale "	8	f				"					32
33			Edna "	5	f				"					33
34			Charlotte "	83	f				Halifax					34
35			"	30	f				N.Y.					35
36			Margaret Cady	20	f	Servant			Ireland					36
37	177	178	Morris Roberts	38	m	Telegraph Operator		700	Conn					37
38			Frank "	13	m				"					38
39			Leo "	16	m	Clerk			"					39
40			Henry "	20	m	"		1000	"					40
								18,100						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

116

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Hamilton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	135	197	Comelia Roberts	21	f				Conn					1
2			Levi Simmons	22	m		Telegraph Operator		200					2
3			Maggy "	21	f				N.Y.					3
4	139	199	Thomas M. Hachie	36	m		Master Carpenter		1000					4
5			Jane "	34	f				Scotland					5
6			John "	14	m				N.Y.			1		6
7			Eliza "	10	f				"			1		7
8			Leo "	7	m				"			1		8
9			Thos. "	3	m				"					9
10			Jane Donnelly	20	f		Servant		Ireland					10
11		200	Alex Sutherland	50	m		Clerk		Scotland					11
12			Jane "	52	f				"					12
13	140	201	Jno Gunn	30	m		Cotton Sampler		1000					13
14			Haman "	28	f				N.Y.					14
15			Sa[illegible] "	2	m				"					15
16			David "	1	m				Ireland			1		16
17			Margaret Lewis	20	f		Servant		"					17
18		202	Ja[illegible] Gunner	25	m		Cotton Sampler		1000					18
19			Maryann "	24	f				N.Y.					19
20			Rich[illegible] "	1	m				"					20
21			Ellen Campion	13	f				Ireland			1		21
22		203	Albert Fort	40	m		Coachman		England					22
23			Ann "	40	f				N.Y.					23
24			Honeyed "	6	f				"					24
25			Ann "	4	m				"					25
26			Wm "	2	m				"					26
27	141	204	Eliza Kelly	28	f		Sewing Machine		200					27
28			John "	6	m				Va			1		28
29			Chas "	5	m				"			1		29
30			Rachael Sidney	16	f		Sewing Machine		N.Y.					30
31		205	Wm Miller	40	m		Cooper		Scotland					31
32			Jesse "	40	f				"					32
33			John "	16	m		Cooper		England					33
34			Southland "	11	m				"			1		34
35			Wm "	10	m				"			1		35
36			Danl "	8	m				N.Y.			1		36
37			Jesse "	2	f				"					37
38		206	John Tusson	35	m		Sea Captain		2000					38
39			Harriett "	35	f				Hamburgh					39
40			" "	5	f				Switzerland					40
									N.Y.					

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33 Errors in no'

#17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Brooklyn Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	142	207	Francis Kapley	58	M				2000	N.Y.					1
2			Hannah "	45	F			2000		"					2
3			Mary "	23	F					N.Y.					3
4			Francis "	21	M		Clerk			"					4
5			Harriet "	20	F					"					5
6			Stephen "	15	M		Clerk			"					6
7			Charles "	13	M					"		1			7
8			Mary Cullen	23	F		Servant			Ireland					8
9	143	208	Francis Cassan	27	M		Importer		5000	Bavaria					9
10			Ursula "	18	F				500	N.Y.					10
11			Catharine Miller	24	F		Servant			Prussia					11
12	144	209	John Dempsey	65	M				1000	N.Y.					12
13			Hannah "	63	F					"					13
14			Edward "	32	M		Sawyer		2500	"					14
15			Sarah "	30	F					"					15
16			Frances "	24	F					"					16
17			Virginia "	22	F					"					17
18	145	210	Mathew Feehan	45	M		Liquor Dealer	2500	3000	Ireland					18
19			Catharine "	36	F					N.Y.					19
20			Mary "	8	F					"		1			20
21			Mathew "	3	M					"					21
22			Joseph "	1	M					"					22
23		211	James Costan	38	M		Policeman		500	"					23
24			Mary "	37	F					"					24
25			Adaline "	15	F		Hair Dresser			"					25
26			Hannah "	12	F					"		1			26
27			Lilian "	7	F					"					27
28		212	Hiram Kobely	52	M		Engineer		200	Penn					28
29			Anne "	32	F					Ireland					29
30			Walter "	1	M					N.Y.					30
31	146	213	William Chrisfield	49	M		Salesman		700	Md					31
32			Agnes "	47	F					"					32
33			John "	22	M		Clerk			"					33
34			Lester Lowe	48	M		Lawyer	5000	7000	N.Y.					34
35			Maria "	30	F					England					35
36			Nelly "	6	F					N.Y.		1			36
37			Ida "	4	F					"					37
38			Stella "	3	F					"					38
39			Hosel "	1	M					"					39
40			Anna McDonell	23	F		Servant			Ireland					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 55.500 22.400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 22.400 No. paupers, ____

77,900

11[illegible]

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	147	214 Samuel Smith	60	M		Mercantile J		250	N.Y.					1
2		Deborah "	50	F					"					2
3		Emily "	26	F					"					3
4		Amanda "	18	F					"					4
5		Wm J Fleidenreich	26	M		Lumber Dealer J		500	"					5
6		Richard "	32	M		Broker		2000	"					6
7		" "	23	M		Clerk J	2000		"					7
8		Bridget Clancey	26	F		Servant J			Ireland			1		8
9		Anne "	24	F		" J			"			1		9
10	148	215 Allen Sprout	33	M		Lawyer J		2000	Vt					10
11		Lucy "	28	F				1000	"					11
12		Sarah Washington	18	F	B	Servant J			N.J.					12
13		216 Sylvester Ray	24	M		Lumber Merchant J		1000	"		1			13
14		Fannie "	22	F					"		1			14
15	149	217 Edward Gillespie	43	M		Fancy Goods J		2000	"					15
16		Annie "	40	F					"					16
17		Frederick "	27	M		Clerk J			"					17
18		Edward "	25	M		" J			"					18
19		Louisa "	18	F					"					19
20		John Mathews	38	M		Policeman J		1500	Ireland					20
21		Mary "	21	F					"					21
22		Anna "	18	F					"					22
23		John Degroot	23	M		Clerk J			N.Y.					23
24		Ja "	21	M		" J			"					24
25		Phillip Horgan	30	M		" J			"					25
26		Bridget O'Brien	20	F		Servant J			Ireland			1		26
27	150	218 Elias Coombes	49	M		Book Keeper J		1000	N.Y.					27
28		Carrie "	28	F					"					28
29		Wm "	14	M					"					29
30		Gladdine "	6	M					"			1		30
31		Jennie "	5	F					"					31
32		Emma Hannfield	17	F					"					32
33		219 Thomas Hammond	25	M		Book Keeper J		500	"					33
34		Emma "	21	F					"					34
35		Jesse "	2	F					"					35
36		220 William Rogers	33	M		Clock Maker J		200	"					36
37		Annie "	27	F					"					37
38		Phillip "	5	M					Penn					38
39		Henry "	1	M					N.Y.					39
40		Kate Connelly	15	F		Servant J			"					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2.000 — 12.250 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 12,250 — 14.250 — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
151	221	Ebenezer Roe	52	M		Custom House Officer		1000	N. Y.					1
		Helen "	51	f					"					2
		Henrietta "	23	f					"					3
		Eu "	27	M					"					4
		Theodora "	25	f					"					5
		Madaline "	21	f					"					6
		Willie "	19	M					"					7
		Marellas "	13	f					"			1		8
		Wm "	9	M					"			1		9
10	222	Thomas Williams	25	M		Gentleman		1000	Ireland					10
11		Frances "	24	f					"					11
12		Emma "	4	f					N. Y.					12
13	152	223 William Ames	28	M		Shaw Goods		2000	"					13
14		Ellen	27	f					R. I.					14
15		Sam[l] "	9	M					"		1			15
16		Wilbur "	6	M					"		1			16
17		Edward "	2	M					N. Y.					17
18		Catharine Mc Finney	17	f		Servant			Ireland			1		18
19		Rebecca Castlebridge	11	f					R. I.		1			19
20	153	224 Peras Steele	51	M		Dry Goods		5000	N. Y.					20
21	1	Polly "	49	f					"					21
22		Mary "	23	f					"					22
23		Harriet "	19	f					"					23
24		Sarah Lewis	5	f					"					24
25	154	225 Ernest Fiedler	35	M		Agent		1000	Germany					25
26		Emma "	31	f					"					26
27		Elena "	4	f					N. Y.					27
28		Ernest "	2	M					"					28
29		Hale Nadjel	25	f		Servant			Germany			1		29
30		Chas Fiedler	29	M		Clerk		1000	"					30
31		Frederick Bombayer	25	M		"		500	"					31
32	155	226 Eugene Weise	45	M		Grain Measurer		1000	N. Y.					32
33		Julia "	38	f					"					33
34		Emma "	16	f					"					34
35		Anna "	14	f					"					35
36		Ida "	9	f					"			1		36
37		Adaline "	4	f					"					37
38		Martin "	5/12	M					"					38
39		227 Samuel Haskell	51	M		Merchant		500	Conn.					39
40		Eliza "	47	f					N. Y.					40
								14,000						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

116 **SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	155	227	Benj Haskell	24	M		Merchant		100	N.Y.				1
2			Robt "	22	M		Clerk			"				2
3			Sam'l "	15	M					"		1		3
4	156	228	Thomas Lockett	29	M		Pork Butcher	2500	1500	England				4
5			Emelia "	25	f					N.Y.				5
6			Lilia "	4	f					"				6
7			Carrie "	9/12	f					"				7
8			Benj Tuckwick	32	M		Pork Packer		700	Conn				8
9			Maria "	30	f					"				9
10			Chas L. "	1	M					"				10
11			Mary Cannon	20	f		Servant			Ireland			1	11
12			Ellen Fanny	21	f		"			"				12
13	157	229	George Ball	59	M		Cracker Dealer		1000	Penn				13
14			Mary "	59	f					"				14
15			Margaret "	35	f					"				15
16			Geo "	34	M					"				16
17			Mary "	30	f					"				17
18			Thos "	25	M		Clerk			N.Y.				18
19			Cyrus "	21	M		"			"				19
20			Wm "	19	M		"			"				20
21			Anna "	60	f					Penn				21
22			Mary Conway	30	f		Servant			Ireland				22
23	158	230	Thomas Coales	37	M		Sail Maker		500	Penn				23
24			Anna "	30	f					N.Y.		1		24
25			Kate "	7	f					"				25
26			Annie "	2	f					"				26
27			Thos "	6/12	M					"				27
28			Marianna Bryan	24	f					England				28
29			Catharine Casey	26	f		Servant			Ireland			1	29
30			" Coales	60	f					"				30
31			Robert Baxter	40	M		Epis Clergyman			"				31
32			John Gallong	17	M		Lawyer			England				32
33			Sam'l Keane	26	M		Broker			N.Y.				33
34			Julia "	22	f					England				34
35			Wm Coffee	40	M		Lumber Dealer		2000	N.Y.				35
36	159	231	James Tracy	48	M		Painter		800	Ireland				36
37			Emma "	42	f					"				37
38			Emelia "	26	f					"				38
39			Richard "	20	M		Penn Pilot Master			"				39
40			Edmund "	20	f					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2.500 6,500

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6,500 9,000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	231	Emily Tracy	18	f					England					1
2		Anna "	16	f					"		1			2
3		Frederick "	12	m					"		1			3
4	232	Allen Tuckie	28	m		Manufacturer of Coal oil		700	N.Y.					4
5		Benjamin "	28	m					England					5
6		Cornelia "	6	f					N.Y.					6
7		Minnie "	1	f					"					7
8		Ann Dean	64	f					England					8
9		Catharine Flynn	20	f		Servant			England			1		9
10	160	233 Augustus Kunth	35	m		Paper Ranger		1000	Brandenburgh					10
11		Elizabeth "	24	f					N.Y.					11
12		" "	3	f					"					12
13		Augustus "	2	m										13
14		Margaret Kellen	17	f		Servant			Germany					14
15	234	John Tuckton	38	m		Tailor			"					15
16		Amelia "	28	f					"					16
17		Matilda "	4	f					N.Y.					17
18		Clara "	2	f					"					18
19	161	235 John McGee	64	m		Agent		1000	Ireland					19
20		Ellen "	50	f					England					20
21		Grace "	19	m		Sails Pilot Master		500	Ireland					21
22		Helen "	18	f					"					22
23		Esther "	16	m		Segar Store		1000	"					23
24		Henry "	15	m					"					24
25		Ann Jergen	45	f		Servant			"					25
26	236	Henry Sherwood	28	m		Sea Captain		4000	Conn					26
27		Mary "	27	f					Nova Scotia					27
28		Chas "	6	m					N.Y.					28
29		Ida "	5	f					"					29
30		Harriet "	2	f					"					30
31		Ellen Smith	28	f		Servant			Ireland			1		31
32	162	237 Adrain Tyler	33	m		Book Keeper		500	N.Y.					32
33		Mary "	30	f					"					33
34		Willie "	3	m					"					34
35		Mary A Connor	30	f		School Teacher			"					35
36	163	238 William Lawrie	45	m		Auctioneer		2500	"					36
37		Mary "	40	f					England					37
38		Emely "	15	f					"		1			38
39		Georgiana "	13	f					N.Y.		1			39
40		Chas "	12	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11,200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	163	238	Thos Lawer	7	M				N. Y.					1
2			Wm "	12	M		Clerk		"					2
3			Sarah "	4	F				"					3
4			John Willis	25	M		Plumber		England					4
5			Jas Healey	31	M		Student		Ireland					5
6			Joseph Tilly	50	M		Fruit Dealer		N. Y.					6
7			" Hall	36	M		Glass Blower		England					7
8			Margaret Murphy	21	F				"					8
9			Chas Hasdell	30	M		Student		Mass					9
10			Alfred W. Langall	21	M		"		Connecticut					10
11			Henry Farmer	24	M		"		N. Y.					11
12			James Aspinall	27	M		Carpenter		England					12
13			John Jagoll	52	M		Salesman		"					13
14			Chas Hessler	19	M		Clerk		Germany					14
15			John Friedrich	30	M		Painter		"					15
16			Sophia Farmer	52	F		Servant		France					16
17			Ellen Abbott	16	F		"		Ireland			1		17
18	164	239	John Gelderslieve	30	M		Milkman	150	N. Y.					18
19			Sarah "	21	F				"					19
20			John Smith	25	M		"		"					20
21			Wm "	27	M		"		"					21
22			John Mabey	22	M		"		"					22
23			Ja Kane	23	M		"		"					23
24			David Goodrich	21	M		"		"					24
25			John Pendergast	12	M				"					25
26			Ellen Lennon	40	F		Servant		Ireland			1		26
27	165	240	Isaac Peckham	38	M		Livery Dealer	4000	2000	N. Y.				27
28			Julia "	40	F					Ireland				28
29			Isaac "	19	M					N. Y.		1		29
30			John "	16	M					"		1		30
31			Wm "	14	M					"		1		31
32			Edward "	2/12	M					"				32
33			John Griffith	29	M		Clerk			Ireland				33
34			Ann Mooney	20	F		Servant			"				34
35		241	Henry Kuttl	30	M		Clerk	500		Hanover				35
36			Augusta "	25	F					"				36
37			Edward "	3/12	M					N. Y.				37
38			Thos Wiemer	27	M		Clerk	500		Hanover				38
39	166	242	William Dalley	26	M		Dock Builder	200		N. Y.				39
40			Mary "	27	F					"				40

No. white males, 30 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 4,000 — 3,350 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 10 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 3 350 — No. paupers, —

7,350

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New Jersey **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	166	242 Roxana Shuttle	24	f		Tailress			N.Y.					1
2		Amanda "	7	f					"		1			2
3		243 Archibald Newton	35	m		Lumberman		500	"					3
4		Mary "	22	f					"					4
5		" "	4	f					"					5
6		Archibald "	2	m					"					6
7		Jane "	12	f					"					7
8	167	244 William Tracy	29	m		Tinner			England					8
9		Mary Ann "	27	f					N.J.					9
10		Wm "	6	m					"					10
11		Emma "	4	f					"					11
12		Geo "	1	m					"					12
13		245 Geo Dennald	30	M		Segar maker		500	Germany					13
14		Ellen "	30	f					"					14
15		Wm "	13	m					N.Y.		1			15
16		Chas "	9	M					"		1			16
17		Geo "	7	M					"					17
18		246 Frederick Meier	32	M		Tailor			Prussia					18
19		Mary "	22	f					"					19
20		247 Charles Hellyard	25	m		Glass maker			"					20
21		Mary "	23	f					N.J.					21
22		Chas "	4	m					"					22
23		Mary "	2	f					"					23
24	168	248 Herman Shilling	24	m		Grocer		700	Hanover					24
25		Conny "	22	M					"					25
26		249 John Walker	49	M		Packer			Germany					26
27		Geo "	18	M		Bird Cage maker			N.Y.					27
28		250 Peter Lee	35	M		Glass Cutter			Bavaria				1	28
29		Julia "	35	f					Hessenbruck				1	29
30		Peter "	9	m					N.Y.		1			30
31		John "	6	M					"		1			31
32		Ca "	4	M					"					32
33		Henry "	1	M					"					33
34		251 Francis Beck	47	M		Miller			Hesse Darmstadt					34
35		Catharine "	44	f					Prussia					35
36		Lena "	16	f					"					36
37	169	252 Henry Brandt	30	m		Grocer	2000	1000	Bremen					37
38		Caroline "	24	f					"					38
39		" "	3	f					N.Y.					39
40		Eliza "	1	f					"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,000	2,700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2,700		No. paupers, ____					

4,700

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	164	252	William Woods	16	M	Grocer's Clerk			N. Y.					1
2			Mary Keeler	18	F	Servant			"					2
3		253	Thomas Donlon	27	M	Glass Blower			Ireland					3
4			Mary "	27	F				"					4
5			Edward "	2	M				N. Y.					5
6			Thos "	7/12	M				N. Y.					6
7	170	254	Jas. Nash	33	M	Clerk		600	England					7
8			Clara "	32	F				"					8
9			Allen "	2	M				N. Y.					9
10			Victoria Washington	21	F				England					10
11			Medgie Stanley	14	F	Servant			Ireland			1		11
12		255	Martin Connelly	31	M	Glass Blower		200	"					12
13			Ann "	30	F				"					13
14			Alice "	9	F				N. Y.		1			14
15			Richd "	6	M				N. Y.		1			15
16	171	256	Edmund Coates	48	M	Artist		1500	Wales					16
17	"		Lavinia "	48	F				England					17
18			Annie Copel	22	F				"					18
19	172	257	A. E. Arnold	28	M	Clerk		1500	"					19
20			Annie "	28	F				N. Y.					20
21			Chas. Rockland	26	M	Bookkeeper		100	"					21
22			Annie "	21	F				N. Y.					22
23	173	258	George Gray	40	M	Clerk			England					23
24			Emely "	35	F			1500	"					24
25			Michl. Dolan	32	M	Glass Cutter		600	Ireland					25
26			Caroline Jones	31	M	Painter			Wales					26
27			Lewis Lewis	30	M	Policeman			England					27
28			John Gilby	53	M	Master Boat Builder		1000	N. Y.					28
29			Wm Ruddy	28	M	Gardner			England					29
30			Wm Humphreys	39	M				N. Y.					30
31			David Smith	27	M	Carriage Painter			N. Y.					31
32			Wm Lewis	32	M	Bottle Dealer			Mass					32
33			Henry Dorn	28	M	Druggist		500	N. Y.					33
34			Saml. Dean	22	M	Carriage Maker			"					34
35			John Covel	22	M	Grocer			Germany					35
36			John O'Neil	29	M	Mason			Ireland					36
37			Michl. Collins	28	M	"			"					37
38			Edward Lambert	34	M	Brass Finisher			N. Y.					38
39			Jas. Maloney	19	M	Cooper			Ireland					39
40			Bridget O'Brien	27	F	Servant			"			1		40
								7500						

No. white males, 27 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 44

1226

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **, State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lemuel Hanse **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Mary Hays	40	f			10000	2000	Md					1
2		Louisa Wade	35	f					"					2
3		Bridget Mann	25	f		Servant			Ireland			1		3
4	15	260 Frederick Schumacher	26	m		Merchant	300	2000	Germany					4
5		Annie "	23	f					N.Y.					5
6		Lina "	4	f					"					6
7		Jane "	3	f					"					7
8		Lizzy "	1	f					"					8
9		Ellen McCarron	22	f		Servant			Ireland					9
10		Mary "	17	f		"			"					10
11	16	261 William McConnell	38	m		Merchant		1500	Canada					11
12		Mary "	33	f					Turkey					12
13		Matilda "	14	f					Canada			1		13
14		Arthur "	12	m					"			1		14
15		Jenny "	9	f					"			1		15
16		Mary "	7	m					"			1		16
17		Ann Wheeler	33	f		Servant			Scotland					17
18	17	262 David Hackhouse	32	m		Lawyer		2500	N.Y.					18
19		Anna "	30	f					"					19
20		Chas "	10 12	m					"					20
21		Peter Hays	28	m			14000		N.Y.					21
22		Ann McCluskey	25	f		Servant			Ireland			1		22
23		Agnes Carroll	15	f		"			"					23
24		Mary Mahoney	28	f		"			"					24
25	18	263 Henry Lubo	35	m		Clerk		1000	Conn.					25
26		Rebecca "	31	f					"					26
27		David "	23	m		Clerk			"					27
28		Eug. Isbell	24	m		Merchant		3000	"					28
29		Margaret Dempsey	21	f		Servant			Ireland					29
30	19	264 Michael Magher	35	m		Restaurant		2500	"					30
31		Mary "	32	f					"					31
32		Ellen "	7	f					N.Y.					32
33		Ed "	4	m					"					33
34		Rachel Murphy	20	f		Servant			Ireland					34
35		265 Thos McNulty	35	m		Clerk		700	"					35
36		Jane "	30	f					"					36
37		Thos "	4	m					N.Y.					37
38		Jane "	2	f					"					38
39		Mary A Neil	28	f		Servant			Ireland					39
40		Ellen "	24	f		"			"					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14.500	15,500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					15.500		No. paupers, ____					

30,000

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	180	266	Archibald Cunis	60	m		Book Keeper		1500	Scotland				1
2			Martha "	58	f					St Johns				2
3			Jean "	25	f					"				3
4			John "	23	m		Clerk			"				4
5			Ja "	17	m					"				5
6			Wm Owen	23	m					"				6
7			Ellen Thomas	25	f		Servant			England		1		7
8	181	267	Laurence McCabe	45	m		Carman	10.000	2.000	"				8
9			Julia "	45	f					"				9
10			Ann Eliza "	17	f					N.Y.				10
11			Julia "	12	f					"		1		11
12			John "	13	m					"		1		12
13			Eliza Carey	25	f		Servant			England				13
14	182	268	Jane Richmond	43	f				500	Scotland				14
15			" "	21	f					N.Y.				15
16			Wm "	18	m					"				16
17			Ellen "	15	f					"				17
18			Marion "	12	f					"				18
19			Jas C. Turner	27	m		Clerk			England				19
20			Adam Hair	37	m		Master Blacksmith		1000	Scotland				20
21			Jas Penny	60	m		Hostler			"				21
22			Guy McKechnie	27	m		Carpenter			N.Y.				22
23			Chas Gould	42	m					Scotland				23
24			Arthur Weigel	17	m		Clerk			Germany				24
25			Andrew Hebert	21	m		Painter			N.Y.				25
26			Matt Day	17	m		Clerk			"				26
27	183	269	Esther Smith	37	m		Marine Reporter		1000	England				27
28			Louisa "	35	f					"				28
29			Esther "	10	f					N.Y.		1		29
30			Wm "	7	m					"		1		30
31			Jas "	3	m					"				31
32			Bennett "	12	m					"				32
33			Ann Callahan	24	f		Servant			England			1	33
34	184	270	William Cugger	43	m		U. S. Gauger		500	N.Y.				34
35			Anna "	37	f			5000		"				35
36			Wm "	11	m					"		1		36
37			Anna "	6	f					"		1		37
38			Margaret Mullen	18	f		Servant			"				38
39			John Herbert	24	m		Clerk			"				39
40			Jas "	20	m					"				40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					15.000	6,500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					6,500		No. paupers, —					
							21,500							

Page No. 113 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	485	270	Dennis Sullivan	31	M		Cigar Manufacturer		2000	Nova Scotia				1
2			Mary "	28	F					Penn				2
3			Sarah "	2	F					N.Y.				3
4			Ann "	69	F					Ireland				4
5			John "	51	M		Cigar Maker			"				5
6			Richd. Sullivan	20	M		Salesman			"				6
7			Edwd. Sullivan	25	M		Cigar Maker			"				7
8			Maria Fitzpatrick	26	F		Servant			"			1	8
9	186	272	Peter Trautman	33	M		Engineer		500	"				9
10			Sarah "	27	F					Penn				10
11			A. "	5	F					N.Y.				11
12		273	Daniel Lachlan	30	M		Master Carpenter		1000	Ireland				12
13			Deanna "	25	F					"				13
14			Danl. "	3	M					N.Y.				14
15			Peter "	1	M					"				15
16			Ann Kelly	21	F		Servant			Canada				16
17		274	Wm. Emmett	25	M		Painter		1000	England				17
18			Jane "	25	F					"				18
19			Emily "	2	F					N.Y.				19
20			Wm. "	4/12	M					"				20
21	187	275	Oscar Burkhard	38	M		Master			Germany				21
22			Pauline "	39	F					Berlin				22
23			Amelia "	6	F					N.Y.		1		23
24			Frederick "	3	M					"				24
25		276	Richd. Delaney	30	M		Cotton Sampler		200	Ireland				25
26			Mary "	26	F					"				26
27		277	Francis Miller	35	M		Seaman			Maryland				27
28			Christiana "	36	F					"				28
29			Annie "	4	F					N.Y.				29
30			Francis "	3	M					"				30
31			John "	8/12	M					"				31
32			Anna "	56	F					Maryland				32
33	188	278	John Young	38	M		Miller		500	Ireland				33
34			Priscilla "	30	F					"				34
35		279	Luke Stakelman	29	M		Tiler		200	"				35
36			Mary "	30	F					"				36
37			Annie "	3	F					N.Y.				37
38			John "	1	M					"				38
39		280	Thomas Kuyz	25	M		Clerk		700	England				39
40			Margaret "	48	F					Ireland				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6200 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12d

Page No. 444

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Lemuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	279	281	Emil Delaney	32	M		Peddler		500	Ireland				1
2			Eveline "	28	F					"				2
3			Margaret "	7	F					N.Y.		1		3
4			Ella "	11	F					"				4
5			Ida "	12	F					"				5
6		282	Peter Feeney	30	M		Carpenter		200	Ireland				6
7			Eliza "	28	F					"				7
8			Mary "	6	F					N.Y.		1		8
9			Edward "	4	M					"		1		9
10			Peter "	2	M					"				10
11			John "	8 mo	M					"				11
12		283	James Haggett	36	M		Coachman			Ireland				12
13			Ann "	28	F					"				13
14	140	284	Robert Cochran	34	M		Engineer			Scotland				14
15			Margaret "	33	F					"				15
16			Jimmy "	8	M					"		1		16
17			Ida "	4	F					"				17
18		285	John Tibbits	39	M		Engineer			Mass				18
19			Ann "	33	F					Ireland				19
20			Josephine "	9	F					Mass		1		20
21			John "	9	M					"		1		21
22			David "	6	M					N.Y.		1		22
23			Catharine "	3	F					"				23
24			Ida "	1	F					"				24
25		286	James Stevens	25	M		Clerk			"				25
26			Mary "	21	F					"				26
27		287	Elizabeth Lee	50	F					Ireland			1	27
28			Lee "	19	M		Clerk			"				28
29			Ida "	16	M		Painter			"				29
30	141	288	Mary Ireland	38	F				200	N.Y.				30
31			Chas "	48	M		Seaman		"	Mass				31
32			Mary "	9	F					N.Y.		1		32
33		289	John Lain	38	M		Ship Carpenter		200	Hamburgh				33
34			Mary "	33	F					"				34
35			" "	7	F					N.Y.		1		35
36			Margaret "	2	F					"				36
37			Cornelius Toby	23	M		Stage Driver			"				37
38			Harriet "	24	F					"				38
39		290	Russell Kelsey	40	M		Clerk		200	"				39
40			Catharine "	40	F					"				40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 115

129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	190	291	Francis Kelly	38	M		Porter		300	Ireland				
2			Sarah "	24	F					N.Y.				
3			Mary "	4	F					"				
4			Sarah "	1	F					"				
5		292	Michael Lynam	45	M		Machinist		1000	Ireland				
6			Mary "	42	F					"				
7			Michael "	14	M		Clerk			N.Y.				
8			Margaret "	13	F					"				
9			Fred. "	16	M		Clerk			"				
10			Ja: "	14	M					"		1		
11			Edward "	11	M					"		1		
12			Wm "	2	M					"				
13		293	Patrick Hughes	32	M		Waiter			Ireland				
14			Ann "	31	F					"				
15			Edward "	10	M					N.Y.		1		
16			Mary "	7	F					"				
17			Ja: "	3	M					"				
18	193	294	Patrick Regan	50	M		Boatman	1000	300	Ireland				
19			Mary "	40	F					"				
20			" "	16	F					N.Y.		1		
21			Edward "	10	M					"		1		
22		295	Thomas Hurd	33	M		Cooperman		500	N.Y.				
23			Susan "	30	F					Penn				
24			Thos "	9	M					N.Y.		1		
25			John "	4	M					"				
26			Edward "	1	M					"				
27	194	296	Mary Tate	66	F				3000	"				
28			Geo "	28	M		Carman			"				
29			Caroline Foley	2	F					"				
30		297	George Moore	37	Ba		Waiter Cooper		1000	"				
31			Delphine "	29	F					"				
32	195	298	Patrick Murphy	37	M		Porter		100	Ireland				
33			Catharine "	34	F					"				
34			Mary "	2	F					N.Y.				
35			John "	1	M					"				
36	196	299	Thomas Hall	44	M		Engineer		200	Ireland				
37			Mary "	44	F					"				
38			John "	20	M					N.Y.				
39			Tho "	12	M					"		1		
40			Edward "	8	M					"		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

10,000
6,800

6,800

16,800

150

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	194	300	James Kernan	30	M		Miller		Ireland					1
2			Mary	26	f				"					2
3														3
4	195	301	Margaret O'Hara	62	f				"					4
5			Ellen "	29	f				"					5
6			Susan "	21	f				"					6
7			Ella McAllister	12	f				"					7
8			Wm Doyle	28	M		Labourer		"					8
9			Patrick Foley	22	M		Carman		"					9
10			Wm Dewey	30	M		Labourer		"					10
11			Francis Berry	38	M		"		"					11
12	196	302	Patrick Manley	26	M		Butcher	4000	500					12
13			Ann "	21	M		"		"					13
14			Margaret "	16	f				"					14
15	197	303	Edward Kearney	30	M		Distiller		"					15
16			Catharine "	30	f				"					16
17			" "	8	f				N.Y.			1		17
18			Mary Ann "	6	f				"					18
19			Eliza "	5	f				"					19
20			Ed "	3	M				"					20
21			Alice "	1	f				"					21
22			James O Neil	31	M		Labourer		Ireland					22
23		304	Catharine "	31	f				"					23
24			Sarah "	9	f				N.Y.			1		24
25			Ed "	6	M				"			1		25
26			Mary "	3	M				"					26
27			Edward "	1	M				"					27
28	200	305	Patrick Facey	40	M		Labourer		Ireland			1		28
29			Margaret "	40	f				"			1		29
30			Wm "	6	M				N.J.					30
31			Margaret "	3	f				"					31
32			Annie "	1	f				"					32
33		306	John Doyle	30	M		Tailor		England					33
34			Mary "	28	f				"					34
35			Sarah "	3	f				N.Y.					35
36			Isabella "	1	f				"					36
37	201	307	Michael Deasen	40	M		Butcher	3000	1500	Baden				37
38			Kate "	31	f				Wurtemburgh					38
39			Lizzie "	3	f				N.Y.					39
40			Kate "	2	f				"					40
			Caroline Oswald	20	f				Wurtemburgh					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 10,000 2,000 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 2,000 — No. paupers, ____

12,000

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division, the 1st Ward of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
201	307	Oswald Klass	25	M		Butcher			Baden				
		Christiana Lutz	20	F		Servant			Northampton				
202	308	John McCluskey	60	M		Livery Stable	1000		Ireland				
		Lewis "	27	M		Coachman			N.Y.				
		Mary "	18	F					Ireland				
203	309	Edward Donaghue	32	M		Labourer			"				
		Hannah "	36	F					"				
		Ed "	5	M					N.J.				
		Edward "	3	M					"				
		John "	2	M					"				
		Mary "	7/12	F					"				
		Margaret Callahan	16	F		Servant			Ireland		1		
	310	Mary Murphy	36	F					"				
		Celine "	16	Mi					N.J.				
		Owen Donohue	30	M		MacKemick			Ireland				
		Mary Murphy	4	F					N.J.				
	311	Denis Sheehan	60	M					Ireland			1	
		Margaret "	52	F					"			1	
		Ellen "	30	F					"			1	
		John "	27	M		Labourer			"			1	
		Mary "	25	F					"			1	
		Kate "	23	F					"			1	
		Margaret "	20	F					"			1	
	312	Hugh King	45	M		Labourer			"				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		MaryAnn "	4	F					N.J.				
		Hugh "	2	M					"				
		John "	13	M					Ireland				
	313	Hubert Perry	40	M		Labourer			"				
		Bridget "	30	F					"				
		Jane "	7	F					N.J.		1		
		MaryAnn "	3	F					"				
		Bridget "	1	F					"				
	314	Patrick Meehan	31	M		Porter		100	Ireland				
		Sarah "	24	F					"				
		Michl "	1	M					N.J.				
	315	Patrick Smith	45	M		Labourer			Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		Margaret "	21	F					N.Y.				
		Edward "	16	M					"				
												1	

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1,000 100 — 100 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

1,100

39

130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	315	Susana Smith	12	f					N. Y.		1			1
2		Julia "	7	f					"		1			2
3		Kate "	3	f					"					3
4	316	John McCabe	40	M		Labourer			Ireland					4
5		Ellen "	39	f					"					5
6		Michl "	18	M		Bar Keeper			"					6
7		Catharine "	15	f					"		1			7
8		Mary "	12	f					"					8
9	317	Edward Conroy	23	M		Labourer			"					9
10		Maria "	23	f					N. Y.					10
11		Patrick "	2	M					"					11
12		Martin "	12	M					Ireland					12
13	318	Thomas Devine	50	M		Labourer			"					13
14		Bridget "	40	f					"					14
15		Patrick "	25	M		Labourer			N. Y.					15
16		Ann "	5	M					Ireland					16
17	314	Mary Nolan	40	f					N. Y.					17
18		Ellen "	14	f					"					18
19		Patrick "	11	M					"					19
20		John "	9	M					Ireland		1			20
21	320	John Martin	50	M		Peddler			"		1			21
22		Ann "	40	f					"				1	22
23	321	Elizabeth Farrell	53	f					"					23
24		Wm "	20	M		Labourer			"					24
25		Ed "	18	M		"			"					25
26	322	Daniel McNulty	38	M		Coachman			"					26
27		Eliza "	42	f					"					27
28		Laurence Green	25	M		Coachman			"					28
29	323	Patrick Fenon	30	M		Labourer			"					29
30		Ann "	26	f					"					30
31		Mary Ann "	4	f					N. Y.					31
32		Thos "	2	M					"					32
33		Ann "	1	M					"					33
34	324	John Malone	40	M		Speculator		500	Ireland					34
35		Catharine "	35	f					"					35
36		Michl "	8	M					N. Y.		1			36
37		Catharine "	4	f					"					37
38		Martin "	1	M					"					38
39	325	Patrick Cade	28	M		Tailor		200	Ireland					39
40		Eliza "	34	f					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

760

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 49 — 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	324	Rich[d] Millon	32	M		Tailor			Ireland					1
2		Patrick Shaughnessy	21	M		"			"					2
3	326	" Ellen	40	M		Laborer			"					3
4		Catharine "	27	f					"			1		4
5		Margaret "	7	f					N. Y.		1			5
6		John "	5	M					"					6
7		Kate "	3	f					"					7
8		Mary "	10 m	f					"					8
9	327	Thomas Mc Laughlin	36	M		Laborer			Ireland					9
10		Hannah "	36	f					"					10
11		Maggy "	4	f					N. Y.					11
12		Kate "	12	f					"					12
13		" Casan	6	f					"					13
14	205 328	Fredrick Michaelis	23	M		Baker		200	Prussia					14
15		Mary "	24	f					"					15
16		Annie "	12	f					N. Y.			1		16
17		Cinthia Smith	24	f		Servant			Hanover					17
18		Mary Cullen	23	f		Waiter			Ireland				Pauper	18
19		Thos Brown	30	M		Baker			"					19
20		Augustus Michaelis	20	M		"			Germany					20
21	329	Thomas Mc Laughlin	45	M		Laborer		200	Ireland					21
22		Ellen "	45	f					"					22
23		Mary "	18	f					N. Y.					23
24		Francis "	9	M					"			1		24
25		Joseph "	5	M					"			1		25
26	330	Thomas Montague	36	M		Ship Smith		100	Ireland					26
27		Margaret "	31	f					"			1		27
28		" "	14	f					"			1		28
29		Peter "	7	M					"					29
30		Thos "	2	M					N. Y.					30
31		Henry Martin	25	M		Glass Cutter			Germany					31
32	331	Bryan Hughes	36	M		Laborer			Ireland					32
33		Eliza "	36	f					"					33
34		Patrick "	16	M		Glass Blower			"					34
35		Margaret "	10	f					N. Y.			1		35
36		Margaret "	6	f					"					36
37		Thos "	4	M					"					37
38		Ellen Stephens	21	f		Dress Maker			"					38
39		Mary O'Rourke	19	f		"			"					39
40		Henry Gustabson	27	M		Laborer			Germany			1		40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 2,300 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

135

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Bailey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	206	332	Mary Cummings	65	f				Ireland			1		1
2			Ann "	35	f				"			1		2
3		333	James McCormick	28	m		Labourer		100	"				3
4			Ann "	26	f				"					4
5			John "	12	m				N.J.					5
6			Wm "	1	m				"					6
7			Christopher Doyle	19	m		Labourer		Ireland					7
8			John Shane	20	m		Printer		"					8
9		334	John O'Donnell	35	m		Porter		"					9
10			Mary "	30	f				"					10
11		335	James Walpole	40	m		Labourer		500	"				11
12			Ellen "	35	f				"			1		12
13			" "	4	f				N.J.					13
14			Mary "	2	f				"					14
15			John Donovan	28	m		Labourer		Ireland					15
16		336	Mary Taft	50	f				"					16
17			Ja "	19	m		Gas Fitter		"					17
18			Kate "	17	f				"					18
19			Bridget "	15	f				"					19
20		337	Thomas Kane	30	m		Plasterer		"					20
21			Ellen "	32	f				"				Pauper	21
22		338	Wm Lamb	48	m		Peddler		500	"		1		22
23			Margaret "	40	f				"			1		23
24			Wm "	20	m		Sailor		"					24
25			Maria "	18	f				"		1			25
26		339	James Dolan	30	m		Labourer		"					26
27			Sarah "	29	f				"					27
28			Mary "	1	f				N.J.					28
29		340	Thomas Carey	50	m		Labourer		Ireland					29
30			Ellen "	40	f				"					30
31			Michl "	17	m		Clerk		"					31
32			Margaret "	14	f				"			1		32
33			Patrick "	6	m				N.J.			1		33
34			Mary "	2	f				"					34
35	207	341	Patrick Duffy	22	m		Grocer		500	Ireland				35
36			Ellen "	24	f				"					36
37			Mary "	4/12	f				N.J.					37
38		342	Bridget Salisbury	32	f				Ireland					38
39			Annie "	5	f				N.J.					39
40			Jane "	2	f				"					40
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Vanby **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	207	342	Bridget Salisbury	1	f				N.Y.					1
2			Mary Cunningham	24	f		Servant		Ireland			1		2
3		343	William Osgrove	45	m		Labourer		"			1		3
4			Hannah "	45	f				"			1		4
5			Ja. "	15	m		Labourer		N.Y.					5
6			Mich. "	9	m				"		1			6
7			Wm. "	6	m				"		1			7
8			Hannah "	3	f				"					8
9			Mich. Murphy	30	m		Labourer		Ireland					9
10		344	Mich. Kenny	48	m		"		"				Pauper	10
11			Mary "	48	f				"					11
12			Ellen "	24	f		Servant		"					12
13			Mary "	22	f		"		"					13
14			Ginnie "	20	f		"		"					14
15			Hanna "	16	f		"		"					15
16	16	345	Ellen Brophy	32	f				"					16
17	17		Ja. "	23	m		Labourer		"					17
18		346	Ja. Hannan	40	m		"		"					18
19	19		Catharine "	36	f				"			1		19
20	20	347	James Collins	30	m		Gaelic Master		"					20
21	21		Hannah "	30	f				"					21
22	22		Ja. "	8	m				N.Y.		1			22
23	23		Ellen "	1	f				"					23
24	24	348	Ja. Crosby	46	m		Tailor		Ireland			1	Pauper	24
25	25		Margaret "	40	f				"			1	"	25
26	26		Julia "	9	f				N.Y.		1		"	26
27	27		Mary "	7	f				"		1		"	27
28	28		Margaret "	2	f				"				"	28
29	29		Hannah "	12	f				"				"	29
30	30	349	Ja. Smith	38	m		Labourer		Ireland			1	Pauper	30
31	31		Julia "	30	f				"			1	"	31
32	32		Mary "	4	f				N.Y.				"	32
33	33		John "	1	m				"				"	33
34	34	350	John Denny	37	m		Distiller & Distiller		200	Canada				34
35	35		Janet "	31	f					Scotland				35
36	36		Catharine "	9	f					N.Y.		1		36
37	37		Ja. "	7	m					"		1		37
38	38		John "	5	m					"		1		38
39	39		Helen "	2/12	f					"				39
40	40		Mary Smith	40	f		Servant			Ireland				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

260 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

136

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	249	351	Daniel Fahey	36	M		Wood & Coal Dealer	1	700	Ireland				1
2			Mary "	43	F					"				2
3			John "	14	M					"		1		3
4			Susan "	1	F					N.Y.				4
5	250	352	Thomas Murray	40	M		Labourer			Ireland				5
6			Ellen "	35	F					"				6
7			Ha "	4	M					N.Y.				7
8			Ellen Burns	8	F					"				8
9			John Malley	2	M		Labourer			Ireland				9
10			Ha "	2	M					N.Y.				10
11			Margaret "	25	F					Ireland				11
12		353	Mich Malley	3	M		Cooper			"				12
13			Anna "	40	F					"				13
14			Pa Coady	17	M		Labourer			"				14
15		354	Rob Lynch	53	M		Tailor		1500	N.Y.				15
16			Elizabeth "	48	F					Ireland				16
17			Rob "	22	M		Blacksmith			England				17
18			Pa Kearney	17	M		Cooper			N.Y.				18
19			Mary Lynch	14	M					"		1		19
20			Anthony Kearney	10	M					"		1		20
21			Geo Lynch	6	M					"		1		21
22		355	Edward Ryan	43	M		Labourer		200	Ireland				22
23			Catharine "	43	F					"				23
24			Mich "	21	M		Cooper		200	"				24
25			Wm "	14	M					"				25
26		356	Robert Francis	48	M		Labourer			England				26
27			Sarah "	48	F		Shoe maker			"				27
28		357	Daniel Shine	53	M		Painter		200	Ireland				28
29			Anna "	44	F					England				29
30			Daniel "	14	M					Mass		1		30
31			Joseph "	11	M					"		1		31
32			Geo "	9	M					"		1		32
33			Th "	7	M					"		1		33
34			Henry "	2	M					N.Y.				34
35			Margaret "	1	F					"				35
36		358	Bridget Mc Kenney	50	F		Irish woman			Ireland				36
37			" "	12	F					"		1		37
38		359	Eliza Kelly	45	F					"				38 Pauper
39			Wm "	28	M		Musician			"				39
40			Edward "	26	M		Mason			"				40

No. white males, 26 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

300
2600
2900

2600

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 53

1367

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	219	357	Symphonia Kelly	24	f				Ireland					1
2			Laurence "	22	m	Butcher			"			1		2
3			Eliza "	20	f	"			"			1		3
4			Edward "	18	m	"			"			1		4
5			Michl "	16	m	"			"					5
6			Eliza "	9	f				N.Y.					6
7			Henry "	5	m				"					7
8			Catharine Cuddy	62	f				Ireland			1		8
9	220	358	Thos Coffee	38	m	Laborer			"					9
10			Mary "	33	f				"					10
11			Thos "	18	m	Laborer			"					11
12			Thos "	5	m				N.Y.		1			12
13			Philip "	3	m				"					13
14			John "	3/12	m				"					14
15			Mary Reilly	32	f				Ireland					15
16		360	Mary Cannon	68	f	Wash Woman			"			1		16
17			Margaret Murphy	25	f	"			"					17
18			Thos Hanley	17	m				"					18
19			Thos St. George	35	m	Laborer			"					19
20			Mary Dolan	38	f				"			1		20
21			Ellen Murphy	2/12	f				N.Y.					21
22		361	Denis Malone	35	m	Laborer			Ireland					22
23			Ann "	27	f				"					23
24			Ester "	3	f				N.Y.					24
25		362	Terrance Meham	28	m	Laborer			Ireland					25
26			Mary "	32	f				"					26
27			" "	7	f				N.Y.			1		27
28			Francis "	5	m				"			1		28
29			Catharine "	4	f				"					29
30			Ja. "	4/12	m				"					30
31		364	William Kearns	24	m	Tailor		100	Ireland			1		31
32			Ann "	32	f				"			1		32
33			Mary "	4	f				N.Y.					33
34			Wm "	5/12	m				"					34
35	212	365	Bridget Mangan	26	f	Washwoman			Ireland					35
36			Ellen "	7	f				N.Y.					36
37			Bridget "	1	f				"					37
38			Ann Finlay	50	f	Washwoman			Ireland					38
39			" "	20	f	Sewing Machinist			"					39
40			Mary "	18	f	"			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of N.Y. enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Laurence Manley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flatbush.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	212	366	James Meagher	28	m		Laborer			England				Pauper	1
2			Mary "	27	f					"					2
3			Pat "	8	m					N.Y.		1			3
4			John "	6	m					"					4
5			Ellen "	4	f					"					5
6			Mary "	2	f					"					6
7		367	Patrick Kelly	27	m		Laborer			Ireland			1		7
8			Mich'l "	2	m					N.Y.					8
9	213	368	Patrick McEmory	40	m		Laborer			Ireland			1		9
10			Mary "	30	f					"			1		10
11			Margt "	10	f					N.Y.					11
12		369	John O'Brien	31	m		Laborer			Ireland					12
13			Ellen "	28	f					"					13
14			John "	3	m					N.Y.					14
15		370	William O'Donnell	28	m		Laborer			Ireland					15
16			Julia "	35	f					"					16
17			Bridget "	14	f					"					17
18			Mary Ann "	5	f					N.Y.					18
19		371	Thomas Jennett	40	m		Coach Painter			Ireland					19
20			Catharine "	37	f					England					20
21			Geo "	10	m					N.Y.		1			21
22		372	Charles Dempsey	43	m		Laborer			Ireland					22
23			Margaret "	40	f					"					23
24	214	373	Ellen Kelly	38	f					"					24
25			Patrick "	24	m		Dry Goods Clerk			"					25
26			John "	21	m		Boiler Maker			"					26
27			Ellen "	13	f					"		1			27
28		374	Thomas Finnin	29	m		Laborer		200	"					28
29			Mary "	28	f					"					29
30			Joseph "	5	m					N.Y.		1			30
31			Mary "	2	f					"					31
32			Thos "	12	m					"					32
33		375	Michael Brown	42	m		Fireman			Ireland					33
34			Ellen "	27	f					England					34
35			Wm "	3	m					N.Y.					35
36		376	Thomas Cushing	30	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	Pauper	36
37			Margaret "	30	f					"			1		37
38			Mary "	2/12	f					N.Y.					38
39		377	John Kane	42	m		Tenit Stand			Ireland					39
40			Mary "	40	f					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	214	376	John Conroy	34	M		Porter			Ireland				1
2			Ann "	34	F					"				2
3			Dennis "	12	M					N.Y.				3
4			John "	7	M					"				4
5			Mary "	4	F					"				5
6		377	Bridget Kamigan	48	F		Washwoman			Ireland		1	Pauper	6
7			John "	21	M		Lapstone			"				7
8		382	Henry O'Neil	32	M		Labourer			"				8
9			Mary "	21	F					"				9
10			Sarah "	10	F					N.Y.		1		10
11			Mary "	8	F					"		1		11
12			Margaret "	1	F					"				12
13		381	Christopher Thompson	37	M		Labourer			Ireland				13
14			Catharine "	20	F					"				14
15			Richard "	7	M					N.Y.				15
16			Catharine "	3	F					"				16
17			Mary Ann "	3	F					"				17
18			Margaret "	12	F					"				18
19		382	James King	35	M		Labourer			Ireland				19
20			Martha "	27	F					"				20
21		383	John Ruddy	45	M		Labourer		500	"				21
22			Catharine "	45	F					"				22
23			Jane "	15	F					N.Y.				23
24			John Doherty	30	M		Lighterer			Ireland				24
25			Jane "	60	F					"				25
26		384	Patrick McLaughlin	51	M		Labourer		200	"				26
27			Sarah "	12	F					N.Y.		1		27
28			Patrick "	14	M					"				28
29			John "	16	M					"				29
30		385	Thomas Carey	44	M		Labourer			Ireland			Pauper	30
31			Elsie "	44	F					"				31
32			C. "	19	F					"				32
33			Ellen "	11	F					N.Y.		1		33
34		386	William Kane	40	M		Lighterer		100	England				34
35			Ann "	29	F					"				35
36			Sarah "	12	F					"		1		36
37			Jane "	10	F					"		1		37
38			John "	6	M					N.Y.		1		38
39			Pat. "	4	M					"		1		39
40			Philip "	2	M					"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Kinlay **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of, each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	114	387	Julia Brady	38	f		Washwoman			Ireland			1	1
2		388	Bridget Costello	30	f					"				2
3			Ann "	29	f					"				3
4			Stephen "	2	m		Labourer			"				4
5		389	John Hogan	48	m		"			"				Pauper 5
6			Bridget "	31	f					"			1	6
7			Edmond "	18	m					"				7
8			Thos "	10	m		Labourer			"			1	8
9			Ellen "	24	f					"			1	9
10			Mary "	12	f					N.Y.				10
11	215	390	Paul Skehan	26	m		Clerk			Ireland				11
12			Ellen "	26	f					"				12
13			Michl "	18	m		Clerk			"				13
14			Catharine "	16	f					"				14
15			Mary "	14	f					"				15
16			John Smith	30	m		Labourer			"				16
17			Owen Bourn	28	m		"			"				17
18			Paul Kealey	30	m		"			"				18
19		391	Jane Scott	60	f					"				19
20			Stella "	21	f		Sewing Machine			"				20
21		392	Cornelius O'Neil	50	m		Labourer			"				21
22			Ellen "	35	f					"				22
23			Sarah "	9	f					N.Y.			1	23
24			Susan "	6	f					"				24
25			John "	4	m					"				25
26			Ed "	2	m					"				26
27		393	Patrick Campion	24	m		Labourer			Ireland				27
28			Mary "	20	f					"				28
29			Julia "	17	f		Sewing Machine			"				29
30			John "	14	m					"				30
31			Wm "	10	m					"				31
32		394	John Doherty	35	m		Labourer			"				32
33			Ellen "	32	f					"				33
34			Timothy "	5	m					N.Y.			1	34
35			Mary "	3	f					"				35
36			Philip "	1	m					"				36
37		395	Ann Cahill	42	f					Ireland				37
38			" "	14	f					"				38
39			Michl "	16	m		Clerk			"				39
40			Ed "	10	m					"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. white females, 20	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		000	000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Kanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	216	396	Patrick Lunney	44	M		Laborer		200	Ireland				1
2			Mary "	36	F		"			"				2
3			John "	21	M		Fidler			"				3
4			Pat "	18	M		"			"				4
5			Bridget "	15	F					"				5
6			Ellen "	15	F					"				6
7			Pat "	5	M					N.Y.				7
8			Mary Ann "	2	F					"				8
9		397	Mary Conlonge	43	F					England				9
10			Pat "	24	M		Laborer		200	"				10
11			Mary "	20	F		Sewing Machine			"				11
12			Ellen "	18	F		"			"				12
13			Kate "	13	F		"			N.Y.				13
14			Hannah "	11	F					"		1		14
15			Lizzy "	8	F					"		1		15
16		398	John Burke	30	M		Engineer		200	England				16
17			Ellen "	28	F					"				17
18			John "	4	M					N.Y.				18
19		399	John Winkel	45	M		Laborer			Germany				19
20			Barbara "	40	F					"				20
21			Kate "	2	F					N.Y.				21
22		400	John Tice	24	M		Blacksmith			Ireland				22
23			Eliza "	24	F					"				23
24			Pat "	4	M					"				24
25			Mary "	2	F					N.Y.				25
26		401	Patrick Masterson	40	M		Laborer			Ireland				26
27			Bridget "	30	F					"				27
28			John "	12	M					N.Y.		1		28
29			Mary "	10	F					"				29
30			Wm "	2	M					"				30
31	217	402	George Taylor	29	M		Laborer			England				31
32			Ellen "	29	F					"				32
33			Annie "	3	F					N.Y.				33
34			Alfred "	1	M					"				34
35	218	403	Ellen Carlyan	52	F				10,000	1000	"			35
36			Leo "	23	M		Bar Room			"				36
37			John "	20	M		"			"				37
38			Danl "	16	M		"			"				38
39			Leo Healey	41	M		U.S. Gauger			500	"			39
40			Prevat "	12	M					"				40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

10.000 1.900

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

11,900

142

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Lammer Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	211	403	George Christopher	33	M		Oyster Merchant		200	N.Y.				1
2			Julia "	25	F					"				2
3			Ella "	4	F					"				3
4			Julia "	1	F					"				4
5			Frederick Faubus	21	M		Clerk		100	"				5
6	219	404	Charles Coe	36	M		Expressman		1000	"				6
7			Matilda "	35	F					"				7
8			Sarah "	18	F					"				8
9			Elizabeth "	16	F					"				9
10			Garry "	13	M					"				10
11			Pierce Seaman	37	M		Waiter		500	"				11
12			Sarah "	35	F					Conn				12
13			John Tyrrell	35	M		Painter		500	N.Y.				13
14			Maria "	28	F					"				14
15			Ju "	7	M					"		1		15
16			Edward Valentine	23	M		Clerk		700	"				16
17			Sarah Seaman	67	F					Conn				17
18			Bridget Dow	20	F		Servant			Ireland			1	18
19			Walter Seaman	16	M		Clerk			Conn				19
20	221	405	James Mackay	39	M		Butcher		200	Ireland			1	20
21			Mary "	30	F					"				21
22			Mich'l "	6	M					N.Y.		1		22
23			Marcella "	3	F					"				23
24			Mary Ann "	1	F					"				24
25		406	James Higgins	40	M		Labourer			Ireland				25
26			Jane "	38	F					"				26
27			" "	15	F					N.Y.				27
28			Mary "	13	F					"				28
29			Pa "	9	M					"		1		29
30			John "	7	M					"		1		30
31			Wm "	5	M					"				31
32		407	Maurice Mulvihill	30	M		Labourer			Ireland				32
33			Ellen "	35	F					"				33
34			Mary "	1	F					N.Y.				34
35			Ann Clark	14	F					"				35
36		408	James Mc Henry	40	M		Watchman	2000	300	Ireland				36
37			Rose "	35	F					"				37
38			John "	6	M					N.Y.		1		38
39			Mary Ann "	2	F					"				39
40			Jas "	1	M					"				40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2,000 3,500 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

5,500

Page No. 59

143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color; White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	220	409	Andrew Gurney	40	m		Labourer		100	Ireland				1
2			Mary "	30	f					"				2
3			Marcella "	10	f					N.Y.				3
4			Owen "	7	m					"		1		4
5			Th. "	1	m					"				5
6			Ja. Masterson	24	m		Carman			Ireland				6
7			Ja. McInerney	25	m		Marble Polisher			"				7
8		410	James O'Neil	35	m		Labourer			"				8 Pauper
9			Mary "	36	f					"				9
10			Winifred "	5	f					N.Y.		1		10
11			Henry "	2	m					"				11
12		411	Mich. Burns	24	m		Labourer			Ireland				12
13			Winifred "	22	f					"				13
14			Trinity "	3	f					N.Y.				14
15			Terrence "	2	m					"				15
16		412	James McCauley	23	m		Labourer		500	Ireland				16
17			Eliza "	24	f					"				17
18	221	413	Stephen Allen	43	m		Labourer			"			1	18
19			Mary "	39	f					"			1	19
20			" "	9	f					N.Y.		1		20
21			John "	1	m					"				21
22		414	David Hartyan	24	m		Labourer			Ireland				22
23			Ellen "	27	f					"				23
24			Mary Ann "	1	f					N.Y.				24
25		415	Patrick Maloney	50	m		Labourer		100	Ireland				25
26			Bridget "	40	f					"				26
27		416	Robert Reilly	39	m		Labourer		100	"				27
28			Hannah "	35	f					"				28
29			Edward "	10	m					"				29
30			Robt. "	8	m					"		1		30
31			Wm. "	6	m					N.Y.		1		31
32			Annie "	5	f					"				32
33			Matilda "	3	f					"				33
34			Catharine "	6/12	f					"				34
35		417	Bernard Martin	33	m		Labourer			Ireland				35
36			Mary "	32	f					"				36
37			Mich. "	3	m					N.Y.				37
38			Mary "	1	f					"				38
39			Bernard "	7	m					"				39
40			Ja. "	5	m					"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

14[illegible]

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	221	418	Garrett Grady	70	M		Peddler		200	England				1
2			Mary "	65	f					"				2
3		419	Dick. Mahon	32	M		Laborer			"				3
4			Mary "	27	f					"				4
5			Anna "	4	f					N.Y.				5
6			John "	1	M					"				6
7	222	420	Christopher Morgan	36	M		Grocer		200	Ireland	1			7
8			Mary "	36	f					"	1			8
9			Ed. "	1	M					N.Y.				9
10		421	Patrick Donohue	60	M		Laborer			Ireland				10
11			Catharine "	40	f					"				11
12			Joseph "	17	M		Clerk			N.Y.				12
13			Francis "	14	M		Painter			"				13
14		422	Mary "	10	f					"		1		14
15			Elizabeth "	6	f					"		1		15
16			Kate "	4	f					"				16
17		422	James Geary	35	M		Laborer			Ireland				17
18			Mary "	30	f					"				18
19			" "	5	f					N.Y.				19
20		423	John Meagher	45	M		Laborer			Ireland				20
21			Ellen "	41	f					"				21
22			Patrick "	12	M					"		1		22
23			Mary "	8	f					N.Y.		1		23
24	223	424	Francis Donovan	40	M		Clerk		200	Vt.				24
25			Kate "	23	f					Scotland				25
26			Francis "	2	M					N.Y.				26
27			Ed. "	12	M					"				27
28			Ann Sally	14	f					Ireland				28
29		425	Ramajus Shuck	52	M		Boot & Shoe Maker			Bavaria				29
30			Margaret "	33	f					"				30
31			Elizabeth "	2/12	f					N.Y.				31
32			Peter Kaggaert	26	M		Boot & Shoe Maker			Bavaria				32
33		426	Richard Murphy	30	M		Laborer		100	Ireland				33
34			Mary "	30	f					"				34
35			John "	1	M					N.Y.				35
36		427	Cha Spurling	30	M		Waiter		100	England				36
37			Mary "	30	f					Ireland				37
38			Lavina "	4	f					N.Y.				38
39			Cha "	2	M					"				39
40			Ann Keating	26	f		Sewing Machine			Ireland				40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

600

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hailey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	223	427	Annetta Leary	24	f		Sewing Machine			England				1
2		428	John Condon	33	m		Labourer			"			1	2
3			Mary "	33	f					"			1	3
4			Ellen Lunin	22	f		Labourer			"			1	4
5		429	John Brown	35	m					"				5
6			Mary "	30	f					"				6
7			John "	8	m					N.Y.		1		7
8			Mary "	5	f					"		1		8
9	224	430	Antony Guemer	21	m		Lace Curtain Maker		150	France				9
10			Henry Sutter	24	m		Sculptor			Italy				10
11		431	William Fowler	38	m		Blacksmith	700	100	N.Y.				11
12			Jane "	40	f					"				12
13			Sarah "	13	f					"		1		13
14			Henry "	11	m					"		1		14
15			Kate "	8	f					"		1		15
16		432	Edward Boyce	30	m		Sugar Maker		200	England				16
17			Clara "	30	f					"				17
18		433	Edward Kilyer	36	m		Potter		350	Nurlemburgh				18
19			Mary "	27	f					Nassau				19
20			Amanda "	1	f					N.Y.				20
21		434	Thomas Skillon	35	m		Potter		200	England				21
22			Ximona "	40	f					Ireland				22
23		435	Henry Kelly	30	m		Brass Finisher		200	"				23
24			Eliza "	30	f					"				24
25			" "	4	f					N.Y.				25
26			Mary "	2	f					"				26
27			Clarinda "	1	f					"				27
28	225	436	Bartholamew Cunsbury	62	m			6000	500	Ireland				28
29			Mary "	54	f					"				29
30			Julia "	20	f					"				30
31			Theresa "	25	f		Parasole Maker			N.Y.				31
32			Bartho. "	28	m		Plumber			Ireland				32
33		437	James Graham	31	m		Clerk		500	"				33
34			Kate "	25	f					"				34
35			Willie "	3	m					Conn				35
36		438	William Dellaman	40	m		Tin Smith		500	Sweden				36
37			Sarah "	38	f					"				37
38		439	Philip Toney	26	m		Clerk		100	England				38
39			Isabella "	21	f					"				39
40			Clara "	3	f					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,700 2,800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2,800 No. paupers, ____

9,500

14½

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	226	439	Eliza Eremund	50	f				England					1
2			Wm "	20	m	Clerk			"					2
3			Martin Cuffey	65	m				Ireland					3
4			Ellen "	33	f	Washwoman			"			1		4
5			Eliz "	1	m				N.Y.					5
6			Ellen Duffy	49	f				Ireland					6
7			Thos "	60	m	Labourer			"					7
8		440	John O'Reilly	35	m	"			"					8
9			Margaret "	30	f	Dress Maker			"					9
10			Thos "	7	m				N.Y.		1			10
11			Eliza Sexton	30	f	Dress Maker			Ireland					11
12		442	James Moran	28	m	Waiter			"					12
13			Bridget "	32	f				"					13
14			Ann "	14	f				"		1			14
15			Kate "	12	f				"		1			15
16			Thos "	1	m				N.Y.					16
17			John Boylan	24	m	Clerk			Ireland					17
18		443	James Tobin	35	m	Sailor			"					18
19			Margaret "	35	f				"					19
20			Mary "	18	f	Sewing Machine			"					20
21			Margaret "	7	f				N.Y.		1			21
22		444	Christiana Conrad	60	f				Germany					22
23			Frederick "	17	m	Jeweler		100	"					23
24		445	John Kepler	37	m	Labourer		100	"					24
25			Catharine "	38	f				"					25
26			" "	9	f				N.Y.		1			26
27			John "	4	m				"					27
28		446	John Scott	42	m	Currier		200	Ireland					28
29			Mary "	30	f				"					29
30			Annie "	1	f				N.Y.					30
31		447	Charles Trustham	29	m	Wheel Wright			Germany					31
32			Barbara "	28	f				"					32
33			Louisa "	6	f				N.Y.		1			33
34			Mary "	5	f				"					34
35			Chas "	2	m				"					35
36		448	Charles Longrange	38	m	Glass Blower		200	Sweden					36
37			Bridget "	30	f				Ireland					37
38			Catharine "	14	f				N.Y.		1			38
39			Sarah "	13	f				"		1			39
40			Emma "	2	f				"					40
								600						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Laurence Manley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	228	449 Maria Garrington	40	f		Washwoman			Ireland					1
2		Mary Anne "	6	f					N.Y.					2
3		450 Margaret Powers	45	f		Cap Maker			Ireland					3
4		Mary O'Hare	60	f					"					4
5	229	451 Patrick Murphy	50	m		Laborer			"			1		5
6		Mary "	40	f					"			1		6
7		Sa.? "	15	m					"					7
8		Patrick "	10	m					"		1			8
9		Harkey "	5	m					N.Y.					9
10		John "	2	m					"					10
11		Timothy Moran	30	m		Laborer			Ireland					11
12		452 " Tilly Patrick	50	m		"			"					12
13		Hanch "	48	f					"					13
14		453 Patrick Haviland	31	m		Shoe Maker			"					14
15		Margaret "	30	f					"					15
16		Sa.? "	1	m					N.Y.					16
17		454 Julia Boyle	34	f		Washwoman			Ireland					17
18		Maggy "	13	f					N.Y.				Idiot	18
19		455 Lurge O'Neil	25	m		Carman			Ireland					19
20		Bridget "	28	f					"					20
21		John "	1	m					N.Y.					21
22		Mary "	2/12	f					"					22
23		456 Thomas Coyne	35	m		Laborer			Ireland					23
24		Mary "	28	f					"					24
25		Mary Anne "	8	f					England		1			25
26		457 Margaret Dyson	53	f					Ireland					26
27		Tho.? "	24	m		Clerk			"					27
28		Mary "	22	f					"					28
29		Sarah "	19	f		Sewing Machine			"					29
30		John "	17	m		Plumber			"					30
31		Margaret "	9	f					"		1			31
32		458 Edward Degnan	48	m		Wheel Wright		700	"			1		32
33		Ann "	48	f					"			1		33
34		Andrew "	21	m		Glass Blower			"					34
35		Mary "	19	f		Sewing Machine			"					35
36		John "	16	m		Clerk			"					36
37		Christy "	13	m					"		1			37
38		Jennie "	10	f					N.Y.		1			38
39		Mary Connie	19	f					Ireland					39
40		Ellen Burns	21	f					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

14

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	230	460	William Connifee	28	M		Marble Cutter			Ireland				1
2			Mary "	24	f					"				2
3			Wm "	3	M					N.Y.				3
4		461	Catharine Williams	56	f				500	Ireland				4
5			Mary "	24	f					"				5
6			Kate "	22	f					"				6
7			Thos "	20	M		Upholsterer			"				7
8			Elizabeth "	16	f					"				8
9		462	Thomas Donohue	35	M		Laborer			"			1	9
10			Rose "	30	f					"				10
11			Mary "	3	f					N.Y.				11
12			Thos "	1	M					"				12
13			Patrick Ward	22	M		Laborer			Ireland				13
14			Sa. M. Gerney	25	M		"			"				14
15		463	Bridget McTamish	54	f		Wash Woman			"				15
16			Mary "	27	f					"				16
17			Kate "	20	f					"				17
18		463	Timothy McMahon	55	M		Laborer			England				18
19			Bridget "	55	f					Ireland				19
20			Mary "	29	f					England				20
21			John "	23	M		Cooper			"				21
22		464	Jacob Frank	30	M		Laborer			N.Y.			1	22
23			Mary "	25	f					Ireland			1	23
24			Ed. "	1	M					N.Y.				24
25		465	Patrick McCann	41	M		Tailor			Ireland				25
26			Margaret "	40	f					"				26
27			Mich. "	17	M		Clerk			N.Y.				27
28			Frank "	10	M					"				28
29	231	466	Patrick Mitchell	60	M		Laborer			Ireland				29
30			Bridget "	55	f					"				30
31			John "	9	M					N.Y.		1		31
32			Eliza "	7	f					"		1		32
33		467	John Cunke	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				33
34			Kate "	35	f					"				34
35			Mary "	3	f					N.Y.				35
36			Mich. "	12/4	M					"				36
37		468	Jno. McGowan	28	M		Conductor		2000	Ireland				37
38			Jane "	24	f					"				38
39			Isabella "	3	f					N.Y.				39
40			Mayburn "	2	f					"				40
									2,500					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Carney **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
231	464	[illegible] O'Connor	1	f					N.Y.					1
		Mary Ann	6m	f					England					2
	465	Thomas McGowan	5	m					"					3
		Margaret "	2	f					"					4
		John "	23	m		Cabinet M		2000	"					5
		Mary "	15	f					"					6
		Kate "	17	f					"					7
	466	Michael "	32	m		Agent M		500	"					8
		Mary "	30	f					"					9
		Maggy "	1	f					N.Y.					10
		Kate "	12	f					"					11
	467	Edward Clark	31	m		Coachman M		200	England					12
		Kate "	22	f					"					13
		Ella "	3	m					N.Y.					14
		John "	12	m					"					15
	468	Patrick Boyle	32	m		Clerk M		800	England					16
		Margaret "	20	f					"					17
		John "	3	m					N.Y.					18
		Thos "	3/12	m					"					19
	469	John Dineen	43	m		Laborer M			Germany					20
		Catharine "	40	f					"					21
		Anna "	1	f					N.Y.					22
232	470	Owen Hanson	32	m		Policeman M	300	200	England					23
		Jane "	32	f					"					24
		Mary "	7	f					N.Y.					25
		John "	4	m					"					26
		Jane "	2	f					"					27
	471	James Hand	26	m		Cooper M		200	England					28
		Alice "	24	f					N.Y.					29
		Annie "	2	f					"					30
		Ja[illegible]	1	m					"					31
	476	Jonathan Hyamette	50	m		Segar Maker M			England					32
		Jane "	48	f					"					33
	477	James Mc Cuffrey	30	m		Laborer M			Ireland					34
		Mary "	28	f					"					35
	478	Thomas Hart	20	m		Painter M		100	"					36
		Bridget "	49	f					"					37
		Elizabeth "	20	f					"					38
		Maria "	18	f					"					39
		Frances "	16	f					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700
4000

4,000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

4700

1850

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	472	Emmella Blake	14	f					Ireland		1			1
2	473	John Lee	28	M		Servant			"			1		2
3		Bridget "	26	f					"			1		3
4		John "	20	M		Labourer			"					4
5		Fanny "	28	M		"			"					5
6		Kate "	27	f		Servant			"					6
7	480	James Leddy	38	m		Dairy Farmer		1500	"					7
8		Fanny "	26	f					N.Y.					8
9		Mary "	3	f					"					9
10	481	Mary Cuffe	23	f		Servant			Ireland					10
11		Edward "	27	f		"			"					11
12	482	Peter Mulcahy	50	m		Shop Finisher		200	"					12
13		Mary "	60	f					"					13
14		Michl "	21	m		Shop Finisher			"					14
15	483	William Casey	36	M		Camp Master			"				Pauper	15
16		Mary "	35	f					"					16
17		Annie "	8	f					N.Y.		1			17
18		Jane "	5	f					"					18
19		Thos "	12	m					"					19
20		Julia O'Neil	62	f					Ireland					20
21		Mary Semmons	30	f		Servant			"					21
22	484	Alex McSweeney	31	m		Clerk			Newfoundland					22
23		Margaret "	26	f					England					23
24	233	Bridget Kenney	69	f					Ireland				Pauper	24
25		Ann Mary	26	f		Washwoman			"					25
26		Annie "	7	f					N.Y.		1			26
27		Michl "	2	m					"					27
28	486	Owen Gillespie	30	M		Labourer			Ireland					28
29		Ann "	22	f					"					29
30		Kate "	12/12	f					N.Y.					30
31		Ann Moran	30	f					Ireland					31
32	487	Patrick Gillespie	30	m		Laborer			"			1		32
33		Ann "	28	f					"			1		33
34		Kate "	2	f					N.Y.					34
35		Pat "	3/12	m					"					35
36	488	Margaret Coshine	51	f		Washwoman			Ireland					36
37		Bridget "	13	f					"					37
38	489	Martin Allen	29	m		Painter		500	Ireland					38
39		Ellen "	25	f					"					39
40		Michl "	1	m					N.Y.					40
								2260						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 11th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	232	489	Martin Allen	12	M				N.Y.					1
2			Kate Costello	18	F	Servant			"					2
3		490	Mich. Sullevan	29	M	Labourer			Ireland					3
4			Eliza "	27	F				"					4
5			Kate "	4	F				N.Y.					5
6			John "	8/12	M				"					6
7		491	John Goodwin	40	M	Waiter		200	Ireland					7
8			Ann "	33	F				"					8
9			Malinda "	14	F				"		1			9
10			Eliza "	11	F				"		1			10
11			Hannah "	9	F				"		1			11
12			Alice "	3	F				N.Y.					12
13		492	James Gorman	30	M	Carpenter		100	Ireland					13
14			Mary "	24	F				"					14
15	234	493	Jacob Kugelberg	46	M	Farmer		100	Germany					15
16			Mary "	46	F				"					16
17			August "	22	M	Farmer			"					17
18		494	John Connell	30	M	Labourer			Ireland					18
19			Mary "	28	F				"					19
20		495	Thomas Flynn	27	M	Labourer			"					20
21			Bridget "	30	F				"					21
22		496	John Walsh	30	M	Labourer			"					22
23			Maria "	28	F				"					23
24			Robt. "	4/12	M				N.Y.					24
25		497	James Reilly	35	M	Porter			Ireland					25
26			Maria "	35	F				"					26
27			Thos. "	9	M				N.Y.		1			27
28			John "	5	M				"					28
29			Maria "	3	F				"					29
30			Elizabeth "	1	F				"					30
31		498	Patrick Scully	40	M	Labourer			Ireland					31
32			Bridget "	32	F				"					32
33			Mary "	7	F				N.Y.		1			33
34			Margaret "	5	F				"					34
35			Mich. "	3	M				"					35
36			Peter "	1	M				"					36
37		499	Edw. Duddy	34	M	Marble Polisher			Ireland					37
38			Bridget "	33	F				"			1		38
39			Mary "	12	F				England		1			39
40			Ann "	9	F				"		1			40
								1400						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	234	499	John Cundy	4	M				England		1			1
2			Ch. "	3	M				N.Y.					2
3			Wm "	2	M				"					3
4		500	Owen Welch	30	M	Labourer			Ireland					4
5			Ellen "	31	F				"					5
6			Walter "	6	M				N.Y.		1			6
7	235	501	Thomas Daley	32	M	Porter		200	Ireland					7
8			Mary "	31	F				"					8
9			Ann "	11	M				N.Y.					9
10		502	Mich. McConnick	40	M	Bar Keeper		100	Ireland					10
11			Ann "	32	F				"			1		11
12			Ed. "	7	M				N.Y.		1			12
13			Anna "	5	F				"					13
14			Mich. "	1	M				"					14
15			Margaret Stockley	27	F				Ireland					15
16		503	Patrick McHenry	50	M	Watchman		200	"					16
17			Margaret "	48	F				"					17
18			Jane "	17	F				N.Y.					18
19			Eliza "	7	F				"		1			19
20		504	Denis Buckley	60	M	Labourer		500	Ireland					20
21			Margaret "	56	F				"					21
22			Ann "	13	F				"		1			22
23			James "	24	M	Labourer			"					23
24	236	505	Mary Mahan	35	F				"					24
25			John "	24	M	Liquor Store	85,000	500	"					25
26			Thos "	22	M	"		500	"					26
27	237	506	David Stanbrook	55	M	Hotel Keeper		500	N.Y.					27
28			Margaret "	53	F				"					28
29			Wm "	19	M	Clerk			"					29
30			Margaret "	15	F				"					30
31			Chas Merle	24	M	Clerk			"					31
32			Henry "	24	M	"			"					32
33	Vacant House		Stephen Singles	35	M	Plumber		1000	Nova Scotia					33
34			C. S. Olmstead	38	M	Agent		700	N.Y.					34
35			Mary "	30	F				"					35
36			Chas "	5	M				"					36
37	Vacant House		N. H. White	25	M	Clerk			"					37
38			Catharine Dillon	24	F	Servant			Ireland					38
39			" Williams	22	F	"			"					39
40			Eliza Casey	18	F	"			"					40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				85,00	4,500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				4,500		No. paupers, —					

89,500

Page No. 69

1153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	236	506	Cornish Smith	25	M		Servant			Ireland				1
2			Ann Whelan	25	F		Merchant		1000	500	N.Y.	1		2
3			Cornish "	20	M						"	1		3
4			Ann Boyle	42	F		Servant				Ireland			4
5	238	507	Annie Stolz	33	F		Tailor			1000	Prussia			5
6			Frances "	30	"						"			6
7			Samuel "	3	M						N.Y.			7
8			Henry Mayer	19	M		Tailor				Hessen			8
9			Kate "	21	F		Servant				Baden			9
10	239	508	William Lyon	43	M		Grocer Shoe Dealer		3500	500	Ireland			10
11			Elizabeth "	33	F						"			11
12			Benjamin "	4	M						N.Y.			12
13			John "	2	M						"			13
14			Ann "	12	M						"			14
15			Thomas O'Brien	22	M		Servant				Ireland			15
16	240	509	William Thorn	33	M		Baker		6000	1500	N.Y.			16
17			Caroline "	32	F						"			17
18			" "	11	M						"		1	18
19			Cornelia "	3	F						"			19
20			Henry "	30	M		Baker				"			20
21			Wm Baker	19	M		"				Germany			21
22			Mary Otis	34	F						N.Y.			22
23			Annie Thorp	19	F		Tailor Girl				Penn			23
24			Louisa Wade	23	F		"				N.Y.			24
25			Mary A Neil	20	F		Servant				Germany			25
26	241	510	Michael Graham	30	M		Porter			100	Ireland			26
27			Bridget "	26	F						"		1	27
28			Winifred Murray	18	F						"		1	28
29		511	John Corcoran	28	M		Labourer				"			29
30			Rosanna "	28	F						"			30
31			John "	12	M						N.Y.			31
32		512	Daniel Cavanagh	60	M						Ireland			32
33			Thos "	37	M		Barkeeper			500	"			33
34			Dan "	34	M		"			1000	"			34
35			Talbot "	28	M		"			200	"			35
36			Wm Cassidy	28	M		Servant				"			36
37		513	Philip Dwyer	30	M		Moulder			100	N.J.			37
38			Kate "	27	F						"		1	38
39			Margaret "	7	F						"		1	39
40			Philip "	4	M						"			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 19.500 5.400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5.400 No. paupers, ____

22 24.900

15th

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Manly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	45	314	Truman Goldsmith	36	M		Tailor		500	New Hamshire				1
2			Rosa "	40	F					Massa				2
3			Sarah "	10	F					N.Y.		1		3
4			Peter Lockwood	22	M		Tailor			New Hamshire				4
5		315	Adam Hendenhofer	32	M		Shoe Maker		200	"				5
6			Catharine "	30	F					"				6
7			Julius "	7	M					N.Y.		1		7
8			Eliza "	5	F					"				8
9			Wm "	3	M					"				9
10			Frank "	12/24	M					"				10
11		316	James Carroll	31	M		Salesman		100	Canada				11
12			Mary "	33	F					Ireland				12
13			Stephen Ward	11	M					N.Y.		1		13
14			Caroline "	8	F					"				14
15			Ann "	6	F					"				15
16			John Carroll	8/12	M					"				16
17		317	John Dillon	28	M		Glass Cutter		200	Ireland				17
18			Ellen "	26	F					"				18
19			Anastasia "	1	F					N.Y.				19
20			Evelyn "	4	M					"				20
21		318	John Rose	30	M		Grocer		1500	Germany				21
22			Ann "	28	F					"				22
23			John "	4	M					N.Y.				23
24			Ann "	2	F					"				24
25			Henry "	5/12	M					"				25
26			Louisa Hydenwright	20	F		Servant			Germany		1		26
27		319	John McNamara	35	M		Tailor			England				27
28			Margaret "	30	F					"				28
29			Celia "	8	F					N.Y.				29
30			Thos "	7	M					"				30
31			Mary "	4	F					"				31
32			Owen "	6/12	M					"				32
33			Catharine Mahoney	43	F		Servant			England				33
34			Martin Fahey	20	M		Grocer			Germany				34
35		320	Patrick Conroy	46	M		Labourer			England				35
36			Esther "	29	F					"				36
37			John "	2	M					N.Y.				37
38			Ann "	7/12	M					"				38
39			Thos Quirk	27	M		Labourer			England				39
40			Ann "	18	F					"				40
		No. white males, 25 No. white females, 15	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —			2,500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 71 — 156

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd District of the 1st Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Laurence Hanley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
245	521	Patrick Cullen	38	m		Grainer		100	Ireland					1
		Sarah "	36	f					"					2
		Mary "	5	f					N.Y.					3
		John "	3	m					"					4
		Francis "	8	f					"					5
	522	Henry Carlens	26	m		Carman			Germany					6
		Augusta "	26	f					"					7
		Henry "	1	m					N.J.					8
	523	Frederick Horst	35	m		Feeder		200	Germany					9
		Augusta "	30	f					"					10
		Frederick "	7	m					N.Y.		1			11
		Carman "	3	m					"					12
		Rudolph "	12	m					"					13
		Augusta "	"	f					"					14
	524	Frederick Herring	32	m		Bar Keeper		500	Prussia					15
		Anna "	31	f					"					16
	525	Thomas Hodgins	30	m		Peeler		200	England					17
		Ellen "	30	f					"					18
		Margaret "	16	f					"					19
		Mary Grady	35	f					"			1		20
	526	Charles Peeler	30	m		Peeler		300	Germany					21
		Gretta "	30	f					"					22
		Neil "	3	m					N.J.					23
		Willie "	2m	m					"					24
244	527	John Carey	59	m		Moulder	7000	2000	England					25
		Jane Williams	46	f		House Keeper			Wales					26
		Kate Murphy	24	f		Servant			England			1		27
		Mary Dunn	24	f		"			"			1		28
		H. Hunter	21	m		Mason			Canada					29
		Edwd Ferry	23	m		Glass Blower			England			1		30
		Chas. Horner	34	m		Machinist	6000	1000	England					31
		Danl. Kelly	19	m		Moulder			England					32
		Wm. Carey	25	m		Shirt Cutter		200	"					33
		Chas. Burns	23	m		Glass Blower			"					34
		Patrick Cooney	20	m		Carpenter		200	"					35
		Wm. Donaldson	27	m		Blacksmith			"					36
		Rudolph Olivia	20	m		Machinist			France					37
		Jas. Pringle	15	m		Clerk			Scotland					38
		Wm. Devlin	28	m		Labourer			England					39
		John Spencer	48	m		Glass Cutter			N.Y.					40

No. white males, 26 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

13.000 5.200
5.200
18,200

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

156

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Wade Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	244	527	John Mea	21	M		Glass Cutter			N.Y.			1	1
2			John Adamson	16	M		"			Scotland				2
3			Thos Dunnigan	26	M		Candle			Ireland				3
4			Geo Preston	27	M		Bar Keeper		500	"				4
5			Jas Farrington	21	M		Painter		100	"				5
6			Wm Tracy	28	M		Coal Dealer		700	N.J.				6
7			Alice "	20	F					"				7
8			Mary "	5	F					"				8
9			Francis Kiely	29	M		Plumber		200	Ireland				9
10			Thos McCarty	26	M		Labourer			"				10
11			Geo Peterson	25	M		Rigger		100	Scotland				11
12			John Smith	23	M		Speculator			N.Y.				12
13			John O'Neil	24	M		Tinman			Ireland				13
14			Peter Redmond	29	M		"			"				14
15			Jas O'Hara	19	M		"			"				15
16			Laurence Cullen	31	M		Bricklayer		100	"				16
17			Edwd Trophy	27	M		"			England				17
18			John Summers	25	M		Carpenter		300	Ireland				18
19			Michl Jones	28	M		Labourer			"				19
20			John Rourke	23	M		"			"				20
21			Edward Comiss	24	M		"			"				21
22			Michl Costers	26	M		Painter		200	England				22
23			Peter O'Brien	27	M		"			Ireland				23
24			John Carlyan	21	M		Labourer			"				24
25	245	528	Julius Michals	26	M		Segar Dealer		300	Hesse Cassel				25
26			Godfrid Kepler	39	M		Tin Smith		200	Wurtemburgh				26
27			Caroline "	36	F					"				27
28			Rose "	5	F					N.Y.				28
29			Charley "	1	Ia					"				29
30		529	William Kreamer	37	M		Tailor		400	[illegible]				30
31			Louisa "	37	F					"				31
32			Caroline "	12	F					"				32
33			Wm "	10	M					"				33
34			Louisa "	5	F					N.J.				34
35			Emely "	4	F					"				35
36			Chas "	2	M					"				36
37			Geo Spell	28	M		Tailor			Bavaria				37
38		530	Chas Merritt	45	W		Cracker Dealer		4000	N.Y.				38
39			Gertrude "	36	F					"				39
40			Wm "	4	M					"			1	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7.100

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** N.Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Ryder **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	246	[illegible] Monitt	7	f					N.Y.		/			1
2		Ada "	5	f					"		/			2
3		Maria " Cary	83	f					"					3
4		Wm Wales	19	m		Farmer S			England					4
5	247	231 Francis T Cass	45	m		Tailor J		3000	Hamburgh					5
6		Catharine "	33	f					"					6
7		Abraham "	21	m		Tailor J			"					7
8		Wm "	19	m		" J			"					8
9		Maria "	17	f					"					9
10		Matilda "	16	f					"					10
11		Asha "	10	m					N.Y.		/			11
12		Emily "	7	f					"		/			12
13		Geo "	6	m					"		/			13
14		Ida "	3	f					"					14
15		Rebecca "	1	f					"					15
16	248	232 Anthony Smith	45	m		Cooper J		300	Bremen					16
17		Katharine "	46	f					"					17
18		Maria "	20	m					N.Y.					18
19		Rebecca "	18	f					"					19
20		Louisa "	16	f					"					20
21		Eustace "	12	m					"		/			21
22		Emma "	10	f					"		/			22
23	249	233 Joseph Shul	52	m		Painter J		500	Ireland					23
24		Catharine "	50	f					"					24
25		Valentine "	22	m		Engraver J			"					25
26	250	234 Rowland Emmett	43	m		Stationary Store J	Town	1200	N.Y.					26
27		Elizabeth "	43	f					"					27
28		H. "	21	m		Clerk J			"					28
29		Chas "	18	m		" J			"					29
30		Henry "	15	m					"		/			30
31		Geo "	4	m					"					31
32		Oliver "	1	m					"					32
33		Dominick McLoughlin	33	m		News Dealer J		500	Canada					33
34		Hester Parks	24	f		Seamstress J			N.Y.					34
35		Mary Chase	29	f		Milliner J			"					35
36		Maria Zeglein	23	f		Servant J			Germany					36
37	251	Ed. McLoughlin	55	m		News Dealer J		1000	Ireland					37
38		Margaret "	40	f					"					38
39		" "	11	f					N.Y.			/		39
40		Ed. "	9	m					"			/		40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7.000 6,500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6.500 No. paupers, ____

13,500

458

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Laurens Wanbu **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	235	236	Edward Carr	34	M	Boot & Shoe Maker	7000	2500	Baden					1
2			Amelia "	39	F				Bypon					2
3			Caroline "	13	F				N.Y.					3
4			Edward "	11	M				"		1			4
5			Louis "	9	M				"		1			5
6			Emma "	7	F				"		1			6
7			Rose "	5	F				"					7
8			Nicholas Kerschner	20	M	Boot & Shoe Maker		200	Bypon					8
9			Lewis Shafer	26	M	"			Harlem Lingth					9
10			Henry Muller	29	M	"			Hess Cassen					10
11			Leo Orlopsky	46	M	"			Poland					11
12			Anna Swartz	22	F	Servant			Harlem Lingth					12
13	537	538	Edward Cooper	45	M	Carpet Weaver		300	England					13
14			Catharine "	48	F				"					14
15			" "	15	F				"					15
16			Lucy "	10	F				N.Y.		1			16
17			Ida "	14	F				"					17
18		538	Michael Lewis	30	M	Baker		100	Ireland					18
19			Mary "	25	F				"					19
20			Anna "	3	F				N.Y.					20
21			Theresa Farell	7	F				England		1			21
22			Carl Butler	24	M	Clerk		200	"					22
23		539	Frantz Shiek	30	M	Labourer			Germany					23
24			Mary "	28	F				"					24
25		540	James Carmody	21	M	Baker		100	England	1				25
26			Ellen "	21	F				"	1				26
27			Bridget "	50	F				"					27
28		541	Ellen Clark	58	F				England					28
29			Margaret "	28	F	Fur Sewer			"					29
30			Louisa Harding	24	F	"			"					30
31	232	542	Anthony Shultz	32	M	Segar Maker		1000	Frankfort					31
32			Matilda "	22	F				N.Y.					32
33			" "	2	F				"					33
34			Sophia Wagner	22	F	Servant			Prussia					34
35		543	James Murray	32	M	Tailor		150	Ireland					35
36			Catharine "	30	F				England					36
37			Chas. "	2	M				N.Y.					37
38			Wm. "	5/12	M									38
39			Geo. "	65	M	Tailor			Ireland					39
40			Jane "	60	F				"					40
		No. white males, 14 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		7.000 4.650 11,650	4.650	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 75 — 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Laurence Fenn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	252	542	Simon Mundle	28	m	Tailor		100	Poland					1
2			Rebecca "	24	f				Germany					2
3			Fanny "	10	f				N.Y.					3
4			Jacob "	12	m				"					4
5			Isaac "	27	m	Tailor			Poland					5
6		543	Conrad Knuttle	20	m	"		100	Germany	1				6
7			Camilla "	21	f				N.Y.	1				7
8			Frank "	23	m	"			Germany			1		8
9		546	William Kann	24	m	Tailor		250	"					9
10			Lena "	24	f				"					10
11			Annie "	3	f				N.Y.					11
12		547	Philip Schneider	42	m	Carpenter		100	Germany					12
13			Liana "	40	f				"					13
14			Susan "	16	f				"					14
15			John "	12	m				"			1		15
16			Christina "	10	f				"			1		16
17			Philip "	8	m				"			1		17
18			Frederick "	6	m				N.Y.			1		18
19			Bertha "	6/12	f				"					19
20	253	548	Louisa Martini	26	f	Dress Maker			Germany					20
21			Conrad Gerstein	36	m	Tin Smith		1500	Hanover					21
22			Mary "	38	f				Switzerland					22
23			Charles "	7	m				N.Y.			1		23
24			Christiana Hill	18	f	Waiter			Wurtemburgh					24
25		549	Ernest Closet	34	m	Labourer			Germany					25
26			Caroline "	35	f				"					26
27		550	Conrad Niman	32	m	Labourer			"					27
28			Catharine "	31	f				"					28
29			Jacob "	7	m				N.Y.			1		29
30			Wm "	5	m				"			1		30
31			Henry "	2	m				"					31
32		551	James Dempsey	26	m	Butcher		1000	Ireland					32
33			Jane "	23	f				"					33
34			John "	4	m				N.Y.					34
35			Wm "	2	m				"					35
36			Mary "	10/12	f				"					36
37		552	Christ Cubold	56	m				Germany					37
38			Ferdinand "	13	m				"			1		38
39			Cammil "	7	m				"			1		39
40			Elizabeth Cubold	40	f				"					40
			John "	16	m	Clerk			"					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3.050

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

160

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Manley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	244	244	Augustus Lucas	21	m			100	England					1
2			Ann "	1m	f	Book Folder			Penn					2
3			Joseph "	27	m	Glass Cutter		275	England					3
4		245	Edward Barlow	60	m	Carpenter		400	"					4
5			Ann "	62	f				"					5
6			Elizabeth "	21	f				"					6
7			Edw.d "	23	m	Carpenter			"					7
8			Solomon "	19	m	"			"					8
9		246	Edward Joyce	45	m	Labourer			Ireland					9
10			Eliza "	40	f				"					10
11			Edw.d "	11	m				N.J.					11
12			Julia "	13	f				"					12
13			Walter "	9	m				"					13
14			Catharine "	4	f				"					14
15		246	Victor Ocker	27	m	Jeweler		500	Germany					15
16			Elvina "	26	f				"					16
17			Victor "	3	m				N.J.					17
18			Eliza "	1	f				"					18
19		247	Mary Johnson	35	f				Ireland					19
20			John "	10	m				N.J.					20
21			C. A. "	7	m				"					21
22	245	248	Frederick Haller	50	m	Dry Goods	6000	2000	Switzerland					22
23			Eliza "	42	f				"					23
24			" "	16	f				N.J.					24
25			Frederick "	10	m				"					25
26			Emma "	6	f				"					26
27		249	Rachael Eames	63	f		700	500	Wales					27
28			Jane "	28	f				"					28
29			W.m "	23	m	Fancy Goods			"					29
30		250	William Denton	32	m	Sea Captain		1000	Denmark					30
31			Ellen "	25	f				N.J.					31
32			Mary Buckley	80	f				Ireland					32
33		251	August Dilli	35	m	Shoe Maker			Germany					33
34			Emily "	37	f				Hanover					34
35			Annie "	3	f				N.J.					35
36			Amelia "	1	f				"					36
37		252	Charles Ocker	53	m	Tailor		400	Prussia					37
38			Maria "	54	f				"					38
39			Julius "	19	m	Clerk			"					39
40			Louis "	7	m				N.J.			1		40
		No. white males, 15 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		13,000 4,175	4,175	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

17,175

Page No. 7 of

161[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Laurens Hulby **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	264	262	Ammey Gibson	28	f		Confectioner	20000	1500	England				1
2			Eliza Hill	20	f		"			N.Y.				2
3			Hannah "	17	f		"			"				3
4		263	Mary Tenbrin	70	f					England				4
5			John "	30	m		Clerk		250	"				5
6		264	James Tindercastle	30	m		Jeweler		100	"				6
7			Kate "	24	f					"				7
8			Isaac "	4	m					N.Y.				8
9			Lucy "	4/12	f					"				9
10		265	Herman Friedhaim	31	m		Engraver		500	Prussia				10
11			Wilhelmina "	28	f					"				11
12			Emma "	12	f					N.Y.				12
13	265	267	Sarah A. Jones	30	f				200	Ireland				13
14	/	/	Maria "	11	f					N.Y.		1		14
15			Mary "	7	f					"		1		15
16			Joseph "	4	m					"				16
17			Ed. "	1	m					"				17
18			Ann L. Rourke	24	f		Servant			Ireland				18
19		268	John Riley	33	m		Boot & Shoe dealer		1500	"				19
20			Etty "	33	f					"				20
21			John "	9	m					N.Y.		1		21
22			Denis "	4	m					"				22
23			Mary "	2	f					"				23
24			Mary A. Lara	21	f					Ireland			1	24
25		269	John Cunningham	80	m					"				25
26			Mary "	78	f					"				26
27		270	Denis McGinley	37	m		Book Binder		300	N.Y.				27
28	/		Catherine "	36	f					France				28
29			Mary "	11	f					"		1		29
30			Wm "	5	m					N.Y.				30
31			Elizabeth Peltzer	75	f					France				31
32		271	James Murphy	50	m		Laborer			Ireland				32
33			Elizabeth "	48	f					"				33
34		272	Margaret Whelan	40	f					"				34
35		/	Peter "	12	m					"		1		35
36			Patrick Hogan	36	m		Tailor		100	"				36
37		273	Adolph Clerin	60	m		Moulder		300	France				37
38		/	Victorine "	58	f					"				38
39			Adolph "	20	m		Moulder			"				39
40			Ed. "	15	m					"				40

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	20.000	4.750
No. white females, 23	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	4.750	
				No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
				No. paupers, ____	

24.750

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	254	254 Thomas Yarmouth	48	m		Shoe Maker		200	New York					1
2		Catharine "	34	f					"					2
3		Mary "	4	f					N. J.					3
4	255	Patrick Mitchell	33	m		Blacksmith		700	Ireland			1		4
5		Catharine "	30	f					"			1		5
6		Ellen "	6	m					N. J.					6
7		Eliza "	4	f					"					7
8		Edward "	2/12	m					"					8
9	256	John Dugan	35	m		Blacksmith		100	Ireland					9
10		Mary "	24	f					"					10
11		Sarah "	1	f					N. J.					11
12	257	William Carroll	36	m		Sailor			Ireland	1				12
13		Anne "	28	f					"	1				13
14	258	Susan O'Connor	55	f					"					14
15		Edward "	32	m		Ramp Maker			"					15
16		Patrick "	20	m		Printer			"					16
17		Ellen "	14	m					"					17
18		Margaret "	16	f		Tailoress			"					18
19	259	Mary Timmings	50	f					"					19
20		Ellen "	28	m		Liquor Store		500	"					20
21		Mary "	19	f					"					21
22		Ellen "	26	m		"		100	"					22
23	580	August Fischer	35	m		Asphalt Cementer		500	France					23
24		Sophia "	40	f					"					24
25	581	John Smith	27	m		Liquor Dealer		500	Ireland					25
26		Ann "	25	f					"					26
27		Mary "	4	f					N. J.					27
28		Ellen "	2	m					"					28
29		Ann "	1	f					"					29
30	582	John Mc Shane	40	m		Laborer		200	Ireland					30
31		Eliza "	38	f					"					31
32		Ann Honey "	20	m		Bar tender			N. J.					32
33		Mary Ann "	18	f					"					33
34		Ellen "	16	m					"					34
35		Pat "	4	m					"					35
36		Eliza "	1	f					"					36
37	583	Patrick Daly	35	m		Laborer			Ireland					37
38		Eliza "	32	f					"					38
39		Patrick "	3	m					N. Y.					39
40		Ellen "	1	m					"					40
								2,800						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	289	584	Thos Kinsella	27	m		Labourer			Ireland				1
2			Joseph "	60	m		"			"				2
3		585	George Hudson	40	m		"			England				3
4			Maryland "	38	f					"				4
5			Emma "	12	f					"				5
6			Austin "	8	m					"		1		6
7			Fanny "	4	f					"				7
8			Perry "	1	m					N.Y.				8
9		586	James Keane	26	m		Labourer			Ireland				9
10			Margaret "	26	f					"				10
11			Ella "	3	f					N.Y.				11
12			Edwin "	1	m					"				12
13		587	Daniel Cassidy	40	m		Labourer			Ireland				Pauper 13
14			Ja "	15	m					"				14
15			Bridget "	9	f					N.Y.		1		15
16			Peter "	4	m					"				16
17			Mary Galvin	68	f					Ireland				17
18		588	Edward Tracy	30	m		Labourer			"				18
19			Margaret "	28	f					"				19
20			" "	2	f					N.Y.				20
21	do	589	Cuthbert Cornish	30	m		Labourer			England				21
22			Eliza "	26	f					"				22
23			Richard "	1	m					"				23
24		590	Daniel Sargent	50	m		Labourer			Ireland				Pauper 24
25			Mary "	50	f					"				25
26			Ellen "	17	f					"				26
27			Edwin "	19	m					"				27
28			Bridget "	11	f					"		1		28
29		591	Edward McCluskey	38	m		Brick Layer		100	"				29
30			Mary "	35	f					N.Y.				30
31			Geo "	13	m					"		1		31
32			Ja "	2	m					"				32
33		592	Patrick Brady	30	m		Labourer			Ireland				33
34			Bridget "	30	f					"				34
35			Kate "	7	f					N.Y.		1		35
36			Patrick "	3	m					"				36
37			Mary "	1	f					"				37
38		593	John Enright	45	m		Labourer			Ireland			1	Pauper 38
39			Mary "	40	f					"			1	39
40			Patrick "	11	m					"		1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Manly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1a	593	Ed. Enright	10	M					N.Y.		1			1
2		Timothy "	1	M					"					2
3	594	Patrick Dunn	45	M		Labourer		200	England					3
4		Susan "	25	f					"					4
5		Mary "	21	f					"					5
6		Ann "	16	f					"					6
7		Kate "	14	f					"					7
8		Wm "	11	m					N.Y.		1			8
9		Maggy "	9	f					"		1			9
10	595	Peter Sorp	38	m		Painter		300	Germany					10
11		Anne "	30	f					"					11
12		Leonard "	3	m					N.Y.					12
13		Henry "	12	m					"					13
14	596	John Cramie	38	m		Labourer			Germany					14
15		Bridget "	38	f					England					15
16		Diana "	10	f					N.Y.		1			16
17		Robert "	9	m					"		1			17
18		Michl "	8	m					"		1			18
19		Lea "	2	m					"					19
20		Ja "	12	m					"					20
21	597	Michael Black	40	m		Tailor		100	England					21
22		Mary "	33	f					"					22
23	1a 598	John Farrell	29	m		Labourer			"		1			23
24		Mary "	24	f					"		1			24
25	599	Thomas Feeny	35	m		Labourer			"		1			25
26		Ellen "	30	f					"					26
27		John "	40	m					"					27
28	600	Mich.l McMahon	36	m		Carpenter		200	"					28
29		Laura "	39	f					"		1			29
30	601	Mich.l Harkin	25	m		Labourer			"					30
31		Mary "	23	f					"		1			31
32		Wm "	3	m					N.Y.					32
33		Mary "	1	f					"					33
34	602	Thomas Carrigan	30	m		Labourer			Ireland					34
35		Catharine "	27	f					"		1			35
36		Francis "	2	m					N.Y.					36
37		Ellen "	1	f					"					37
38		Catharine Carrigan	20	f		Factory			Ireland					38
39	603	John McGann	46	m		Tailor			"					39
40		Catharine "	46	f					"		1			40
								800						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	261	603	Patrick McCann	15	m				England		1		
2			Catharine "	11	f				N.Y.		1		
3			Ann "	8	f				"		1		
4		604	John Mack	40	m	Labourer			England				
5			Ann "	60	f				"				
6			Pat "	18	m	"			"				
7			Patrick "	15	m	"			"				
8			Catharine "	13	f				"				
9			Eoin "	3	m				N.Y.				
10			Ann Cormack	23	f				England				
11			Margaret Mulvey	26	f				"				
12		605	Martin Glenn	37	m	Labourer			"				
13			Margaret "	35	f				"				
14			Michl. "	6	m				N.Y.		1		
15			Martin "	3	m				"				
16			John "	4/12	m				"				
17			Mary "	64	f				England				
18	262	606	James Farini	31	m	Labourer			"				
19			Ann "	28	f				"				
20			Thos. "	3	m				N.Y.				
21		607	Michael Hamick	40	m	Labourer			England				
22			Ann "	35	f				"				
23			Mary "	9	f				N.Y.		1		
24			Annie "	5	f				"				
25			Elizabeth "	8/12	f				"				
26			Jane "	16	m				Ireland				
27		608	James Clifford	32	m	Labourer		200	"				
28			Mary "	45	f				"				
29			" "	5	f				N.Y.				
30		609	Michael McCamill	40	m	Labourer			England		1		
31			Catharine "	40	f				"				
32			Eliza "	15	f				N.Y.				
33			Mary Ann "	13	f				"				
34		610	Peter Griffen	27	m	Labourer			England				
35			Margaret "	27	f				"				
36			Patrick "	3	m				N.Y.				
37			John "	1	m				"				
38		611	James Conigan	35	m	Labourer			England				
39			Ann "	32	f				"				
40			Mich. "	7	m				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

200 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

166

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Hamilton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	262	611	James Conryan	5	M				N. Y.		1			1
2			Francis "	2	M				"					2
3			Martin "	1	M				"					3
4		612	James D Enderg	40	M	Labourer			Ireland					4
5			Mary "	27	F				"					5
6			Ja. "	10	M				N. Y.		1			6
7			Mary "	5	F				"		1			7
8			Ann "	2	F				"					8
9		613	Lewis Jackson	26	M	Labourer			Sweden				1	9
10			Catharine "	30	F				Ireland					10
11			Mary Marhjane	27	F				"					11
12		614	John Gallagher	21	M	Cooper			N. B.					12
13			Lew "	19	M	Carman			"					13
14			Annie "	17	F				"					14
15			Ja. "	13	M				N. Y.		1			15
16			Daniel "	7	M				"		1			16
17	263	615	Michael Conlon	27	M	Baker			Ireland				1	17
18			Ann "	26	F				"					18
19			Kate "	1	F				N. Y.					19
20		616	Terrence Gutchen	29	M	Carman			Ireland					20
21			Ann "	33	F				"					21
22			Mathew "	4	M				N. Y.		1			22
23			Mary "	2	F				"					23
24			Daniel "	6	M				"					24
25		617	Daniel McCarthy	35	M	Labourer			Ireland					25
26			Mary "	34	F				"					26
27			" "	7	F				N. Y.		1			27
28			Ja. "	2	M				"					28
29		618	Thomas Murray	46	M	Labourer			Ireland					29
30			Ellen "	40	F				"					30
31			Thos. "	5	M				N. Y.		1			31
32			Ellen "	7	F				"		1			32
33		619	John Curley	31	M	Labourer			Ireland					33
34			Catharine "	28	F				"					34
35		620	John Gannon	25	M	Labourer			"					35
36			Bridget "	26	F				"					36
37			Mary "	5	F				N. Y.					37
38			Michl "	4	M				"					38
39			John "	3	M				"					39
40			Ja. "	1	M				"					40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 000 — 0000 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	263	621	James Maroney	50	m		Labourer		Ireland					1
2			Jane "	48	f				"					2
3		622	Dermick O'Leary	32	m		Clerk		"					3
4			Mary "	27	f				"					4
5			Ann "	7	f				"		1			5
6	264	623	James Cof	45	m		Labourer		"					6
7			" "	14	m				"					7
8			Kate "	8	f				N.Y.		1			8
9		624	John Dunn	33	m		Carman		Ireland					9
10			Margaret "	32	f				"					10
11			Mary "	6/12	f				N.Y.					11
12			Eliza Sweeney	24	f				Ireland					12
13		625	Daniel Grady	38	m		Labourer		"					13
14			Susan "	27	f				"					14
15			Ea "	3	f				N.Y.					15
16			Mary "	1	f				"					16
17		626	Michael McNamara	47	m		Mason		England					17
18			Francis "	12	m				N.Y.		1			18
19		627	James McGrath	40	m		Labourer		Ireland					19
20			Mary "	38	f				"					20
21			" "	10	f				N.Y.		1			21
22			Ann "	8	f				"		1			22
23			John "	6	m				"		1			23
24			Ja "	4	m				"		1			24
25			Wm "	1	m				"					25
26		628	Sebastine Carmer	44	m		Tailor	200	Germany					26
27			Catharine "	36	f				"					27
28			Leo "	9	m				N.Y.					28
29			Peter "	6	m				"					29
30			John "	2	m				"					30
31		629	James Grady	32	m		Labourer		Ireland					31
32			Margaret "	29	f				"				1	32
33			Jno "	4	m				N.Y.					33
34			John "	4	m				"					34
35			Danl "	2	m				"					35
36			Ann "	8/12	f				"					36
37			Ellen Downing	20	f				Ireland					37
38	265	630	Michael Allen	60	m		Clerk	700	"					38
39			Mary "	60	f				"					39
40			Kate "	24	f				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

168

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	630	Michael Allen	20	M		Iron Caster			Ireland					1
2		Kate Casheen	25	f					"					2
3	631	James Monahan	32	M		Laborer		200	"			1		3
4		Alice "	30	f					"					4
5		Mary "	9	f					N.Y.		1			5
6		John "	5	M					"		1			6
7		Alice "	2	f					"					7
8		Mic "	2/12	M					"					8
9	632	Cyp. McKenna	30	M		Laborer			Ireland					9
10		Mary "	30	f					"					10
11		Frank "	1	M					N.Y.					11
12		Catharine Gilroy	22	f					Ireland					12
13	633	Thomas McDonald	40	M		School Master		200	"					13
14		Mary "	36	f					"					14
15		Peter "	9	M					N.Y.		1			15
16		Margaret "	2	f					"					16
17		Mary "	4/12	f					"					17
18	634	Frank McKenna	40	M		Laborer			Ireland					18
19		Kate "	35	f					"					19
20	635	Edward "	30	M		Laborer			"					20
21		Mary "	28	f					"					21
22		" "	3	f					N.Y.					22
23		John "	2	M					Ireland					23
24	636	Patrick Gilroy	40	M		Laborer			"					24
25		Ellen "	32	f					N.Y.		1			25
26		John "	9	M					"		1			26
27		Ed. "	7/12	M					"					27
28		Mary "	12	f					Ireland					28
29	637	John McManus	30	M		Laborer			"					29
30		Mary "	28	f					N.Y.		1			30
31		Kate "	7	f					"		1			31
32		Mic "	5	M					"					32
33		Maggy "	1	f					Ireland					33
34		John Murray	26	M		Laborer		200	"					34
35		Patrick Gaffney	24	M				100	"					35
36	638	Francis Warren	38	M		Shoe Maker		500	"					36
37		Mary "	20	f					"					37
38		Ed. "	9	M					N.Y.		1			38
39		Mich. "	7	M					"		1			39
40		Francis "	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1300

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	266	638	John Warren	2	m				N.Y.					1
2		639	Mich.l McCullagh	36	m	Laborer			Ireland			1	Pauper	2
3			Bridget "	30	f				"			1		3
4			Patrick "	3	m				N.Y.					4
5			Laurence "	1	m				"					5
6		640	Mich.l O'Hallaran	42	m	Laborer			Ireland					6
7			Mary "	30	f				"					7
8			Patrick "	15	m				"					8
9			Ja.s "	4	m				N.Y.					9
10			Mary "	2	f				"					10
11		641	Mich.l Tulow	26	m	Laborer			Ireland					11
12			Maria "	24	f				"					12
13			Annie "	3	f				N.Y.					13
14			John "	1	m				"					14
15		642	Mich.l McMahon	40	m	Sailor			Ireland					15
16			Hanora "	40	f				"					16
17			Abigail "	13	f				"					17
18			Maria "	10	f				"			1		18
19		643	Cujacek Hoffman	50	f				"					19
20			Wm "	20	m	Engineer			"					20
21			Elizabeth "	16	f				"					21
22		644	Patrick Waters	44	m	Laborer			"					22
23			Mary "	35	f				"					23
24			John "	10	m				N.Y.			1		24
25		645	John Holland	30	m	Sailor			Ireland					25
26			Margaret "	25	f				"					26
27			Mary "	3	f				N.Y.					27
28			John "	1	m				"					28
29		646	John Mahoney	50	m	Laborer			Ireland					29
30			Mary "	49	f				"					30
31			Bridget "	16	f				"					31
32			Patrick "	13	m				"			1		32
33		647	John Schuffer	40	m	Tyroleer			Germany					33
34			Kate "	35	f				"					34
35			John "	9	m				N.Y.			1		35
36			Kate "	7	f				"			1		36
37	267	648	Gregory Sheehan	48	m	Laborer			Ireland					37
38			Susan "	49	f				"				1	38
39			Patrick "	4	m				N.Y.					39
40			Gregory "	2	m				"					40
							600	600						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

170

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hinley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	647	649 John C Nil	28	M		Labourer			Ireland					1
2		Mary "	26	F					"					2
3		John "	2	M					N.Y.					3
4		650 John C Sullivan	53	M		Labourer		100	Ireland					4
5		Hanora "	53	F					"					5
6		Cotan "	19	M					"					6
7		Kate "	16	F					"					7
8		Annie "	13	F					"					8
9		651 Mich'l Heiney	35	M		Labourer			"					9
10		Ellen "	30	F					"					10
11		John "	4	M					N.Y.					11
12		Kate "	2	F					"					12
13		Mich'l "	1	M					"					13
14		652 John McLoughlin	38	M		Labourer			Ireland			1		14
15		Mary "	48	F					"			1		15
16		653 James Cowell	31	M		Blacksmith			"					16
17		Mary "	26	F					"					17
18		" "	8	F					N.Y.		1			18
19		Chs "	6	M					"		1			19
20		Ja "	4	M					"					20
21		John "	1	M					"					21
22		654 John Murphy	47	M		Labourer			Ireland					22
23		Julia "	45	F					"			1		23
24	2 Fs	655 Thomas Fallon	34	M		Shoe Maker		200	"					24
25		Sarah "	40	F					"					25
26		Cecelia "	3	F					N.Y.					26
27		656 Jane Gilbreth	33	F					Ireland			1		27
28		Ja "	10	M					N.Y.		1			28
29		Owen McCarron	55	M		Labourer			Ireland			1		29
30		657 Peter Curran	35	M		"			"					30
31		Ann "	40	F					"					31
32		658 James Gavett	32	M		Labourer		500	"					32
33		Ann "	32	F					"					33
34		Ja "	3	M					N.Y.					34
35		Ellen "	1	F					"					35
36		Mich'l "	37	M		Labourer			Ireland					36
37		Mary "	33	F					"					37
38		659 Peter McLoughlin	38	M		Labourer			"					38
39		Ann "	34	F					"					39
40		Tho "	6	M					N.Y.			1		40
		No. white males, 22 / No. white females, 18 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —						800	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	168	160	John McGinnis	35	M		Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Mary "	33	F					"				2
3			John "	8	M					N.Y.		1		3
4			Ja.s "	6	M					"		1		4
5		161	Thomas Kelly	45	M		Laborer			Ireland				5
6			Ann "	40	F					"				6
7			Tho.s "	8	M					N.Y.		1		7
8			John "	6	M					"		1		8
9			Hugh "	34	M		Laborer			Ireland			1	9
10		162	John Kenney	50	M		Sailor			"				10
11			Kate "	40	F					"				11
12			John "	10	M					N.Y.				12
13			Eliza "	3	F					"				13
14		163	James Daley	50	M		Sailor			Ireland				14
15			Catharine "	35	F					"				15
16			" "	7	F					N.Y.				16
17			Mary "	5	F					"				17
18			Annie "	2	F					"				18
19		164	Philip McGuire	50	M		Laborer			Ireland				19
20			Bridget "	40	F					"				20
21			Philip "	9	M					N.Y.				21
22			Ja.s "	4	M					"				22
23		165	John Riley	46	M		Shoe Maker			Ireland				23
24			Catharine "	46	F					"				24
25			Cha.s "	21	M		Peddler		100	N.Y.				25
26			Robt "	15	M		"			"				26
27			Catharine "	13	F					"		1		27
28			Mary "	7	F					"		1		28
29			Theresa "	4	F					"		1		29
30		166	James Burke	32	M		Laborer			Ireland				30
31			Mary "	30	F					"				31
32			John "	3	M					N.Y.				32
33		167	Bridget Purcell	60	F					Ireland			1	33
34			John "	24	M		Sailor			"				34
35		168	James Dougherty	34	M		Laborer		500	"				35
36			Isabella "	31	F					"				36
37			Wm "	13	M					"			1	37
38			Ja.s "	10	M					"		1		38
39			Mary "	7	F					N.Y.		1		39
40			Margaret "	4	F					"				40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

,600

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

172

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurens Hawley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
269	668	John Dougherty	2	M					N.Y.					1
		Chas. "	3/12	M										2
	669	Mich'l. Mulvey	35	M		Labourer			Ireland			1		3
		Mary "	30	F					"					4
		" "	4	F					N.Y.					5
		Hugh "	6	M					"		1	1		6
	670	Patrick O'Sullivan	25	M		Labourer			Ireland		1			7
		Mary "	23	F					"					8
	671	Ann Mahan	38	F		Washer & Ironer			"			1	Pauper	9
		Tho. "	14	M					"					10
		John "	17	M					"		1			11
		Patrick "	7	M					N.Y.		1			12
270	672	Joseph Tyrrell	46	M		Baker	10000	1000	Ireland					13
		Bridget "	50	F					"					14
		Julia Hanley	18	F		Nailer			N.Y.					15
		Mary Crowley	25	F		Servant			Ireland			1		16
	673	Thomas Moran	50	M		Laborer			"					17
		Sarah "	50	F					"			1		18
		Mary "	16	F					"					19
	674	Peter [illegible]oney	29	M		Laborer		100	"					20
		Eliza "	27	F					"					21
		Mary "	7	F					N.Y.		1			22
		Margaret "	5	F					"		1			23
		Elizabeth "	3	F					"					24
		Catharine "	5/12	F					"					25
	675	James Sweeney	30	M		Fireman		200	Ireland					26
		Margaret "	23	F					"					27
		Ed. "	3	M					N.Y.					28
		John "	10/12	M					"					29
	676	Patrick Gaffney	27	M		Laborer			Ireland					30
		Mary "	27	F					"					31
		Mary Gilmartin	20	F					"					32
		Ella "	2/12	F					N.Y.					33
	677	Mich'l. Flynn	60	M		Laborer			Ireland					34
		Edward "	16	M		Tobacconist			"					35
		Margaret "	15	F					"					36
		John Roberts	25	M		Mason			"					37
	678	John O'Brien	28	M		Laborer			"					38
		Jane "	26	F					"					39
		" "	2	F					N.Y.					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10.000 1.400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1.400 No. paupers, ____

11.400

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanlon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	670	679	John Pennington	28	M		Grocer		500	Ireland				1
2			Margaret "	28	F					"				2
3			Luke Doyle	26	M		Labourer			"				3
4		680	Daniel McDonald	40	M		Labourer			"				4
5			Bridget "	46	F					"				5
6			Andrew "	17	M		Clerk			"				6
7			Patrick "	13	M					N.Y.		1		7
8			Maggy "	11	F					"		1		8
9			Annie "	6	F					"		1		9
10			Lucia "	3	F					"				10
11			Ann Carey	58	F					Ireland				11
12			Peter "	22	M		Labourer			"				12
13		681	John McBride	60	M		Confectioner		200	"				13
14			Margaret "	50	F					"				14
15			Kate "	20	F					England				15
16			Bridget "	18	F		Cap Maker			"				16
17			Hugh "	14	M					"				17
18			Margaret "	12	F					"		1		18
19		682	Myles Flynn	35	M		Labourer			Ireland				19
20			Mary "	35	F					"				20
21			" "	2	F					N.Y.				21
22			Kate "	6/12	F					"				22
23		683	William Burke	40	M		Labourer			Ireland				23
24			Susan "	40	F					"				24
25			Mary "	9	F					N.Y.		1		25
26		684	James McCabe	49	M		Labourer			Ireland				26
27			Rose "	49	F					"				27
28			Mary Ann "	9	F					N.Y.		1		28
29		685	John Coon	30	M		Portrait Painter		500	Germany				29
30			Catharine "	30	F					"				30
31			Otto "	10	M					N.Y.				31
32			Louis "	8	M					"		1		32
33			Lena "	3	F					"				33
34			Henry "	1	M					"				34
35	272	686	Catharine Kane	70	F					Ireland			1	35
36			Patrick McNamara	22	M		Labourer			"				36
37			Thos. "	25	M		"			"				37
38			Edward Doyle	28	M		"			"			1	38
39			Thos. Thornton	20	M		Coachman			"				39
40			John Dempsey	26	M		Labourer			"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1.200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Lawrence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	272	687	John Tracy	50	M		Liquor Store		2500	Ireland				1
2			Ann "	49	F					"			1	2
3			" "	14	F					"				3
4		688	James Travis	38	M		Lightman		500	"				4
5			Mary Ann "	26	F					"				5
6			Eli "	22	M		Baker			N.Y.				6
7			Anna "	6	F					"		1		7
8		689	Charles Dunn	24	M		Pub. Store			"				8
9			Bridget "	24	F					Ireland				9
10			Eli "	2	M					N.Y.				10
11			John "	2	M					"				11
12			Cha[s] Sweeny	22	M		Sailor			Ireland				12
13			Margaret "	23	F					"				13
14		690	James Carey	28	M		Bartender		100	"				14
15			Margaret "	28	F					"				15
16			Alice "	1	F					N.Y.				16
17			Hannah Lee	24	F		Sewing Machine			Ireland				17
18			Ellen "	22	F					"				18
19		691	Michael Carey	51	M		Laborer			"				19
20			Mary "	22	F					N.Y.				20
21			Ann "	15	M					N.Y.				21
22		692	Catharine Carney	38	F		Washer & Ironer			Ireland			1	22
23			Ellen "	8	F					N.Y.		1		23
24		693	Thomas Mullin	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				24
25			Bridget "	28	F					"				25
26			Mary "	3	F					N.Y.				26
27			Maggy "	1	F					"				27
28	273	694	Thomas Carberry	38	M		Boot & Shoe Maker			Ireland				28
29			Honor "	38	F					"				29
30			Patrick "	9	M					N.Y.		1		30
31		695	John O'Shaughnessy	37	M		Grocer		500	Ireland				31
32			Margaret "	37	F					"				32
33			Isabella Davison	20	F					"				33
34		696	Mary Burk	30	F		Tailoress			"				34
35			Henry "	10	M					N.Y.		1		35
36			Patrick "	1	M					"				36
37		697	Margaret Sullivan	58	F					Ireland			1	37
38			Mich[l] "	25	M		Shingle Shaver		100	"				38
39			Annie "	18	F					"				39
40			Kate "	14	F					"				40
									3,700					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	273	698 Patrick McMahon	34	M		Blacksmith			England					1
2		Bridget "	28	F					"					2
3		Bernard "	3	M					N.Y.					3
4		Mich'l "	3	M					"					4
5		John "	1	M					"					5
6		699 Mary Canfield	77	F					England				Pauper	6
7		Catharine "	26	F		Tailoress			"					7
8		Ann "	23	F		"			"					8
9		Patrick "	9	M					"					9
10		700 Michael O'Brien	70	M		Labourer			"					10
11		John "	6	M					"					11
12		Ellen "	13	F					"					12
13		701 Thomas Carmody	70	M		Laborer			"				Pauper	13
14		Catharine "	40	F					"					14
15		Hannah "	10	F					N.Y.			1		15
16		702 John Gillespie	30	M		Labourer			England					16
17		Bridget "	28	F					"					17
18		Jane "	7	F					N.Y.			1		18
19		Ellen "	5	F					"			1		19
20		Elizabeth "	3	F					"					20
21		Francis "	2	M					"					21
22	274	703 Patrick McDonough	28	M		Grocer		200	England					22
23		Margaret "	24	F					"					23
24		Mary "	1	F					N.Y.					24
25		704 John Olney	40	M		Carpenter		200	Ireland					25
26		Mary "	37	F					"					26
27		Peter "	14	M					N.Y.					27
28		John "	10	M					"			1		28
29		Ed. "	9	M					"			1		29
30		Christian "	7	F					N.Y.					30
31		Mary "	4	F					"					31
32		Louisa "	2	F					"					32
33		Catharine Quigley	21	F		Servant			Ireland					33
34		705 Edward Costello	29	M		Cooper		150	"					34
35		Maria "	31	F					"					35
36		Stephen "	9	M					N.Y.			1		36
37		Ed. "	8	M					"			1		37
38		Patrick "	6	M					"			1		38
39		Paul "	5	F					"					39
40		Mary "	1	F					"					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						550	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

176

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Division of the 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Laurence Hanley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	174	706	Edwin Collins	41	M			300	England				
2			Catharine "	39	F				Ireland				
3			" "	14	M				N. Y.				
4			Edw "	13	M				"				
5			Catharine "	9	F				"			1	
6		707	Mary Cummings	40	F	Dress Maker			England				
7			John "	14	M				N. Y.				
8			Patrick "	12	M				"				
9			Mary "	7	F				"			1	
10													
11						The whole number of pages in this return is 92								
12		707											
13			I Certify that the above return was well and truly made										
14			according to my oath of office and the instructions to the										
15			best of my knowledge and belief.										
16			Sworn to before me this										
17			21st of August 1860						Laurence Hanley				
18			James Buckley										
19			Commissioner of Deeds										
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 5 No. white females, 4	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —			300	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Hurst	50	M		Farmer Far Yard		1000	Scotland				
2		Eliz "	39	F					do				
3		Sarah "	15	F					do		1		
4		Jeanette "	12	F					do		1		
5		John "	7	M					New York		1		
6		William "	4	M					do		1		
7		Elizabeth "	2	F					do				
8	2	2 Margaret Lee	28	F				10	Ireland			1	
9		William "	12	M					Pennsylvania				
10		Gavin "	4	M					do				
11		Lucie "	2	M					New York				
12		Peter "	36	M		Sailor			England			1	
13	3	Daniel Reed	23	M		Shoemaker			Poland				
14		Elizabeth "	20	F					do			1	
15		Sarah "	23	F		Shoemaker			do				
16	4	Mann Rinaldo	42	M		Bricklayer			do				
17		Caroline "	38	F					do				
18	5	Mary Cunningham	71	F		Huckster		100	do			1	
19		James "	32	M		Wood Turner			New York				
20		Margaret "	22	F		Weaver			do				
21	6	6 Felix Rigal	60	M		Figure maker		500	Italy				
22		Emma "	18	F		Hoop skirt maker			England				
23		Felix "	16	M		Figure maker			Holland				
24		Rose "	14	F		Cap maker			New York				
25		Mary Ann "	13	F		Housekeeper			England				
26		Agnes Rigal	10	M					New York				
27	7	Melinda Osborn	37	F		Boarding house		300	Ireland			1	
28		Rebecca "	12	F		Fur Sewer			New York				
29		Elizabeth Irwin	20	F					Ireland			1	
30		William Hopkins	20	M		Tobacco			do				
31		John Hopkins	25	M		do			do				
32		Francis Irwin	20	M		Shoemaker			do				
33		Adam Voight	29	M		Tobacco			do				
34	8	William Hoton	25	M	B	do			New York			1	
35		Jane "	23	F	B	Washerwoman			do			1	
36		Mary Jane	6	F	M				do				
37		Jane Brown	12	F	B	Waiter			do			1	
38		Caroline "	20	F	B	Servant			do			1	
39		Mary J "	2	F	B				do				
40	9	John "	60	M	B			50	do			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1960 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

178

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Simon L Brown	54	M	W				New York			1		1
2		Ann "	19	F	W	Labourer	1		do			1		2
3		Elizabeth Smith	21	F	W	Servant	1		do			1		3
4		Maria L Brown	7	F	W				do					4
5		Ann M King	1	F					do					5
6	6	16 Bridget McKenna	50	F				100	Ireland			1		6
7		Peter "	22	M		Labourer	1		do					7
8		John "	22	M		Labourer	1		do					8
9		Patrick "	18	M		Labourer	1		do					9
10		17 Patrick Farrell	35	M		do	1	100	do			1		10
11		Mary Jane "	27	F					do			1		11
12		William "	8	M					New York					12
13		Sarah "	3	F					do					13
14		Catharine "	1/12	F					do					14
15	1	18 Ellen Kelly	41	F		Farmer	1	200	do					15
16		Ann "	28	F					do					16
17		Harriet "	9	F					do					17
18		Matilda "	11	F					do					18
19	6	19 James McKane	26	M		Labourer	1	10	Ireland					19
20		Mary Ann "	24	F					do			1		20
21		Frances "	4	F					New York					21
22		Sarah jane "	1	F					do					22
23		14 Thomas Daly	31	M		Labourer	1	30	Ireland					23
24		Ann "	24	F					do			1		24
25		Mary "	1/12	F					New York					25
26		Margaret Grant	26	F		Washerwoman	1	7	Ireland			1		26
27		15 Margaret "	2	F					New York					27
28		16 Peter Lynch	38	M		Labourer	1	100	Ireland					28
29		Catharine "	35	F					do					29
30		John "	15	M					do			1		30
31		Mary "	13	F					do			1		31
32		William "	8	M					New York			1		32
33		Margaret "	6	F					do			1		33
34		Catharine "	3	F					do					34
35		Charles "	1/12	M					do					35
36	7	12 Thomas Fleming	60	M		Tailor	1	50	Ireland				1	36
37		Hannah "	50	F					do					37
38		Jane "	9	F					New York			1		38
39		Patrick "	7	M					do					39
40		18 Jeremiah Collins	41	M		Hatter	1	2500	300	Ireland				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 3,500 1097 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	36	M					do			1	
2		[illegible]	17	F		Dressmaker 1			New York				
3		[illegible]	12	M					do		1		
4		[illegible]	2	M					do				
5	12	[illegible]	65	F				180	Ireland			1	
6		[illegible]	25	M		Engineer 1		200	do				
7		[illegible]	25	F					do				
8		[illegible]	4	F					New York				
9		[illegible]	2	F					do				
10	11	[illegible]	50	M		Engineer 1		50	Scotland				
11		[illegible]	48	M					Ireland				
12		[illegible]	19	M		Stone Driller 1			Scotland				
13		[illegible]	17	M		Engineer 1			do				
14	11	[illegible]	36	M		Laborer 1		50	Ireland				
15		[illegible]	25	F					do				
16		[illegible]	1	F					New York				
17	22	[illegible]	65	M				50	Ireland				
18		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer 1			do				
19		[illegible]	15	M		Seamstress 1			do				
20	23	[illegible]	45	F		Washerwoman 1		500	do				
21		[illegible]	15	F					do				
22		[illegible]	13	M		Clerk 1			do				
23		[illegible]	40	M		Tailor 1			do	1	≠		
24	21	[illegible]	33	F					do	1	≠		
25		[illegible]	22	M		Tailoress 1		200	do				
26		[illegible]	25	M		Stonemason 1		500	do				
27		[illegible]	36	M		Laborer 1			do				
28		[illegible]	19	M		Engineer on Railway 1			do				
29		[illegible]	18	M		Tube maker 1			Scotland				
30		[illegible]	21	M		Tube maker 1			Ireland				
31		[illegible]	27	M		Laborer 1			do				
32		[illegible]	23	M		do 1			do				
33		[illegible]	46	M		do 1			do				
34		[illegible]	28	M		do 1			do				
35	24	[illegible]	33	F		Dressmaker 1		100	do				
36		[illegible]	35	F					do				
37		[illegible]	14	F					New York				
38		[illegible]	7	M					Connecticut		1		
39	25	[illegible]	60	F		Seamstress 1		1000	Ireland				
40	26	James McCauley	30	M		Cooper 1		200	do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

180

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Samuel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	23	M					do					1
2		[illegible]	1	F					New York					2
3	21	[illegible]	24	M		Laborer	1		Ireland			1		3
4		[illegible]	25	F		[illegible]	1		do					4
5	11	15	[illegible]	25	M	Carpenter	1		800	New York				5
6		[illegible]	23	F					Ireland					6
7		[illegible]	3	M					New York					7
8		[illegible]	11/12	F					do					8
9		Edward [illegible]	26	M		Waiter			Maryland					9
10		Margaret "	19	F					do					10
11	22	[illegible]	31	M		Laborer	1		25	Connecticut				11
12		Emma C. "	25	F					New York					12
13		[illegible]	3	F					Ohio					13
14		G. W. Hall	61	M		Farmer	1	2500		Connecticut				14
15	20	Mary A. Comick	60	F		Laborer	1		20	Ireland				15
16		Margaret "	50	F					do					16
17	21	[illegible]	42	F		Dressmaker	1		do					17
18	11	23	Ezra H. Swift	60	M	Shoemaker	1		100	Massachusetts				18
19			Eliza "	50	F					New York				19
20			Mary E. "	23	F					do				20
21			Maria Carter	22	F	Servant	1			Ireland				21
22	12	22	Elizabeth Nightingale	40	F				1000	New York				22
23			Catharine F. "	20	F	Tailoress	1			do				23
24			Helen M. "	18	F					Connecticut				24
25			[illegible]	16	M	Bookkeeper	1			do				25
26			Georgiana "	14	F	[illegible]	1			do				26
27			Elizabeth "	12	F					do		1		27
28			Allan S. "	10	M					New York		1		28
29			Mary L. "	9	F					do		1		29
30			Robert Hunt	12	F					do				30
31	12	24	[illegible]	28	M	Farmer	1	500	400	do				31
32			Sarah H. "	26	F					Pennsylvania				32
33			Mary E. "	5	F					Michigan				33
34			Sally "	2	F					Pennsylvania				34
35		25	[illegible] Comstock	29	M	Fish dealer	1		4000	Connecticut				35
36			Sabra "	26	F					do				36
37			Percy "	7	M					do		1		37
38			Ida "	4	F					do		1		38
39			Helena "	7/12	F					New York				39
40			Maria Jadan	24	F	Servant	1			Ireland				40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3000	6045	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

10

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	36	[illegible] Tyler	30	M		Merchant Tailor			New York					1
2		Elizabeth "	31	F					do					2
3		Jacob "	2	M					do		1			3
4		Virginia "	1	F					do		1			4
5		Catharine "	28	F					do					5
6		Catharine Mack	22	F		Domestic			Pennsylvania			1		6
7	14	2 Chas. O'Brien	36	M		Sailor		200	New York					7
8		Julia "	32	F					do					8
9		Charles "	14	M					do		1			9
10		William "	12	M					do		1			10
11		Ellen "	6	F					do		1			11
12		Mary "	4	F					do					12
13		Edward H	1	M					do					13
14		Catharine Brown	11	F		Servant	1		[illegible]			1		14
15	15	38 Chas. C Mann	40	M		Painter		600	Connecticut					15
16		Catharine "	38	F					do					16
17		1 Augustus "	23	M		Tinsmith	1		do					17
18		Elizabeth "	21	F					do					18
19		Emma "	3	F					do					19
20	16	Emmanuel												20
21	17	41 Lewis "	42	M		Lumber Dealer	1		New York					21
22		Eliza "	41	F		Housekeeper		500	do					22
23		Mary "	16	F					do					23
24		Jane "	14	F		Servant	1		do					24
25		Henry "	12	M		Engraver	1		do					25
26		Virginia "	11	F					do					26
27		Mary Ann "	11	F		Servant	1		do					27
28		Sarah "	11	F					do					28
29		Lewis Coe	3	M					do			1		29
30		Virginia H Atkins	23	F		Painter	1		Nova Scotia					30
31		Edith H Lewis	2	F		Child	1		New York					31
32	17	41 Ann Mayo	45	F		Housekeeper		300	England					32
33		Sarah "	24	F					New York					33
34		Mary "	21	F					do		1			34
35		Fanny "	18	F					do		1			35
36		Sarah "	16	F					do		1			36
37		Mary Ann	3	F					do					37
38		Lucinda "	1	F					do		1			38
39		Ellen "	3	F					do					39
40		Augustus	1	M					do					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						10600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

182

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Buffalo **in the County of** Erie **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Buffalo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Feney	32	F		Servant			Ireland			1		1
2	12	12 Jas Schenck	32	M		Sea Captain		1000	New York					2
3		Caroline "	30	F					do	1				3
4		Jas H "	7	M					do		1			4
5		Geo S "	2	M					do					5
6	13	Virginia Dale	27	F		Stewardess		150	do					6
7		Caroline "	27	F					do					7
8		Emma H "	4	F					do					8
9		Jas A "	1	M					do		1			9
10	14	Thos Gee	43	M		Painter			England					10
11		Sarah "	40	F			1000	500	do			1		11
12		Joseph "	9	M		Pupil at Academy			do					12
13		Catharine "	21	F		Asst Teacher		300	New York					13
14		Ellen "	17	F					do					14
15	15	Mary Dunn	33	F				200	Ireland					15
16		Charles "	1	M					New York					16
17	16	Patrick C Shea	25	M		Shoemaker		200	Ireland					17
18		Mary "	28	F		Nurse			do					18
19		Chas Carnes	5	M				~~200~~	New York					19
20	21	17 Jno Wells	61	M		Mer & Tinsmith		2000	Dist of Columbia					20
21		Caroline "	54	F			4000	3600	Ohio					21
22		Sarah "	28	F					do					22
23		Mary Smith	22	F		Servant	~~500~~	~~400~~	New York					23
24	22	18 D T Leavitt	45	M		Grocer	3500	4500	do					24
25		Mary E "	42	F					do					25
26		Edward B "	17	M		Clerk			do					26
27		Mary E "	15	F					do					27
28		Alice Burlan	26	F		Dressmaker			do					28
29		Ann Malley	26	F		Servant		125	Ireland					29
30	19	19 Isaac S Fobell	32	M		Grocer		200	New York					30
31		Margaret A "	27	F					do					31
32		Francis W "	1	M					do					32
33	23	20 Jno F Whitlock	30	M		Merchant			do					33
34		Sarah E "	25	F					do					34
35		Caroline "	6	F					do					35
36		Mary "	4	F					do					36
37		Mary Duffy	22	F		Servant			Ireland					37
38	24	21 Daniel Eaton	50	M		Merchant			New York					38
39		Ann "	46	F					Rhode Island					39
40		Daniel "	22	M		Clerk			New York					40
							10500	15425						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 7

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2d Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. Daniel McLaughlin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah S "	19	F					New York					1
2		Herman "	17	M		Clerk			do					2
3		Louisa Bonny	23	M		Dress Keeper			Scotland					3
4		A Stone	45	M					Pennsylvania					4
5		Mary L "	10	F		Servant			L. Island			1		5
6	24	24 Wm Bonny	21	M		Clerk		200	New York					6
7		Caroline "	23	F					Scotland					7
8		Sada "	2	F					New York					8
9		Thomas "	1/12	M					do					9
10		John Gorjon	52	M		Spirit Dealer		2M	England					10
11		Margaret "	55	F					New Jersey					11
12	54	George Kean	40	M		Newspaper Depot		100	England					12
13		Mary "	25	F					do					13
14	55	Jesse D White	35			Sergeant Police		500	New York					14
15		Frances "	36	F					do					15
16		Jesse R "	6	M					do		1			16
17		William P "	2	M					do					17
18		Frances "	56	F			500	500	do					18
19	56	Norman Bailey	35	M		Produce dealer		3000	Vermont					19
20		Mary L "	27	F					New York					20
21		Clarke "	3	M					do					21
22		Embplemy "	2	M					do					22
23		Burton Smith	26	M		Fruit dealer			Vermont					23
24		Thomas "	22	M		Produce dealer			do					24
25		Margaret Carmick	18	F		Servant			Ireland					25
26	57	M L Bryan	22	M		M Doctor		2000	Tennessee					26
27		Ann "	21	F					New York					27
28		Horace "	3	M					do					28
29		Catharine Shack	20	F		Servant			Ireland					29
30		William Harvey	16	M		Office Boy			do					30
31	58	Ann Barberie	75	F				300	New York					31
32		Mary C "	36	F		Vestmaker			do					32
33		Helen "	29	F		do			do					33
34		Olivia "	21	F		do			do					34
35	59	William Bryan	33	M		Printer		1000	Ireland					35
36		Anne "	22	F			2000		New York					36
37		Anne "	1	F					do					37
38		Mary "	56	F					Ireland					38
39		John Bryan	29	M					do					39
40		George Hand	25	M		Printer			New York					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6000 7800

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, 2

No. convicts, ____

184

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	24	M		Painter			Quebec					1
1		[illegible]	24	M					Ireland					2
2		Eliza [illegible]	21	F		Servant			Ireland					3
3	66	[illegible]	45	M				500	Massachusetts					4
4		[illegible]	45	F					do					5
5		[illegible]	18	M		Clerk			New York					6
6		William [illegible]	11	M					do		1			7
7		[illegible]	31	M		Painter		300	Massachusetts					8
8		[illegible]	15	F		Dressmaker			do					9
9	67	[illegible]	71	M		Seaman		300	West Indies					10
10		[illegible]	71	F			1000		Ireland					11
11		[illegible]	9	M					Connecticut		1			12
12		[illegible]	7	F					New York					13
13		[illegible]	46	F		Dress maker		50	Ireland					14
14	68	[illegible]	65	F				100	do				1	15
15		[illegible]	23	F		Milliner			do					16
16		[illegible]	12	M		Apprentice			do					17
17	69	[illegible]	38	M		Cook		50	do					18
18		[illegible]	35	F					do					19
19		[illegible]	1	M					Illinois					20
20		[illegible]	11	F					do					21
21		[illegible]	2	F					Ireland				1	22
22		[illegible]	60	F		Servant			Ireland					23
23	64	[illegible]	58	M		Tailor		75	England					24
24		[illegible]	55	F					do					25
25		[illegible]	21	F		Waistmaker			do					26
26		[illegible]	11	M		At School			do					27
27		[illegible]	15	M		Errand boy			do				1	28
28		[illegible]	15	M					do					29
29	63	[illegible]	24	M		Shoemaker			New Jersey					30
30	31 66	Christian Haug	51	M				50	Ireland				1	31
31	67	[illegible]	41	M		Painter		500	do				1	32
32		[illegible]	31	F					do				1	33
33		[illegible]	4	M					Scotland					34
34		[illegible]	6	M					do					35
35		[illegible]	2	F					New York					36
36		[illegible]	4/12	F					do					37
37	68	[illegible]	30	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					38
38		[illegible]	25	F					do					39
39		[illegible]	4	M					New York					40
40		[illegible]	2	M					do					41
		[illegible]	3/12	M					do					42

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 1785

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	69	Jane Fitzsimons	27	F		Seamstress		100	Ireland					1
2		Mary "	24	F					do			1		2
3		Simon "	1	M					New York					3
4	31	" "												4
5	32	70 Owen Parker	46	M		Junk dealer	1	300	Ireland			1		5
6		Ann "	29	F					do			1		6
7		John "	7	M					New York		1			7
8		Mary A. "	5	F					Ireland		1			8
9		Catharine "	1 1/2	F					New York					9
10	33	71 Patrick Carr	30	M		Lighterman	1	30	Ireland					10
11		Margaret "	34	F					do			1		11
12		James "	11	M					New Brunswick		1			12
13		Elizabeth "	8	F					New York		1			13
14		Margaret "	1	F					do					14
15	34	72 Peter Gillespie	31	M		Lighterman	1	300	Ireland					15
16		Bridget "	31	F		Housekeeper	1		do			1		16
17		72 James Carr	30	M		Lighterman	1		do					17
18		Eliza "	21	F					do					18
19		74 Louis Pari	20	M		Segar maker	1	50	Portugal					19
20		Ann "	15	F		do	1		Ireland			1		20
21	35	75 John Tierney	29	M		Block & Spar maker	1000	800	do					21
22		Eliza "	21	F					do					22
23		Matthew J. "	1	M					New York					23
24	36	76 Cornelius Bogart	50	M		Cooper	1	50	do					24
25		Mary A. "	43	F					do					25
26		Edward "	21	M		Carman	1		do					26
27		Mary A. "	16	F					do					27
28		Lucinda "	13	F					do					28
29		Clark A. "	2	M					do					29
30		77 Christ Hanson	34	M		Labourer	1	75	Denmark					30
31		Mary "	22	F					New York					31
32		William "	4	M					do					32
33		78 Edward Higgins	18	M		Hogh Skit maker	1		England					33
34	37	79 Henry Cowden	38	M		Block & Pump maker		250	New York					34
35		Mary "	32	F					Ireland					35
36		William H. "	14	M					New York					36
37		Mary L. "	7	F					do					37
38		George W. "	3	M					do					38
39		Elizabeth D. "	3	F					do					39
40		Bridget Smith	17	F		Servant	1		Ireland					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1000	4655	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

186

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 1 and Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	80	Denis Campbell	56	M		Storekeeper 1	1500	800	Ireland			1		1
2		Sarah "	40	F					do			1		2
3		James "	19	M					New York					3
4		Ann "	15	F		Dressmaker 1			do					4
5		John "	11	M					do					5
6		Elizabeth "	9	F					do					6
7	38	81 John Dean	39	M		Foreman in factory 1	1000	800	England					7
8		Eliza "	19	F					New York					8
9		Maria "	1	F					do					9
10		Mary "	63	F					England					10
11	82	Richard H. Kidder	24	M		Clerk 1		500	do					11
12		Hannah H. "	23	F					New York					12
13		Grenville "	7/12	M					"					13
14		Harriet Conway	28	F		Servant 1			England					14
15	83	William Carter	49	M		Tailor 1		50	do					15
16		Elizabeth "	32	F					do					16
17		Ann E. "	14	F					do					17
18		Ernest F. "	10	M					do					18
19	84	Charles Johnson	25	M		Sailor 1			Louisiana					19
20		Rebecca "	22	F					Ireland					20
21		Charles "	3	M					New York					21
22		William "	7/12	M					do					22
23	39	85 Mary E. Dowan	38	F				700	Massachusetts					23
24		William F. "	14	M		Boiler maker 1		300	New York					24
25		86 Peter McFerguson	32	M		Clerk 1		400	England					25
26		Maria "	37	F					do					26
27		William "	4	M					do					27
28		87 Calista Cook	23	F		Seamstress 1			do					28
29		Celia "	21	F		do 1			do					29
30		Eliza "	54	F				300	do					30
31		Ellen "	12	F		Seamstress 1			do					31
32		James "	13	M					do					32
33		88 William Colgan	42	M		Coachman 1		500	Ireland					33
34		Jane "	32	F					New York					34
35		Mary A. "	12	F		Seamstress 1			do					35
36		Frances "	14	F					do					36
37		George H. "	8	M					do					37
38		Cornelia "	4	F					do					38
39	40	89 Theodore Conklin	31	M		Painter 1		250	do					39
40		James McNally	21	M		Labourer			Ireland					40
							2500	4600						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Assist Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucretia "	30	F					New York					1
2		Eliza "	8	F					do					2
3	41	Elizabeth Jones	30	W		Carpenter 1		200	do					3
4	91	Wm Mc Cann	38	M		Miller 1		300	Ireland					4
5		Catharine "	38	F					do					5
6		Elizabeth "	13	F					New York		1			6
7	41	92 John Murdock	27	M		Salesman 1		600	do					7
8		Catharine "	26	F					Ireland			1		8
9		Cyrus "	3	M					New York					9
10		Louisa "	1	F					do					10
11		93 John Gunn	28	M		Salesman 1		600	Ireland					11
12		Rebecca "	46	F					do					12
13		Ann Maria	15	M		Ap Hatmaker			Rhode Island					13
14		94 Thomas Kelly	24	M		Mason 1		300	New York					14
15		Mary "	26	F					Ireland					15
16		Peter "	50	M		Mason 1			do					16
17		Catharine "	16	F					New York					17
18		95 James Gunn	45	M		Salesman 1		200	Ireland					18
19		Margaret "	41	F					do					19
20		Catharine "	20	F					New Jersey					20
21		James "	7	M					New York					21
22		96 Michael Gilligan	21	M		Laborer 1		250	Ireland					22
23		Mary "	22	F					do					23
24		Sarah "	2	F					New York					24
25		Eliza "	7/12	F					do					25
26		97 Dominick O Donnel	28	M		Lighterman 1		100	Ireland					26
27		Mary "	28	F					do					27
28		John Hackett	25	M		Tailor 1			do					28
29		Hannah Ryan	40	F					do					29
30	12	98 Elizabeth Everhell	65	F			3000	500	New York					30
31		Peter "	24	M		Shipcarpenter 1			do					31
32		Wm Hyder	33	M		Sailor 1			England					32
33		Margaret "	26	F					New York					33
34		Samuel Gibbons	45	M		Sailor 1			Ireland					34
35		Joseph Price	24	M		Butcher 1			England					35
36		John Simmons	30	M		Saddle tree maker 1			do					36
37		Catharine Logue	25	F		Saleswoman 1			Ireland					37
38		Margaret "	20	F		Seamstress 1			New York					38
39		Sophia Rutherford	11	F					do					39
40	99	James Buckley	23	M		Clerk 1		200	Ireland					40

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 3250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 0 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

188

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Williamsburgh **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary "	20	F					New York					1
		Julia "	7/12	F					do					2
12	100	Michael McLaughlin	40	M		Laborer		300	Ireland			1		3
		Ann "	40	F					do			1		4
		Mary "	13	F					New York					5
		Charles "	13	M					do					6
		Bernard "	11	M					do					7
		Rose "	8	F					do					8
		John "	8	M					do					9
		Michael "	4	M					do					10
	101	Daniel Duffy	35	M		Miller 1			Ireland					11
		Edward "	27	M		Laborer 1			do					12
		Bridget "	27	F					do					13
		Jane "	25	F					do					14
		Mary "	67	F					do					15
	102	William McBride	27	M		Sugar refiner 1		100	do			1		16
		Ann "	27	F					do					17
		Mary E "	5	F					New York					18
		William "	3	M					do					19
13	103	James Mullen	70	M		Carman 1	7000	300	Ireland					20
		Margaret "	40	F					do					21
		Sarah Jane "	22	F					New York					22
		Sylvia "	20	F					do					23
		James F "	12	M					do					24
	104	James Daily	44	M		Lighterman 1		500	Ireland					25
		Margaret "	36	F					do					26
		Patrick "	13	M					New York					27
	105	Michael McLaughlin	72	M				300	Ireland					28
		Daniel "	28	M		Blacksmith 1			do					29
		Hugh "	25	M					do					30
		Patrick "	23	M		Painter 1			do					31
		Mary Ann "	19	F					do					32
		Michael "	16	M					New York					33
	106	Duncan Turner	32	M		Type dresser 1		700	Scotland					34
		Jane "	25	F					New York					35
		William "	3	M					do					36
	107	Joseph Cox	40	M		Porter 1		600	Ireland					37
		Isabella "	39	F					Scotland					38
15	108	John Carney	35	M		Coal merchant 1		700	Ireland					39
		John "	17	M		Carman 1			do					40
		Mary McFadden	14	F					New York					

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7000 9800 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 1

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	109	Hugh C Dixon	30	M		Grocer		300	Ireland					1
2		Letitia "	23	F					do					2
3		Joseph "	1	M					New York					3
4	110	Hyacinth Vernet	35	M		Fruiterer		600	France					4
5		Elizabeth "	29	F				250	England					5
6		Mary A "	3/12	F					New York					6
7	116	111 Dennis Darcy	48	M		Laborer	1000	150	Ireland					7
8		Sarah "	48	F					do					8
9		John "	25	M		Laborer			do					9
10		Patrick "	19	M		Grocer			do					10
11		Dennis "	18	M		Carpenter			do					11
12		Mary "	15	F		Printer			do					12
13		Ann "	12	F					do					13
14		Sarah "	11	F					do					14
15		Thomas "	8	M					New York					15
16		Hugh "	7	M					do					16
17		Catharine "	6	F					do					17
18	112	Patrick Finigan	37	M		Oil Refiner		150	Ireland					18
19		Susan "	25	F					do					19
20		John "	14	M					do					20
21		Mary J "	4	F					New York					21
22		Frances "	1	F					do					22
23	113	John Dunn	60	M		Laborer			Ireland					23
24		Mary "	22	F		Seamstress			do					24
25		Patrick "	20	M		Carman			do					25
26		Ann "	18	F		Seamstress			do					26
27		Catharine "	14	F					do					27
28		John "	12	M					do					28
29		Margaret Coffee	35	F		Domestic			do			1		29
30		Daniel "	2	M					New York					30
31		Mary J "	10/12	F					do					31
32	114	Robert Hunter	26	M		Carman		210	Ireland					32
33		Mary "	23	F					do			1		33
34		John "	1	M					do		1			34
35		Robert "	5	M					do		1			35
36		James "	3	M					do					36
37		Margaret A "	7/12	F					New York					37
38	41 115	Anne Callahan	57	F				100	Ireland			1		38
39		Charles "	24	M		Junkdealer	1	800	do					39
40		Coon "	24	M		Sailor	1		New York					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ 5000 6340 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Isaac "	22	M		Moulder 1			New York					1
2		Jane "	18	F					do					2
3		Isabella "	13	F					do		1			3
4	116	John Reid	28	M		Machinist 1		100	England					4
5		Rose A "	24	F					Ireland					5
6		John A "	1	M					New York					6
7	117	Samuel Burns	21	M		Painter 1		500	do					7
8		Mary E "	23	F		Tailoress 1			Ireland					8
9		James Mc "	10	M					New York					9
10	118	Margaret Evans	44	F				200	Ireland					10
11		Ellen "	7	F					New York		1			11
12	119	Cornelius Gilligan	30	M		Carman 1		100	Ireland			1		12
13		Catharine "	25	F					do			1		13
14		Elizabeth "	4	F					New York					14
15		Edward "	2	M					do					15
16		William "	2/12	M					do					16
17	48 120	Edmund Everard	43	M		Grocer 1		500	Ireland					17
18		Harriet "	28	F					do					18
19		Harriet "	3	F					New York					19
20		Ann Kelly	22	F		Shoemaker 1			Ireland					20
21		Mary C Conner	21	F		Music teacher 1			do					21
22	121	William Smith	28	M		Seaman 1		100	England					22
23		Mary J "	28	F					Ireland					23
24		Charles H "	3	M					New York					24
25		Henry A "	1	M					do					25
26	122	John Dugan	24	M		Painter 1			do					26
27		Mary "	24	F					Ireland					27
28	123	Margaret Gradon	35	F				6000	do					28
29		George "	13	M					New York		1			29
30	49 124	John Campbell	30	M		Printing Store 1		3000	Ireland					30
31		Thomas Armstrong	22	M		do 1		3000	do					31
32		Mary Cook	40	F		Housekeeper 1		100	do					32
33		Charles W Melville	40	M		Druggist 1		2000	do					33
34		Frances E "	31	F				200	England					34
35		Agnes L "	20	F				100	New York					35
36	50 125	Peter T Joyce	25	M		Druggist 1		2000	Scotland					36
37		Mary H "	25	F					do					37
38		Clifford D "	6/12	M					New York					38
39		Cecily Holford	17	F					Connecticut					39
40		Maria McGraw	19	F		Servant 1			New Hampshire					40
								17900						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	56	Richard Babcock	42	M		Salesman	4000	1000	New York					1
2		Maria L. "	36	F					Georgia					2
3		George "	19	M		Salesman		1500	New York					3
4		Sarah F. "	10	F				1500	do					4
5		Frances "	7	F					do					5
6		Ann Sutton	50	F				1500	do					6
7	51	127 Jacob Barlow	64	M		Shipbroker			England					7
8		Eunice "	64	F					do					8
9		Richard "	30	M		Coal merchant		7000	New York					9
10		Rebecca D. "	26	F				7000	do					10
11		Mary E. "	22	F					Delaware					11
12		Marion E. "	6	F					New York		1			12
13	2	128 Lewis Culbee	55	M	B	Laborer	4000	400	North Carolina			1		13
14		Matilda "	45	F	B	Housewoman	4000		do			1		14
15		William "	20	M	B	Waiter			do					15
16		Margaret "	24	F	B				New York					16
17		William "	3	M	B				do					17
18		Louis C. "	2	M	B				do					18
19	53	129 William M. Ennis	30	M		Lighterman		100	Ireland					19
20		Mary "	30	F					do					20
21		Bridget M. Daniels	81	F					do			1		21
22		130 Mary Meldon	26	F		Dressmaker		200	do					22
23		James "	2	M					New York					23
24		Mary J. "	7/12	F					do					24
25		Rose McShane	44	F				895	Ireland					25
26		131 Richard Wallace	60	M		Laborer		100	do					26
27		Jane "	46	F					do					27
28		William "	23	M		Stone cutter			do					28
29		Mary "	21	F		Dressmaker			do					29
30		Jane "	19	F		Mantilla maker			do					30
31		Patrick "	17	M		Laborer			do					31
32		Michael "	13	M					do					32
33		Rose A. "	8	F					New York					33
34		132 William O'Hara	57	M		Shoemaker		100	Ireland					34
35		Mary A. "	62	F					do			1		35
36		133 John Baxter	70	M		Laborer			do					36
37		Catharine "	58	F		Boarding house keeper		200	do			1		37
38		Hugh McGowan	56	M		Stableman			do			1		38
39		William Donough	22	M		Blacksmith			do					39
40		134 Hugh Malone	24	M		Lamplighter		200	do					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8000	21,675	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

1992

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office East Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen	70	F					Ireland			/		1
		Sarah	60	F					do					2
	135	Adam Sandy	42	M		Tailor 1		80	Germany					3
		Ann	45	F					do					4
		Isabell	14	M					do		/			5
		Mary	12	M					do		/			6
		Adolph	5	M					do		/			7
	136	Hugh Blanding	45	M		Laborer 1		100	Ireland			/		8
		Mary	45	F					do			/		9
		Jane	16	M					New York		/			10
		Ann	14	F		Milliner 1			do					11
		Mary	11	F					do		/			12
		Sarah	11	F					do					13
24	137	John Berry	27	M		Shoemaker 1		500	Baden					14
		Lizzy	23	F		Stitcher 1			Saxony					15
		Mary Landolt	52	F					do					16
25	138	Charles Hatfield	28	M	L	Laborer 1		50	New York					17
		Sarah	27	F	L				do					18
		Harriet	7/12	F	L				do					19
		Ann Price	20	F	L				do					20
	139	Catharine Adams	56	F					do					21
		Samuel Brown	25	M	L	Laborer 1			do					22
		Catharine	23	F					do					23
		John	24	M		Laborer 1			do					24
26	140	Andrew White	48	M		Ship carpenter 1		1000	Baden					25
		Joachim	41	F					do					26
		Andrew F	21	M		Clerk 1			New York					27
		Amelia	17	F		Embroiderer 1			do					28
		Caroline	13	F					do		/			29
		Charles H	9	M					do		/			30
		John B	5	M					do		/			31
27	141	William Wright	39	M		Labourer 1		100	England					32
		Susannah	50	F					do					33
		Sarah	12	F					do		/			34
	142	Anthony Thurston	50	M		Stone-cutter 1		1000	do					35
		Ann	50	F					do					36
28	143	Frances Henry	36	F			500	100	do					37
		Mary	14	F					New York					38
		Teresa	12	F					do		/			39
		Charles	9	M					do		/			40
		Matthew	3	M					do					
							500	3400						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** David McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office East Bergen.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	114	Geo. W. Haddock	36	M		Engine piano maker		3000	New York					1
2		Catharine "	34	F					Scotland					2
3		John "	6	M					New York		1			3
4		Mary C. "	4	F					do					4
5	115	Walter H. Bodle	31	M		Waiter 1		500	do					5
6		Mary "	24	F					England		X			6
7		Mary L. "	6	F					New York		1			7
8		John A. "	3	M					do					8
9		Sarah "	56	F					do					9
10		John F. Lucie	23	M		Scotland Piano maker			do					10
11	89	116 John Oyen	35	M		Tailor 1		50	Holland					11
12		Mary "	31	F					Ireland			1		12
13		Elizabeth "	6	F					New York					13
14		Mary C. "	1	F					do					14
15		Margaret Kelly	30	F					Ireland					15
16	142	John L. Davis	38	M		Steward 1		1000	Vermont					16
17		Elizabeth "	28	F		Seamstress 1			Delaware					17
18		Emma "	2	F					Maryland		1			18
19		Charles S. "	7	M					do		1			19
20	148	John Smith	29	M		Labourer 1		500	England					20
21		Jane "	27	F					do			1		21
22		Edward "	2	M					New York					22
23		William "	5/12	M					do					23
24		Mary A. "	23	F		Stockinger 1			do			1		24
25	60	142 James O'Kell	30	M		Labourer 1		50	Ireland			1		25
26		Catharine "	30	F					do					26
27		150 John Coodle	29	M		Peddler 1		200	New York					27
28		Ellen "	29	F					do			1		28
29		Catharine "	8	F					do		1			29
30		Rebecca "	5	F					do					30
31		Maria "	4	F					do					31
32		Ellen "	2	F					do					32
33		Mary Doran	16	F		Servant 1			do					33
34	151	William Oliver	30	M		Peddler 1		200	Ireland					34
35		Jane "	24	F					do					35
36		William F. "	4	M					New York					36
37	152	William Stephenson	28	M		Boatman 1		50	Scotland					37
38		Ann E. "	18	F					England			1		38
39	153	Richard Miller	32	M		Butcher 1		100	do					39
40		Emma "	32	F					do					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

194

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Denis D. McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emma E L.	1/12	F					New York					1
2	154	John Mullen	34	M		Stone cutter		200	do					2
3		Hannah "	30	F					Ireland					3
4	61	155 James McCabe	69	M		Blacksmith		100	do					4
5		Hugh "	40	M		Carman		500	do			1		5
6		John "	24	M		do		300	do					6
7		Mary A "	18	F		Milliner			do					7
8	156	Peter McClasey	32	M		Carman		200	do			1		8
9		Margaret "	21	F					do			1		9
10	157	Catharine Leddy	43	F				50	do			1		10
11		William "	20	M		Labourer			New York					11
12		Edward "	15	M					do					12
13		Mary "	13	F					do					13
14		Jane "	8	M					do					14
15		Margaret "	7	F					do					15
16		Sarah "	1	F					do					16
17	158	Edward Smith	42	M		Salesman		300	Ireland					17
18		Margaret "	36	F					do					18
19		Ellen "	13	F					England		1			19
20		Edward "	11	M					do		1			20
21		Mary A "	9	F					do		1			21
22		George W "	4	M					New York					22
23		Charles A "	10/12	M					do					23
24	62 159	Michael Brady	32	M		Grocer		2000	Ireland					24
25	160	James Smith	30	M		Engineer		200	do					25
26		Betty "	29	F					do			1		26
27		Ann "	5	F					New York					27
28		William J "	3	M					do					28
29		Catharine Doherty	26	F		Dressmaker		100	Ireland			1		29
30	161	Thomas Reed	38	M		Stableman		50	do			1		30
31		Ellen "	34	F					do			1		31
32		James "	10	M					New York		1			32
33	162	Edward Magle	40	M		Labourer		200	Ireland					33
34		Bridget "	28	F					do					34
35		Catharine "	14	F					do					35
36		Richard "	12	M					New York		1			36
37		Eliza A "	1	F					do					37
38	63 163	Andrew Kirby	34	M		Labourer		100	Ireland					38
39		Mary "	28	F					do					39
40		James "	7	M					New York					40
								4300						

No. white males, 11 (21) No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 (19) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Daniel McLaughlin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office P.O. Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johanna "	4	F					New York					1
2		Peter "	1	M					do					2
3		Samuel Bell	58	M		Ale agent	1	100	Massachusetts					3
4	164	William Doherty	35	M		Labourer	1	50	Ireland					4
5		Bridget "	27	F					do			1		5
6		Margaret "	13	F					do		1			6
7		Mary A "	6	F					New York		1			7
8		James H "	3	M					do					8
9		Elizabeth "	3/12	F					do					9
10	165	Felix Dugue	43	M		Shipsmith	1	100	Ireland					10
11		Louisa "	45	F					do					11
12		John "	12	M					do		1			12
13		Christian "	10	M					do		1			13
14		Frances "	8	F					New York					14
15		Susan "	4	F					do					15
16	166	Catharine Campbell	48	F				100	Ireland					16
17		Michael "	23	M		Cooper	1		Pennsylvania					17
18		James "	18	M		Painter	1		New Brunswick					18
19	64	167 Patrick Greever	30	M		Labourer	1	100	Ireland					19
20		Margaret "	30	F					do					20
21		Daniel "	6	M					New York					21
22		168 Jeremy Falan	23	M		Machinist	1	200	do					22
23		Margaret "	21	F					do					23
24		Henry "	1	M					do					24
25		169 Ellen McCauley	10	F		keeps stand in market	1		Ireland					25
26		William "	22	M		Sailmaker			New York					26
27		John "	20	M					do					27
28		Margaret Hankins	21	F		Dressmaker	1		New Brunswick					28
29		William Farse	24	M		Silversmith	1		New York					29
30	65	170 James Elliott	38	M		Clerk	1		New Hampshire					30
31		Elizabeth "	28	F					do					31
32		William I "	13	M					do					32
33		James I "	8	M					New York			1		33
34		Ann M "	5	F					do					34
35		171 Michael McNamara	40	M		Store Keeper	1	100	Ireland					35
36		Mary "	40	F					do					36
37		John I "	11	M					New York			1		37
38		James "	4	M					do					38
39		Lawrence A "	3	M					do					39
40		Patrick C "	2/12	M					do					40
								750						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret "	22	F					Ireland					1
2	172	John Haughey	40	M		Hostler		1000	do					2
3		Mary "	30	F					do					3
4		Edw'd "	2	M					New York					4
5		Mary "	4/12	F					do					5
6		Bridget Kelly	61	F					Ireland			1		6
7	66	173 Thomas Sharkey	23	M		Blacksmith		100	New York					7
8		Mary "	23	F					Ireland					8
9		Jane "	2	F					Illinois					9
10		Francis "	8/12	M					New York					10
11		174 Joseph Sillin	31	M		Sailor		100	Ireland					11
12		Mary "	34	F					do			1		12
13		John F. "	9	M					New York		1			13
14		William L. "	6	M					do		1			14
15		175 John Regan	28	M		Painter		100	Ireland					15
16		Margaret "	23	F					New York					16
17		George F. "	3	M					do					17
18		Margaret "	1	F					do					18
19		Margaret Regan	55	F					Ireland			1		19
20		176 John O'Regan	26	M		Labourer		200	do					20
21		Catharine "	25	F					do			1		21
22		Mary A. "	1	F					New York					22
23		177 James Mc Fadden	31	M		Machinist		400	Ireland					23
24		Margaret "	24	F					do					24
25		178 Hugh Mc Fadden	40	M		Carpenter		200	do					25
26		Catharine "	30	F					do					26
27		Delia "	8	F					do		1			27
28		Mary "	6	F					New York		1			28
29		William "	4	M					do					29
30		Ann F. "	2	F					do					30
31	67	179 William Segnes	35	M	W	Laborer	1		100					31
32		Elizabeth "	25	F	W				do			1		32
33		Joseph "	6	M	W				do					33
34		Rachel "	5/12	F	W				do					34
35		Dolly Williams	50	F	W	Cook	1		do			1		35
36		180 Patrick Mahan	30	M		Tailor	1		100					36
37		Mary "	28	F					Ireland					37
38		John "	3	M					do					38
39		Joseph "	1	M					New York					39
40		Mary C. "	4/12	F					do					40
									$300					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		181 Sylvanus Yates	70	M		Labourer 1		20	New York			/		1
2	68	182 Patrick Powell	50	M		do 1		100	Ireland			/		2
3		Bridget "	40	F					do			/		3
4		John "	16	M		Butcher 1			New York					4
5		183 Bridget Gregory	43	F				20	Ireland			/		5
6		Peter "	18	M		Butcher 1			New York					6
7		Ellen "	14	F					do					7
8		John "	10	M					do		/			8
9		184 John Doherty	34	M		Labourer 1			Ireland					9
10		Catharine "	23	F					do			/		10
11		Margaret "	1	F					New York					11
12	69	185 Sigismund Rosenberg	41	M		Merchant 1		7000	Bavaria					12
13		Matilda "	33	F					New York					13
14		Emanuel "	15	M					do					14
15		Godfrey "	13	M					Georgia					15
16		Jonas "	11	M					New York					16
17		Benjamin "	6	M					do					17
18		Helen "	4	F					do					18
19		Matilda "	1	F					do					19
20		Catherine Mallachi	40	F		Servant 1			Ireland					20
21		Ellen Gerain	35	F		do 1			do					21
22		Margaret Boyle	20	F		do 1			do					22
23	70	186 James Mooney	40	M		Drygood Store 1	8000	6000	do					23
24		Jane "	35	F					England					24
25		William J. "	9	M					New York					25
26	71	187 Joseph Vega	28	M		Segar dealer 1		1000	Spain					26
27		Estitia "	23	F					Ireland					27
28		Noah "	4	M					New York					28
29		Raphael "	2	M					do					29
30		Raphael Vega	22	M					Spain					30
31		Ellen Foley	16	F		Umbrella maker 1			New York					31
32		Mary Raymond	25	F		Milliner 1			Ireland					32
33		Anthony "	13	M					do			/		33
34		Bridget Moulton	26	F					do					34
35		Geronimo Babin	28	M		Segar maker 1			Spain					35
36		William Cabeola	28	M		do 1			do					36
37	72	188 James C Nash	49	M		Merchant Tailor 1		500	England					37
38		Harriet "	49	F					do					38
39		Harriet "	24	F					do					39
40		Louisa "	18	F		Seamstress 1			do					40
							8000	14640						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

198

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Mc	16	M		Sailor			England					1
2	189	Isabella Mc	38	M		Fish dealer		2000	do					2
3		Jane A "	40	F					do					3
4		Julia E "	14	M					do		1			4
5	190	Frederick Jas F	30	M		Sailor		150	Russia					5
6		Matilda "	27	F					do					6
7		Catharine "	3	F					New York					7
8		Robert "	1	M					do					8
9	191	John Gray	28	M		Fish dealer	1	400	England					9
10		Mary A "	24	F				100	do					10
11		Charles "	3	M					New York					11
12		Frederick "	7/12	M					do					12
13		Bridget Nicolls	24	F		Servant	1		Ireland			1		13
14	192	William Hydeman	25	M		Fish dealer	1	800	England					14
15		Margaret "	23	F					do					15
16		William E "	1	M					New York					16
17	193	Charles Simmons	34	M		Butcher	1	10000	100	England				17
18		Mary A "	34	F					do					18
19		Emma "	11	F					New York		1			19
20		William "	9	M					do		1			20
21		Alice "	6	F					do					21
22		Ellen "	4	F					do					22
23		Charles "	2	M					do					23
24		Ann Donahe	28	F		Servant	1		Ireland			1		24
25	194	Laurence Harmon	30	M		Stockkeeper	1	800	400	Bremen				25
26		Elizabeth "	29	F					do					26
27		Margaret "	10	F					Maryland					27
28		Elizabeth "	7	F					New York					28
29		Louis "	5	M					do					29
30		Henry "	3	M					do					30
31		Emma "	1	F					do					31
32		Margaret Doherty	22	F		Servant	1		Ireland					32
33	195	Michael McNamee	45	M		Liquor dealer	1	3000	6000	do				33
34		Agnes "	35	F					do					34
35		John L "	3	M					New York					35
36		James "	7/12	M					do					36
37		Michael Mara	26	M		Bar tender	1		300	Ireland				37
38	196	Thomas Coghwell	68	M		Stone Keeper	1		300	do				38
39		Mary "	26	F						do				39
40		Mary Ann "	23	F						do				40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

13,800 — 1045 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
78	199	Amelia King	10	F		Crockery store		250	England				
		Ann Eliz Shiley	12	F		Servant			do				
	198	William Tiernan	69	M		Paper agent		2000	Massachusetts				
		Emma "	26	F		Vestmaker		50	New York				
		William H "	23	M		Book binder		40	do				
	199	Sarah E Parker	23	F		School teacher			do				
79	200	William Rutherford	68	M					Ireland				
		Dollaber "	23	F			8000	1000	do				
		Catharine King	30	F			3000		New York				
		Christopher "	46	M		Baker	3000		do				
		Margaret Carlin	42	F			2000	1000	Ireland				
		Creaton Brown	28	M		Clerk			do				
		Catharine Sheeran	18	F		Servant			do				
		Mary Brophy	10	F					New York		1		
	201	John J Clancy	23	M		Letter carrier		500	do	1			
		Margaret "	21	F					do	1			
80	202	Isaac Shenfeld	32	M		Clothing store		1000	Hesse Cassel				
		Harriet "	30	F					Baden				
		Barbara "	3	F					New York				
		Rachel "	2	F					do				
		Caroline "	1	F					do				
		Harriet Levi	18	F		Servant			Baden				
	203	Isidor Norden	26	M		Salesman		200	Hanover				
		Sophia "	24	F					Baden				
		Bertha "	5/12	F					New York				
	204	John McIntire	29	M		Tailor		500	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	31	F					do				
		John A "	1	M					New York				
		Ann Mooney	18	F		Artificial flower maker			Ireland				
		Elizabeth Maher	19	F		do			New York				
		Sarah McCulloch	12	F					Ireland		1		
81	205	Peter Quinn	44	M		Clothing store	3000	1000	do				
		Ann "	33	F					do			1	
		James "	12	M		Works in C. store			New York				
		Peter "	11	M					do				
		Mary A "	8	F					do				
		John "	6	M					do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					do				
		Alice Conway	30	F		Servant		250	Ireland			1	
	206	Robert Edwards	35	M		Painter		100	England				
							28000	6090					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Edwards	30	F					England					1
2	207	John Hoiny	80	M		Tailor 1		100	Ireland			1		2
3		Mary "	77	F					do			1		3
4		Michael "	26	M		Tailor 1		200	do			1		4
5	82	208 John Mahoney	53	M		Clothing Store 1	2000	5000	do					5
6		Jane "	21	F					New York					6
7		John "	18	M		Clerk 1			do					7
8		William Mean	47	M		Cutter for Tailor 1		100	Ireland					8
9		Margaret Quinn	22	F		Servant 1			do					9
10	83	209 James A Kehan	44	M		Crockery Store 1		2000	Newfoundland					10
11		Catharine "	40	F					do					11
12		Thomas F "	12	M					do		1			12
13		Catharine F "	10	F					New York		1			13
14		John T "	8	M					do		1			14
15		James A "	4	M					do					15
16		Mary Hart	18	F					do					16
17	84	210 John E Linsted	33	M		Piano maker 1		1000	Sweden					17
18		Augusta "	32	F					do					18
19		Augusta "	10	F					do		1			19
20		Eli A "	8	M					Denmark		1			20
21		William "	5	M					do					21
22		Mary "	3	F					New York					22
23		Holden "	9/12	F					do					23
24		Nils P Hanson	29	M		Piano maker 1		200	Sweden					24
25		211 William Kinney	31	M		Cabinet maker 1		100	Ireland					25
26		Elizabeth "	30	F					do					26
27		William A "	7	M					New York		1			27
28		Mary A "	4	F					do					28
29		Marcella "	1	F					do					29
30	85	212 Peter Wiggle	30	M		Clothing Store 1		3000	Austria					30
31		Easter "	21	F					Prussia					31
32		David "	2	M					New York					32
33		Augusta "	8/12	F					do					33
34		Ann Jaffer	19	F		Servant 1			Ireland					34
35		213 Adolphus Kehan	30	M		Clothing Store 1		500	Austria					35
36		Theresa "	22	F					do					36
37		Philip "	1	M					New York					37
38		Ann "	3	F					do					38
39		Rose Hamrite	22	F		Housekeeper 1			Austria					39
40	86	214 William Rhodes	35	M		Clothing store 1		300	Prussia					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2000	12500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 25

2010

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann "	29	F					do					1
2	215	John Harron	52	M		Clerk of Market	6000	500	Ireland					2
3		Susan "	48	F					New York					3
4		Joseph "	22	M		Carman 1			do					4
5		Mary "	20	F					do					5
6		Edward "	14	M					do		1			6
7		Isabella "	10	F					do		1			7
8		Elizabeth "	8	F					do		1			8
9		Eunice "	5	F					do					9
10	216	Sarah & Rhoades	56	F				200	England					10
11		Charles Holday	28	M					do					11
12		William "	42	M		Needle maker 1		1000	do					12
13		Jane & Eliza	13	F					do					13
14		Edward Bailey	56	M		Carpenter 1		100	New York					14
15		Ellen "	25	F		Paper maker 1			England					15
16		Henry Courtney	12	M		Painter 1			do					16
17	217	Edward Kenny	42	M		Hatter 1		2000	Ireland					17
18		Catharine "	42	F					Newfoundland					18
19		Margaret "	21	F		Milliner 1			New York					19
20		Mary "	13	F					do					20
21		Catharine "	18	F		Milliner 1			do					21
22		Julia "	7	F					do		1			22
23	218	William Brien	27	M		Shoemaker 1		500	Ireland					23
24		Mary "	26	F					do					24
25		Mary C. "	2	F					Massachusetts					25
26		Margaret J. "	1m	F					New York					26
27		Catharine Kenny	23	F		Work folder 1			Ireland					27
28	219	William Wheeler	24	M		Cigar dealer 1	5000	500	New York					28
29		Sebult "	22	F					do					29
30		William "	7m	M					do					30
31	220	George Mainsby	55	M		Liquor dealer 1	4000	2000	England					31
32		Ann "	27	F			2000		do					32
33		Alice Kingston	16	F		Milliner 1			New York					33
34		William Regan	51	M		Carpenter 1		100	England					34
35		Sarah Farrell	12	F		Servant 1			Ireland					35
36	221	William Brown	65	M		Boarding house 1		1000	New York					36
37		Deborah "	55	F				500	do					37
38		William H. "	30	M		Policeman 1	2000	800	do					38
39		Clarissa "	23	F					do					39
40		Albert "	20	M		Cutter in Tailor's 1		100	do					40
							17200	9500						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

202

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dennis M	16	M					do		/			1
2		David R "	14	M					do		/			2
3		Bernard Redden	41	M		Hardware store	25 00	5 000	Ireland					3
4		William Ward	28	M		Sinsmith		8 000	Connecticut					4
5		Geo Cunningame	40	M		Machinist		10	Maine					5
6		James Bradley	30	M		Carpenter		500	Ireland					6
7		Edward Gudson	18	M		Store keeper		100	England					7
8		James Grant	45	M		Sea captain		500	New York					8
9		Susan "	32	F					do					9
10		Catharine Ward	22	F		Servant		50	Ireland					10
11	20	222 John Minnie	38	M		Cabinet store	100	1000	Scotland					11
12		Caroline "	36	F					England					12
13		Mary E. "	14	F					do		/			13
14		Ida "	6	F					New York		/			14
15		James "	4/12	M					do					15
16		223 Jacob Hyale	38	M		Furnice		400	Germany					16
17		Catharine "	34	F					do					17
18		Mary "	8	F					do					18
19		Adolphus "	1	M					New York					19
20		224 Peter Hesang	39	M		Carpenter		600	[illegible]					20
21		Catharine "	36	F					do					21
22		Caroline "	9	F					New York					22
23		Louis "	5	M					do					23
24		George "	3	M					do					24
25		Mary "	1	F					do					25
26		225 Patrick Shane	32	M		Grocer dealer	1	[illegible]	Ireland					26
27		Ellen "	27	F					do					27
28		John "	2	M					New York					28
29		226 William Wright	35	M		Brush maker	1	400	Germany					29
30		Emma "	35	F					do					30
31		Emma "	3	F					New York					31
32		Mary "	1	F					do					32
33	21	227 Bernard Lent	42	M		Liquor dealer	1	[illegible]	England					33
34		Sarah "	42	F					do					34
35		Sarah "	17	F					New York					35
36		James "	15	M					do					36
37		Irene "	13	F					do					37
38		Amelia "	4	F					do					38
39		Jane "	17	F					England					39
40		Mary Dugan	25	F		Servant	1		100	Ireland				40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 25,300 — 17,850 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cornelius Cummings	40	M		Servant			Ireland					1
2	12	229 John Lines	35	M		Jeweller		1000	England					2
3		Fanny "	25	F					do					3
4		Lizzie "	2	F					England					4
5		230 Patrick McKinney	25	M		Machinist		200	England					5
6		Ann "	22	F		Bricklayer		100	Ireland			1		6
7		Catharine "	1	F					do					7
8		Ann "	7/12	M					New York					8
9		Ann "	21	M		Clerk in Bakery			do					9
10	1	230 Edward Johnson	35	M		Seaman		1000	Ireland					10
11		Sarah "	34	F					Massachusetts					11
12		Laura "	2	F					England					12
13		Henry "	4/12	M					New York		1			13
14		231 Theophilus Butler	59	M		Pilot		1500	do					14
15	23	232 Denis O'Connor	41	M		Bar Keeper		500	Connecticut					15
16		John "	18	M					Ireland					16
17		Emma "	1	F					New York					17
18		Ellen Nolan	18	F					do					18
19		233 Charles Peterson	35	M		Sailor		100	do					19
20		Eliza A. "	30	F					Norway					20
21		Mary Meehan	24	F		Dressmaker			England					21
22		234 James Flanagan	24	M					New York					22
23		Bridget "	20	F					Ireland					23
24		Ann "	2	F					do					24
25		Walter A. Ingraham	22	M		Sugar merchant		150	New York					25
26		235 William Crawford	41	M		Upholsterer		50	do					26
27		Margaret "	36	F					do					27
28		Albertine "	15	F					do					28
29		William "	13	M					do					29
30		Richard "	7	M					do					30
31		George "	3	M					do					31
32	24	236 Richard Commerford	25	M		Carman		250	Ireland					32
33		Jane "	24	F		Shoe Keeper			do			1		33
34		David Carruther	38	M		Law Clerk		500	do					34
35		Charlotte "	39	F					do					35
36		Lydia M. "	14	F					do					36
37		Rachel "	8	F					do					37
38		Charlotte "	4	F					do					38
39		237 William Fulton	26	M		Painter		500	do					39
40		John "	17	M		do			do					40

No. white males, 10. No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 15 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3950

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

204

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2nd Wards in the City of Kings **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Do	42	F					do					1
2	238	James McLaughlin	35	M		Carpenter		75	do			1		2
3		Catharine "	21	F					do					3
4		Ellen "	21	F		Tailoress			do					4
5	239	Ann Nicholson	50	F		Weaver		50	do					5
6		Catharine "	26	F		Tailoress			do					6
7		John "	23	M		Labourer			do					7
8		Eliza "	20	F		Housekeeper			do					8
9		Barbara "	17	F		Sewing			do		1			9
10		William "	12	M					do		1			10
11	240	John McGuire	50	M		Labourer		100	do			1		11
12		Margaret "	50	F					do			1		12
13		John "	22	M		Labourer			do					13
14		Ann "	20	F					do					14
15		Mary "	18	F					do					15
16		Elizabeth "	14	F					do					16
17		Patrick Harvey	22	M		Labourer			do					17
18		Patrick O'Donnell	22	M		do			do					18
19	241	John McCormick	50	M		do		50	do			1		19
20		Margaret "	50	F					do					20
21		John "	5	M					New York		1			21
22	95 242	John Martin	22	M		Clothing store		3000	Ireland					22
23		Catharine "	40	F					do					23
24		Mary "	19	F		Tailoress Sewing machine			do					24
25		Stephen "	15	M					do		1			25
26		Catharine "	10	F					do		1			26
27	243	Andrew Jones	32	M		Shoemaker		100	do					27
28		Mary "	25	F					do					28
29		Mary A "	1	F					New York					29
30	244	John Bradley	38	M		Labourer		75	Ireland					30
31		Jane "	32	F					do					31
32		William A "	8	M					New York		1			32
33	245	John Campbell	28	M		Engineer	1000	200	Ireland	1				33
34		Mary C "	24	F					do	1				34
35	246	James Riley	25	M		Tailor		150	do			1		35
36		Mary "	24	F					do					36
37		Jacob F "	1	M					New York					37
38		Nicholas "	12	M					do					38
39		Daniel Farley	19	M		Tailor			Ireland					39
40	96 247	Bridget Mc Ran	79	F		Second hand store		800	do			1		40
							1000	4600						

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** Newark **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen "	25	F					New York					1
2		Mary Donovan	21	F		Servant	1		Ireland			1		2
3	245	Martin Mary	65	M					do					3
4		Mary "	34	F					Newfoundland					4
5	247	Patrick Delahanty	50	M		Flat Stand	1	500	Ireland			1		5
6		Mary "	46	F		Housekeeper	1		Massachusetts					6
7		Catharine "	20	F		Cap maker	1		New York					7
8		Joseph "	16	M		Segar store	1		do					8
9		Cecily "	13	F					do		1			9
10		Edward "	11	M					do		1			10
11		Albert "	5	M					do					11
12		Emma "	2	F					do					12
13	248	Michael Millan	60	M		Flour keeper	1	6000	do			1		13
14		Bridget "	61	F					do			1		14
15		Catharine "	31	F					do					15
16		Saines Mary	5	F					do					16
17	249	Owen Delahanty	69	M		Flour keeper	1	1000	Ireland					17
18		Catharine "	40	F				200	do			1		18
19	250	Thomas Fitzgerald	32	M		Labourer	1	300	do					19
20		Mary "	30	F					do					20
21		Eliza Hunt	65	F					do					21
22		Mary Murphy	26	F		Flour weaver	1		do					22
23	251	Thomas McClusky	41	M		Hat Store	1	2400	do					23
24		Mary "	40	F					do			1		24
25		Mary "	17	F		Flower maker	1		New York					25
26		Daniel "	16	M		Segar Manufacturer	1		do					26
27		Margaret "	13	F					do			1		27
28		Catharine "	11	F					do			1		28
29		Ellen "	9	F					do			1		29
30		Caroline "	4	F					do					30
31		Margaret McDonald	36	F		Umbrella maker	1	200	Ireland					31
32	252	Alice McGarvey	64	F				500	do			1		32
33		John "	22	M		Police agent	1		do					33
34		James "	24	M		Confectioner	1		do					34
35		Andrew "	22	M		Blacksmith	1		do					35
36	253	John Butler	35	M		Butcher	1	150	England					36
37		Nancy "	35	F					do					37
38		Ann "	10	F					do			1		38
39		John Reynolds	22	M		Butcher	1	100	do					39
40	254	Elizabeth Bradley	69	F				1000	Ireland					40
								13300						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

208

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane "	22	F		Tailoress 1			Ms					1
2		Ann "	12	F					New York					2
3	257	John Eastmen	10	M		Pattern maker 1		300	Hesse Darmstadt					3
4		Eliza "	36	F					Ms					4
5		Charles "	10	M					New York		1			5
6		Ellen "	9	F					Ms		1			6
7		Sigrs "	8	F					do		1			7
8	258	Jacob Wagner	28	M		Butcher 1		100	Germany					8
9		Betty "	22	F					do					9
10		Paige "	2	M					New York					10
11		Susan "	2/12	F					do					11
12	259	Robert Bradford	35	M		Sail making 1		50	England					12
13		Seanah "	32	F					do					13
14		Edward E "	13	M					do		1			14
15		Cecilia "	8	F					New York		1			15
16		William H "	5	M					do					16
17		Amelia J "	2	F					do					17
18	104	260 Eliz. McDermott	41	M		Laborer 1	3.000	500	Ireland					18
19		Sarah "	35	F					do					19
20		James "	13	M					New York		1			20
21		John "	7	M					do		1			21
22		Charles "	5	M					do					22
23		Hugh Carney	30	M		Sightsman 1		100	Ireland				1	23
24		Bernard Green	35	M		Laborer 1		200	do					24
25		Patrick Gillen	28	M		do 1			do				1	25
26		Thomas Doherty	26	M		Waiter 1			do					26
27		John Lafferty	26	M		do 1			do					27
28		John Doherty	25	M		Laborer 1			do					28
29		James McHenry	24	M		do 1			do					29
30		Ann Gillan	25	F		Servant 1			do				1	30
31	105	261 Edward McCarty	60	M		Liquor dealer 1	3000	200	do					31
32		Sarah Dow	31	F		Housekeeper 1			Canada					32
33	106	262 Michael McElroy	36	M		in Custom house 1		300	Ireland					33
34		Catherine "	30	F					do					34
35		Mary A "	2/12	F					New York					35
36		263 Mary Bradley	55	F		Boarding house 1	3500	500	Ireland				1	36
37		Margaret "	17	F					New York		1			37
38		John "	13	M					do		1			38
39		Hannah "	11	F					do					39
40		James Campbell	48	M		Machinist 1		25	Scotland					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9500	3185	No. idiotic, —					
		No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward 1st Div. Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	264	Francis Guelich	41	M		Cigar Mfr 1		500	Prussia					1
2		Daniel "	42	M					do					2
3		Hanna "	4	F					do					3
4	265	Jacob Leibner	26	M		Cabinet maker 1		300	Germany					4
5		Ann "	30	F					Switzerland					5
6		William "	5	M					New York					6
7		Eliza "	4	F					do					7
8		Caroline "	2 12	F					do					8
9	266	Rodger Conroy	27	M		Fish dealer 1		100	Ireland	1				9
10		Mary "	28	F				100	do	1				10
11	267	Daniel Riley	40	M		Porter 1			do					11
12		Margaret "	35	F					do					12
13		Mary E "	9	F					New York			1		13
14		Michael "	7	M					do			1		14
15		Daniel "	6	M					do			1		15
16		John "	5	M					do			1		16
17		Mary "	51	F					Ireland				1	17
18	268	Patrick Casey	33	M		Labourer 1		50	do					18
19		Hanna "	28	F					do					19
20		John "	2	M					New York					20
21		Margaret "	1	F					do					21
22	269	Wm. Gillillan	50	M		Grocery Store 1	6000	500	Ireland					22
23		Sarah "	46	F					New York					23
24	270	Charles Drake	46	M		Painter 1		100	do					24
25		Elsey "	8	M					do			1		25
26		Adeline "	5	F					do					26
27	271	William McDermott	31	M		Labourer 1		100	Ireland					27
28		Grace "	32	F					do				1	28
29		Margaret "	9	F					New York			1		29
30		Bridget "	38	F		Steward 1		300	Ireland				1	30
31		Mary "	4	F					New York					31
32	272	Margaret Connelly	46	F		Boardinghouse 1		200	Ireland					32
33		Bridget "	17	F		Bookfolder 1			do					33
34		John "	15	M		Boy in store 1			do					34
35		Mary Mc Donald	22	F		Bookfolder 1			do					35
36		Patrick C Donoghue	35	M		Hatter 1		200	do					36
37		Eliza Johnson	20	F		Dressmaker 1		50	do				1	37
38	273	Hugh McCole	33	M		Labourer 1		50	do				1	38
39		Ellen "	2	F					New York					39
40		Hanny McCole	59	F		Housekeeper 1			Ireland				1	40
							6000	2550						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	224	Mary Kenge	50	F		Washerwoman		20	do					1
2	225	William Kenny	30	M		Ligna dorian		200	do	1				2
3		Mary "	19	F					do	1				3
4	226	William Small	21	M		Laborer	1	100	England			1		4
5		Delia "	24	F					Ireland			1		5
6		Celia "	2	F					New York					6
7	227	Madden Hadden	30	M		Laborer	1	100	Ireland					7
8		Celia "	25	F					do			1		8
9		David Brown	21	M		Laborer	1		do					9
10	228	Henry Lagree	29	M		Tailor	1	100	Switzerland					10
11		Louisa "	23	F					Oldenburgh					11
12		Christine "	1	F					New York					12
13		Henrietta "	2	F					do					13
14		Henry Wicke	23	M		Merchant	1	1000	Oldenburgh					14
15	229	Frederick Eckard	21	M		Painter	1	200	Switzerland	1				15
16		Julia "	18	F					Prussia	1				16
17	230	Patrick McDade	21	M		Cooper	1	200	Ireland					17
18		Mary "	19	F					do					18
19		William "	3	M					New York					19
20		Catherine "	1/12	F					do					20
21	231	Patrick McCarty	38	M		Sailor	1	100	Ireland					21
22		Julia "	40	F					do					22
23		James "	15	M					do		1	1		23
24		Ellen "	12	F					do		1	1		24
25		Catharine "	7	F					New York		1			25
26		Frances "	4	F					do					26
27		Mary Finigan	30	F		Dressmaker	1		Ireland					27
28		Jane "	16	F					do		1			28
29		John "	8	M					do		1			29
30	232	John H Smith	30	M		Sailor	1	100	Holland					30
31		Mary "	22	F					Ireland					31
32		Henry "	1	M					New York					32
33		Mary Reilly	22	F		Servant			Ireland			1		33
34	233	Charles Lemon	29	M		Laborer	1	50	do					34
35		Catharine "	30	F					do			1		35
36		Ellen Miller	7	M					New York		1			36
37		Ann O Brien	30	F		Shirtmaker	1		Ireland					37
38		Margaret "	13	F					do					38
39	234	John Smith	25	M		Sailor	1	100	Sweden					39
40		Hannah "	20	F					Ireland					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2770

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st & 22nd Districts **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	8/12	M					New York				1
2	285	Conner Mary	14	F		Teacher ✓		100	Germany			1	2
3	"	Laura "	13	F					New York			1	3
4		[illegible] "	3	M					do				4
5		Margaret "	8/12	F					do				5
6	286	Conner Mark	21	M		Painter 1		500	England				6
7		Celia	34	F				200	New York				7
8	287	Cregi [illegible]	36	M		Laborer 1		100	Maine				8
9		[illegible] "	25	F					New York				9
10		Cregi K "	5	F					do		1		10
11		[illegible] K "	2	F					Maine				11
12		Mary Cook	22	F		Works in Cotton factory			Ireland			1	12
13		William K "	5	M					New York				13
14	288	Mary F Hughes	60	Wd				300	Ireland			1	14
15		Denis "	23	M		Porter 1		400	do				15
16		Edward "	19	M		Mineral 1			do				16
17		Mary Burns	28	F					do			1	17
18		Patrick "	22	M		Carman 1		100	do				18
19		[illegible]	25	M		Shoemaker 1			Italy				19
20	289	Thomas Doyle	45	M		Laundryman 1		100	Ireland				20
21		Mary "	32	F					do				21
22		Mary "	2	F					New York				22
23		William "	1	M					do				23
24	290	Thomas Wilkin	35	M		Grocery man 1		100	Ireland				24
25		Susan "	34	F					do				25
26		Emeline "	13	F					do			1	26
27		William "	11	M					do			1	27
28		Thomas "	7	M					New York			1	28
29		Susanna "	6	F					do			1	29
30		Fanny "	1	F					do				30
31		Elizabeth "	1	F					do				31
32	291	John Smith	35	M		Carman 1		100	Ireland				32
33		Alicia "	35	F					do				33
34		William "	6	M					New York			1	34
35	292	John Lynch	40	M		Carman 1		100	Indiana				35
36	293	Michael Nolan	28	M		Laborer 1		500	do				36
37		Catharine "	30	F					do			1	37
38		Kate A "	2	F					New York				38
39		Henry E "	7/12	M					do				39
40	294	John Black	26	M		Blockmaker 1		100	Ireland				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2400

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

210 1

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hester "	21	F					do					1
2		William "	7	M					New York		1			2
3		Daniel "	5	M					do		1			3
4		George "	2	M					do					4
5	225	Garrett Quin	44	M		Laborer	1		100 Ireland					5
6		Catharine "	42	F					do					6
7		Eliza "	12	F		At home	1		New York					7
8	111 226	Margaret Murray	41	F		Liquor store	1		2000 Ireland			1		8
9		Mary Jane "	1	F					New York		1			9
10	227	John Burke	41	M		Laborer	1		100 Ireland			1		10
11		Ellen "	36	F					do			1		11
12		Ellen "	13	F					do		1			12
13		Isabella "	13	F					do		1			13
14		William "	7	M					Canada		1			14
15		Eliza "	6	F					do		1			15
16		Susan "	3	F					do					16
17		Ellen "	2	F					do					17
18	228	John Burke	60	M		Tailor	1		100 Ireland					18
19		Susanna "	56	F					do			1		19
20		William "	21	M		Tailor	1		50 do			1		20
21		Susan "	20	F		Dressmaker	1		do					21
22		John "	18	M		Carman	1		do					22
23		Jane "	9	F					New York		1			23
24		Robert "	4	M					do					24
25	229	Ann M. Gunnis	50	F		Laborer	1		150 Ireland					25
26		Margaret "	45	F					do					26
27		John "	17	M		Printer	1		do					27
28		Peter "	15	M		Boy in factory	1		do					28
29		Bernard "	13	M		At Printer	1		do					29
30		Kate "	10	F					do			1		30
31	230	Sarah M. Gunnis	55	F				100	do			1		31
32		James "	22	M		Stone cutter	1	100	do					32
33		Elizabeth "	21	F		Mantilla maker	1		New York			1		33
34		Mary "	16	F					do		1			34
35		Susan "	10	F					do		1			35
36		Margaret Doherty	34	F					do					36
37	231	Martin Gallagher	22	M		At Printer	1		50 Ireland					37
38		Patrick "	19	M		Lapstanner	1		do					38
39		Thomas "	16	M		Varnisher	1		do					39
40		Charles "	15	M					do			1		40
		Mary "	12	F					do					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 200 — 250 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret "	8	F					do		/			1
2		Mary Flanagan	54	F		Housekeeper			do					2
3		Mary Lynch	52	F		Farm Laborer			do					3
4	302	Matt Murray	35	M		Carman		300	do					4
5		Catherine "	28	F					do					5
6		Mary "	7/12	F					New York					6
7	303	Terrence Matthews	19	M		Laborer		25	Ireland					7
8	304	Tim Managan	58	M		Liquor dealer		500	do			/		8
9		Margaret "	35	F					do			/		9
10		Isabella "	11	F					do		/			10
11		Fanny "	7/12	F					New York					11
12		Tim "	20	M		Clerk			do					12
13		Thos Keegan	41	M		Mariner			England					13
14		Elizabeth Beaton	60	F		Nurse		52	Pennsylvania					14
15	305	Charles McConologue	24	M		Laborer		50	Ireland			/		15
16		Susan "	23	F					do			/		16
17		John "	6	M					New York		/			17
18	306	Hugh Ford	27	M		Seaman		100	Ireland			/		18
19		Anne "	27	F					do					19
20		Mary J "	3	F					New York					20
21		Michael "	2/12	M					do					21
22		Mary Barr	40	F					Ireland			/		22
23	307	Tim Meehan	32	M		Lighterman			New York					23
24		Mary "	31	F					Ireland			/		24
25		Thomas "	9	M					New York		/			25
26		Catharine "	5	F					do					26
27		Peter "	7/12	M					do					27
28	308	Michael Graham	33	M		Grocer		80	Ireland					28
29		Rachel "	32	F					do					29
30		Thomas H "	6	M					New York		/			30
31		Henrietta M "	9	F					do		/			31
32		Richard "	4	M					do					32
33	309	William Mooney	28	M		Engineer		500	Ireland					33
34		Mary J "	28	F					do					34
35		Edward "	5	M					New York		/			35
36		Charles Quinn	23	M		Carman			do					36
37		Edward Caroline	25	M		Laborer			Ireland					37
38		William Morrison	27	M		do			do			/		38
39		Robert Durham	23	M		Gaspipe maker			England					39
40		John Westead	35	M		Porter			do					40
								1312						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

212

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** David McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Seedham	21	M		Gas pipe maker			do					1
2		John Conran	25	M		Painter			Canada					2
3		Thomas "	18	M		do Painter			do					3
4		John Martin	21	M		Millwright			Scotland					4
5		Thomas Jones	59	M		Laborer			England					5
6		Mrs Ann Meredith	20	M		Tailor			do					6
7		Thos Wilkins	18	M		Machinist			do					7
8		John Dean	11	M		Fireman in mill			New York					8
9		Edward Weldridge	16	M		Engineer			Connecticut					9
10		Thomas Egan	28	M		Laborer			Ireland					10
11		Daniel McLaud	13	M		do			do					11
12		James "	19	M		do			do					12
13		Margaret Daly	20	F		Servant			do					13
14	311	Christiana Allen	31	W		Milliner		50	England					14
15		William Jones	40	M		Painter		50	New York					15
16		Cecelia "	30	W					Ireland					16
17	114	311 Joseph Maguire	37	M		Segar maker		200	Spain					17
18		Fanny "	22	F					do			1		18
19		Alexander "	2	M					New York		1			19
20		Anthony "	5	M					do					20
21		Mary "	3	F					do					21
22		Louisa "	1	F					do					22
23	115	312 Ann McElhinney	41	W		Liquor dealer		200	Ireland					23
24		Catharine "	13	F					New York		1			24
25		James "	14	M					do		1			25
26		Mary Hallard	24	F		Tailoress			do					26
27		Elizabeth Kane	22	F					do					27
28		James "	4	M					do					28
29		Sarah McGinley	21	F		Milliner			do					29
30		Daniel "	21	M		Bartender			do					30
31		313 James Hagan	41	M		Carman		100	Ireland					31
32		Julia "	44	F					do					32
33		Daniel Kidare	31	M		Carman			do					33
34		John Mooney	22	M		Bootmaker			do					34
35		Hugh Barkley	21	M		Carman			do					35
36		314 Martin Devine	48	M		Ald		100	do					36
37		Mary "	18	F					do					37
38		315 Elias Stevens	41	M		Carman		50	do					38
39		Amelia "	32	W					do					39
40		Ann E "	7	F					do					40

No. white males, —— No. colored males, 26 No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, —— No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

750

No. idiotic, ——

No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas "	5	M					New York					1
2		Edward "	2	M					do					2
3		Elias "	2/12	M					do					3
4	116	316 James Hanes	25	M		Seaman		200	Ireland					4
5		Jane "	32	F					do			1		5
6		Mary A "	36	F					New York					6
7		317 John Anderson	40	M		Labourer	1	10	do					7
8		Ellen "	24	F					Ireland					8
9		Eliza "	2	F					do					9
10		318 James Hayes	35	M		Labourer	1	10	New York					10
11		Mary A "	30	F					Ireland					11
12		Ellen "	5	F					do					12
13		Thomas "	3	M					New York					13
14		Henry "	2	M					do					14
15		319 Mary Degnis	35	F		Washerwoman	1	25	do					15
16		William "	17	M		Labourer	1		Ireland					16
17		Martin "	15	M		Jr Coppersmith	1		New York					17
18		John "	13	M		Labourer	1		do					18
19	117	320 Michael Riordan	40	M		Coach Driver	1	2000	do					19
20		Ellen "	41	F		Shoe keeper	1	1000	Ireland					20
21		321 Christian Launer	32	M		Junk dealer	1	300	do					21
22		Margaret "	26	F					do					22
23		Mary "	14	F					do					23
24		Ellen "	1	F					New York					24
25		Bridget	24	F		Domestic	1		do					25
26	118	322 George Riordan	34	M		Labourer	1	200	Ireland					26
27		Ellen "	26	F		Shoekeeper	1		do					27
28		Henry "	4	M					do					28
29		Catharine "	1/12	F					New York					29
30		Matthew Conary	23	M		Labourer	1		do					30
31	119	323 Patrick Mc Clary	25	M		Liquor Store	1	600	Ireland					31
32		324 William Dunham	43	M		Labourer	1	50	do					32
33		Bridget "	48	F					do					33
34		Michael "	16	M		Jr Coppersmith	1		do					34
35		Mary "	13	F		Hair skirt maker	1		do					35
36		Bridget "	10	F					do					36
37		Alexander Dunn	9	M					do			1		37
38		Bridget Mc Mahon	30	F					do					38
39		325 John Mc Nevin	30	M		Labourer	1	500	do					39
40		Ann "	30	F					do					40

No. white males, 99 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 96 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4495

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1214

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	326	Dennis Donahue	40	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					1
2		Mary "	35	F					do					2
3		John "	7	M					New Jersey		1			3
4		Daniel "	1	M					do					4
5	327	Martin Kelly	31	M		Cooper		50	Ireland			1		5
6		Ann "	27	F					do					6
7		Jane "	4	F					New York					7
8		Martin "	1	M					do					8
9	328	Elizabeth McCarty	24	F		Hair Dress		50	do					9
10		Mary A "	5	F					do					10
11		Roxana Dempsey	60	F					Ireland					11
12		Sarah Gardiner	20	F		Hair Sewer			New York					12
13	329	John Wadsworth	36	M		Liquor Store		50	England					13
14		Mary "	35	F					Ireland					14
15		Mary V "	12	F					New York					15
16		Ellen "	10	F					do			1		16
17		John "	7	M					do			1		17
18		William H. "	5	M					do					18
19		Margaret "	2	F					do					19
20		Harriet "	7/12	F					do					20
21	330	Caroline Sullivan	30	M		Cooper		100	Ireland					21
22		Ann "	28	F					do			1		22
23		Ellen "	2	F					New York					23
24		Jane Jackson	20	F		Seamstress			Ireland					24
25	120 331	Daniel McGuigle	60	M		Junk dealer		500	do			1		25
26		Cecily "	52	F					do			1		26
27	332	Mary Gill	40	F		Housekeeper		50	do					27
28		John "	9	M					New York					28
29		Mary A "	4/12	F					do					29
30		Catharine Foley	20	F					Ireland			1		30
31		Patrick "	19	M		Labourer			do					31
32	333	Samuel Marshall	41	M		Shoemaker		100	do					32
33		Isabella "	40	F					do			1		33
34		Samuel "	13	M					do					34
35		George H "	6	M					New York					35
36		Elizabeth "	3	F					do					36
37		Charles Fleming	36	M		Shoemaker		20	Ireland					37
38	334	Patrick McLaughlin	38	M		Labourer		50	do			1		38
39		Sarah "	32	F					do			1		39
40		William "	1	M					New York					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —						1020	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 2 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James C Brien	48	M		Labourer			Ireland			1		1
2		Elizabeth "	7	F					do					2
3		Mary J "	1	F					New York					3
4	335	Patrick Carrigan	35	M		Labourer		50	Ireland					4
5		Mary A "	38	F					do			1		5
6		John "	9	M					New York					6
7		Patrick "	1/2	M					do					7
8	336	Robert Fisher	15	M		Paper Carrier			do					8
9		Mary "	28	F				50	Ireland			1		9
10		Ellen McGuigle	56	F		Domestic			do			1		10
11	337	Edward Hankins	27	M		Labourer		20	do			1		11
12		Elizabeth "	34	F					do			1		12
13		Daniel "	6	M					New York					13
14		Ann "	9	F					do					14
15		Martin Jennings	36	M		Labourer			Ireland			1		15
16		Mary "	28	F					do			1		16
17		Ellen "	4	F					New York					17
18		Patrick "	1	M					do					18
19	338	John Walsh	31	M		Labourer		50	Ireland					19
20		Ellen "	25	F					do					20
21		Mary E "	1	F					New York					21
22	339	John Duffy	38	M		Labourer		50	Ireland					22
23		Ellen "	33	F					do			1		23
24		Jane "	19	M		Wood Factory hand			Massachusetts					24
25		Bernard "	8	M					do					25
26		Ann Doherty	20	F		Tailor			Ireland					26
27	340	John Johnson	40	M		Blacksmith		25	do					27
28		Bridget "	38	F					do					28
29		Margaret "	12	F					New York		1			29
30	341	William Earley	30	M		Blacksmith		100	England					30
31		Catharine "	30	F					Ireland			1		31
32		Josephine "	2	F					New York			1		32
33		John H "	7	M					do			1		33
34		Susan "	5	F					do					34
35		George "	3	M					do					35
36	342	John Young	34	M		Labourer		80	Ireland			1		36
37		Eleanor "	33	F					do			1		37
38		Catharine "	9	F					Scotland		1			38
39		William "	1/2	M					New York					39
40	343	Michael McGuigle	34	M		Grocer		700	Ireland			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1095 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2161

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bridget	39	F					Ireland					1
1		Elizabeth	3	F					New York					2
2		Ellen	6/12	F					do					3
3		Jane McCarty	30	F		Laborer			Ireland			1		4
4		Patrick Doyle	22	M		do			do			1		5
5		Edward Blaney	34	M		do			do					6
6		Michael Carlin	35	M		do			do					7
7		Patrick O'Neil	40	M		do			do			1		8
8		Edward Brown	45	M		do			do			1		9
9		John Brown	28	M		do		100	do			1		10
10	344	Ellen	29	F					do			1		11
11		Ellen	29	F					do					12
12	345	Robert Parks	30	M		Laborer		200	do					13
13		Jane	29	F					do					14
14		Ellen	3	F					New York					15
15		Hugh	1	M					do					16
16		Mary McGuire	40	M		Laborer		200	Ireland					17
17		John Doyle	22	M		do		200	do					18
18		John McGehan	22	M		do			do					19
19		William Palmer	30	M		do			do					20
20	346	Luciana Kating	35	M		do		50	do					21
21		Ellen	24	F					Scotland					22
22		Ellen	9	M					Pennsylvania					23
23	122 347	William Cary	30	M		Lightterman		500	Ireland			1		24
24		Grace	25	F		Housekeeper	1		do			1		25
25		Bridget	22	F					do					26
26	348	Daniel Harkins	55	M		Laborer	1	25	do			1		27
27		Maria	31	F					do					28
28		Luke C. Shaughnessy	61	M		Pilot dealer	1		do				Blind	29
29	349	John Bennett	40	M		Carman	1	25	do			1		30
30		Hannah	40	F					do					31
31		Mary	2	F					New York			1		32
32		Patrick	2	M					do					33
33	350	John Jackson	41	M		Laborer	1		Ireland					34
34		Mary J	16	F					Newfoundland			1		35
35	351	Hugh McGuigan	38	M		Liquor dealer	1	500	Ireland			1		36
36		Ellen	14	F					do			1		37
37		William McDevitt	28	M		Laborer	1		do					38
38		Daniel Douglass	25	M		do	1		do					39
39		Patrick McCleary	42	M		do	1		do					40
40		Patrick McGee	40	M		do	1		do					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3600

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Div. 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** David McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm McGee	25			Laborer			Ireland			/	
2		Jane Gallagher	22			Do			Do			/	
3		James McGee	20			Do		20	Do			/	
4		Mary "	24						Do			/	
5		Patrick "	2	M					New York				
6		Ellen "	3	F					Do				
7		William "	11	M					Do				
8	353	Mary Murray	21	F					Do			/	
9		James "	5	M					Do			/	
10	123	534	John Gannon	45	M		Laborer	1		200	Ireland		/
11			Isabella "	45	F						Do		/
12			Elizabeth "	25	F		Tailoress	1			Pennsylvania		
13			John "	20	M		Do	1			Ireland		/
14			Ann "	18	F						Do	/	
15			Catharine "	11	F						New York	/	
16			Isabella "	9	F						Do		
17			Mary "	8	F						Do		
18			James "	6	M						Do		
19			Richard McCarthy	45	M		Laborer	1		200	Ireland		/
20		554	Mary "	40	F						Do		/
21			Thomas "	21	M		Laborer	1			New York		
22			Edward "	18	M		Do	1			Do		
23			Edmund "	8	M						Do		Blind from birth
24		556	Ellen Riley	28	F		Laundress	1		25	Ireland		/
25			Mary "	26	F		Clerk	1			England		
26		557	William Cain	21	M		Laborer	1		100	Ireland		/
27			Isaac "	3	M						Do		/
28			David "	12	M		Works in Factory				Do		
29			Hannah "	14	F						Do		
30			William "	2	M						Do		
31			Daniel "	5	M						New York		
32			Michael "	40	M		Laborer	1			Ireland		/
33			James McLaughlin	14	M						New York		
34		25	Hugh Martin	22	M		Laborer	1		50	Ireland		/
35			Margaret "	23	F						Do		
36			Margaret "	17	F						Do		
37			Edward "	11	M						Do		
38			Jane "	9	F						Do	/	
39	1	557	William Nolan	40	M		Lighterman	1		50	Do		/
40			Ellen "	35	F						Do		/

No. white males, 94 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 76 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

655

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

218

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas	5	M					New York		/			1
2		Thomas	4	M					do					2
3		Edward	2	M					do					3
4		Virginia	1	F					do					4
5	360	Elizabeth Jones	50	F		Saloon	1		500 Ireland			/		5
6		Catherine	50	F		Laundress	1		do			/		6
7		Edward	20	M					do					7
8		Elizabeth	21	F		Waiting	1		100 do					8
9		Catharine	22	F					do			/		9
10		Mary	3	F					New York					10
11		Ellen	2	F					do					11
12	361	Margaret Murphy	38	F		Waiting on	1		Ireland					12
13		Ellen	17	F					New York					13
14		John	16	M		Clerk	1		do					14
15		Jane	14	F					do					15
16		Thomas	12	M					do					16
17		Edward	7	M					do					17
18		Ann Jones	28	F		Laborer	1		Ireland					18
19		William McKillop	21	M		Grocer	1		do					19
20	362	Ann Ryan	27	F		Tailor	1		100 do			/		20
21		Dan	23	M					do			/		21
22		Ann	6	F					New York					22
23		Ellen	7/12	F					do					23
24		Bridget Hart	14	F					Ireland			/		24
25		Ellen	23	F				50	do					25
26		Ellen	21	F		Cook	1		do					26
27		Christian	16	M		Laborer	1		do					27
28		Frank	15	M		At Baker	1		do					28
29		James	13	M					do			/		29
30	363	Thomas Jones	36	M		Butcher	1	50	New York					30
31		Caroline	35	F					Ireland					31
32		William	7	M					New York			/		32
33		James	5	M					do			/		33
34	364	Michael Jones	26	M		Baker	1	500	500 Ireland					34
35		Rose	28	F					do					35
36		Mary E	1	F					New York					36
37		Rose	4/12	F					do					37
38		James Sullivan	19	M		Baker	1		Ireland					38
39	365	Edward Peck	35	M		Laborer	1	100	England					39
40		Mary	40	F					New York					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5000 950

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	128	361	Edgar Warren	26	M			200	Connecticut					1
2			Eliza "	24	F				Rhode Island					2
3			Edgar "	3	M				New York					3
4			Eliza "	2	F				do					4
5			Ellen "	1/12	F				do					5
6			John Smith	30	M	Shoemaker 1			Prussia					6
7			John Maynard	48	M	Machinist	2000		Germany					7
8			John Schief	29	M	do			England					8
9			John Lieber	28	M	Laborer 1			Germany					9
10			John Stolk	28	M	do 1			do					10
11			John Olsen	28	M	do 1			Prussia					11
12			Christopher Heiss	24	M	Machinist 1			New York					12
13			Louis Dex	32	M	Cabinet maker 1			Prussia					13
14			Heinrich Haase	28	M	do 1			Germany					14
15			Mary Mead	15	F	Servant 1			England					15
16	23	368	James Quigley	22	M	Laborer 1		100	Ireland					16
17			Margaret "	2	F				New York					17
18			James "	9/12	M				do					18
19		369	Edward Mc Cann	35	M	Carpenter 1		350	Ireland					19
20			Ann "	21	F				do					20
21			Catherine "	1	F				Massachusetts		1			21
22			Mary A "	5	F				do					22
23			Margaret "	2	F				do					23
24			Susan "	3/12	F				New York					24
25		370	Charles Carey	25	M	Laborer 1		100	Ireland			1		25
26			Catharine "	35	F				do			1		26
27			Edward "	15	M	Painter boss 1			do					27
28			Sarah "	13	F				do					28
29			Charles "	8	M				do		1			29
30			Mary "	5	F				New York		1			30
31			Ann "	2	F				do					31
32			Catharine "	1	F				do					32
33		371	Patrick Kelly	26	M	Shoemaker 1		100	Ireland					33
34			Margaret "	22	F				New York					34
35			John "	3	M				do					35
36		372	James Duffy	30	M	Clerk 1		100	do					36
37			Elizabeth "	25	F				Ireland			1		37
38			Francis "	3	M				New York					38
39			Celia "	3/12	F				do					39
40			John Hawkins	28	M	Laborer 1		100	Ireland					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 1570

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

35

220

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Northern **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	31	M					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	2	F					New York					2
3		[illegible]	5	F		Cartman	1		[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	26	F		[illegible]	1		[illegible]					4
5		[illegible]	26	F		do	1		do					5
6		Thomas [illegible]	33	M		[illegible]			England					6
7	21	515 Bridget [illegible]	31	F		Keeping House	1		200	Ireland				7
8		Thomas "	10	M			6000	2000	do					8
9		Bridget "	7	F					New York					9
10		[illegible] "	5	M					do					10
11		[illegible] "	3	F					do					11
12		Susan "	1	F					do					12
13		[illegible]	18	M		Farmer	1		do					13
14		Lillian Jones	16	F		do	1		do					14
15		Walter "	14	M					do					15
16		Elizabeth "	12	F					do					16
17	214	William Jones	30	M		Carman	1		100	Ireland				17
18		Mary "	5	F					do					18
19		[illegible] "	2	F					New York					19
20		[illegible] "	6/12	F					do					20
21		[illegible]	18	F					do					21
22	22	[illegible]	17	M		Clerk in store	1		Ireland					22
23		[illegible]	16	M		At Work in Factory	1		do					23
24		[illegible]	20	M		Laborer	1		do					24
25		[illegible]	33	M		Horse Trainer	1		X					25
26	23	[illegible]	26	M		Chair maker	1	500	New York					26
27		[illegible]	98	F					do					27
28	22	[illegible]	29	M		Dress maker	1		Scotland					28
29		Eliza Jones	12	F					New York					29
30		[illegible]	29	F		Bookbinder	1	100	do					30
31		[illegible]	4	F					do					31
32		[illegible]	2	F					do					32
33		[illegible]	35	M		Laborer	1	500	do					33
34	1	[illegible] Fachina	25	M		Ship carpenter	1		Louisiana				1	34
35		[illegible]	25	F					X				1	35
36		Mary "	3	F					New York					36
37	280	George Stanley	30	M		Joiner	1	100	England					37
38		[illegible]	21	F					do					38
39		Edwin "	31	M					New York					39
40		Julia "	8	F					Louisiana					40
40		Florence "	23	F		Candy Store	1		New York					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6000 1675

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	6	M					New York		/			1
2	281	[illegible]	25	M		Painter		50	Ireland	/				2
3		[illegible]	25	F					do	/				3
4		[illegible]	2	M					New York					4
5	282	[illegible]	32	M		Clerk		50	Scotland					5
6		[illegible]	31	F					England					6
7		[illegible]	8	F					do		/			7
8	283	[illegible]	29	M		Tailor		50	Ireland					8
9		[illegible]	25	F					do					9
10	284	[illegible]	38	M		Grocer	2	10000	4000					10
11		[illegible]	31	F					do					11
12		[illegible]	12	F					New York		/			12
13		[illegible]	8	F					do		/			13
14		[illegible]	6	F					do		/			14
15		[illegible]	1	F					do					15
16		[illegible]	80	F					Ireland					16
17		[illegible]	24	F		Servant	1		do					17
18	285	[illegible]	35	M		Teacher	1		500	New York	/			18
19		[illegible]	19	F					do	/				19
20	286	[illegible]	23	M		Machinist	1		300	France				20
21		[illegible]	20	F						New England				21
22		[illegible]	3	F						Georgia		/		22
23	287	[illegible]	32	M		Teacher	1		500	France				23
24		[illegible]	29	F						Scotland			/	24
25		[illegible]	4	F						New York				25
26		[illegible]	1	M						do				26
27		[illegible]	28	M		Tailor	1			Prussia				27
28		[illegible]	19	M		do	1			Holstein				28
29		[illegible]	22	M		Servant	1			Bavaria				29
30		[illegible]	5	F						New York				30
31		[illegible]	3	M						do				31
32	288	[illegible]	18	F					200	Connecticut				32
33		[illegible]	28	F		Waiter	1			New York				33
34		[illegible]	18	F		do	1			do				34
35	289	[illegible]	53	F					300	Ireland				35
36		[illegible]	21	M		Carpenter	1		100	do				36
37		[illegible]	23	M						do				37
38		[illegible]	30	M		Steamer	1			do				38
39		[illegible]	18	M		Steamer	1			do				39
40	290	[illegible]	44	F		Store Keeper	1		500	do			/	40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10000 6650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

222

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** _____ **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	23	F		Stone cutter		100	do					1
		[illegible]	21	F					do			1		2
		[illegible]	17	F					New York					3
67	151	[illegible]	42	M		Stone Cutter	1	450	Hesse Darmstadt					4
		[illegible]	41	F					Baden					5
		[illegible]	14	F					Hesse Darmstadt		1			6
		[illegible]	11	F					do		1			7
		[illegible]	5	F					New York		1			8
		[illegible]	1	F					do		1			9
		[illegible]	1	F					do					10
		[illegible]	4	F					do					11
		[illegible]	29	F		Carpenter	1	400	do					12
		[illegible]	3	M					do					13
		[illegible]	29	M		Engineer	1	150	Connecticut					14
		[illegible]	25	F		Carriage	1	50	do					15
		[illegible]	6	M					New York		1			16
		[illegible]	4	F					do					17
	353	[illegible]	22	M		Waiter	1		Ireland					18
		[illegible]	22	F					New York			1		19
		[illegible]	5	M					do					20
	394	[illegible]	28	M		Carman	1	300	Ireland					21
		[illegible]	26	F					do			1		22
		[illegible]	3	F					New York					23
		[illegible]	1	M					do					24
		[illegible]	19	M		Carman	1		Ireland					25
	395	[illegible]	36	F		Stone cutter	1	100	do					26
		[illegible]	8	F					New York		1			27
		[illegible]	20	M		Laborer	1		Ireland					28
		[illegible]	20	F		Domestic	1		do					29
128	236	[illegible]	42	F		[illegible]	1	2000	England			1		30
		[illegible]	17	M		Ass't Assistant	1		Massachusetts					31
		[illegible]	14	F					New York					32
		[illegible]	12	M					do		1			33
		[illegible]	56	M		Engineer	1	2000	England					34
		[illegible]	19	F					do					35
		[illegible]	62	M		Carpenter	1	100	do					36
129	237	[illegible]	31	M		Confectioner	1	400	Germany					37
		[illegible]	30	F					France					38
		[illegible]	1	M					New York					39
	238	[illegible]	28	F		Seamstress	1	50	Ireland			1		40
		[illegible]	1	F					New York		1			41

40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6050

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 5th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Casey	28	M		Labourer			Ireland					1
2		Bridget "	28	F		Seamstress			do					2
3		Mary Casey	29	F		do			do					3
4		Bridget Casey	24	F		Dressmaker			do					4
5	329	Conrad Cain	36	M		Lighterman		400	do					5
6		Ann "	34	F		Vest Keeper			do					6
7		Ann "	14	M		At Housework			New Brunswick					7
8		Peter "	12	M					do					8
9		Catharine "	5	F					New York					9
10		Ellen "	8	F					do					10
11		Margaret "	1	F					do					11
12	330	Cain Cain	29	M		Lighterman		200	Ireland					12
13		Catherine "	26	F					do					13
14		Ellen "	4	F					New York					14
15		Ann Cunningham	29	F		Vest Sewer			Ireland					15
16	331	Wm McCann	45	M		Grocery store		100	do					16
17	402	Mary McGuire	30	F		Housekeeper			do					17
18		Sarah A "	3	F					New York					18
19	403	Owen McGuire	40	M		Labourer		50	Ireland					19
20		Catherine "	30	F					do					20
21		Ellen "	4	F					New York					21
22	404	Patrick Lavin	26	M		Shoemaker		500	Ireland					22
23		Bridget "	28	F					do					23
24		Ann Finigan	28	F		Tailor			do					24
25	405	Sarah Small	47	F		do		500	do					25
26		Ellen "	35	F					do					26
27		Anna "	16	F		At Housework			New York					27
28		Margaret "	15	F					do					28
29		Elizabeth "	13	F					do					29
30		Peter "	7	M					do					30
31		Ellen "	4	F					do					31
32		Bridget Fox	13	F		Servant			Ireland					32
33		Thomas Murry	45	M		Tailor			do					33
34		Fanny Price	30	F		do			do					34
35		Charles Chapman	48	M		do			do					35
36	406	Nicolla Claffey	40	F		Boarding house		400	do					36
37		Peter Clancy	50	M		Tailor	200	150	do					37
38		Diana Lewis	25	F		Paper hanger			do					38
39		John Marley	26	M		Shoemaker			do					39
40		Henry Scott	24	M		Fireman of Ac Factory			England					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

200 3650

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	23	M		Clerk Master			Ireland				
2		[illegible]	26	M		do			do				
3		[illegible]	24	M		Watchman			England				
4		[illegible]	21	M		Servant			Ireland				
5		[illegible]	40	M		Bartender			New York				
6		[illegible]	30	M					England				
7		[illegible]	2	M					New York				
8		[illegible]	1	M					do				
9		[illegible]	32	M		Shoemaker			Ireland				
10		[illegible]	6	M					New York				
11		[illegible]	28	M		Baker			Ireland				
12		[illegible]	28	M		Sewingmachine			do				
13	107	Richard W. [illegible]	31	M		Engineer			New York				
14		[illegible]	27	M				1000	England				
15		[illegible]	1	M					New York				
16		[illegible]	69	M					Ireland				
17		[illegible]	25	M		Shoemaker			do				
18		[illegible]	30	M		Sandpaper			do				
19		William Reid	25	M		Carpenter		100	England				
20		[illegible]	20	M		Shoemaker			do				
21		[illegible]	25	M		Sewingmachine		500	New York				
22		[illegible]	14	M					do				
23		[illegible]	14	M					do		1		
24		[illegible]	25	M				100	Ireland			1	
25		[illegible]	2	M					New York				
26		[illegible]	25	M		Wood Engraver			England				
27	9	[illegible]	35	M		Confectioner		1000	do			1	
28		[illegible]	33	M					Ireland			1	
29		[illegible]	10	M					New York		1		
30		[illegible]	8	M					do				
31	11	[illegible]	29	M		Engraver		500	Scotland				
32	11	[illegible]	27	M		Engraver		500	Essex				
33		[illegible]	24	M					England				
34	116	[illegible]	23	M		Cooper		100	Ireland				
35		[illegible]	22	M		Fancy Store			New Brunswick				
36	11	[illegible]	40	M		Clergyman		200	England				
37		[illegible]	41	M					do				
38		Elizabeth A.	9	F		Scholar			do				
39		[illegible]	15	F					do				
40		[illegible]	26	F		Sewing machine			Ireland				
40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						7300	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline "	9	F					do		/			1
2		Benjamin "	7	M					New York		/			2
3		Mary Ryan	52	F		Laborer		100	Ireland					3
4		Ann "	28	F					do					4
5		Mary "	1	F					do		/			5
6		Ann "	3	F					do					6
7	114	Thomas Gahan	32	M		Shoemaker	1	100	Ireland					7
8		Bridget "	27	F					Ireland					8
9		Ellen A "	2	F					New York					9
10		Virginia "	1	F					do					10
11		Teresa "	2/12	F					do					11
12	115	Thomas Gallagher	35	M		Shoemaker	1	650	Ireland					12
13		Ann "	25	F					do					13
14		Lucy "	8	F					New York		/			14
15		Sarah "	1	F					do					15
16		Bridget "	12	F					Ireland					16
17	116	James McKenney	32	M		Carriage painter	1	500	do					17
18		Ellen "	31	F					do					18
19		Ellen "	2	F					New York					19
20		Jane "	5/12	F					do					20
21		Ann Ryan	22	F		Dressmaker	1		Ireland					21
22	117	Edward McCabe	29	M		Machinist	1	200	do					22
23		Clara A "	29	F					do					23
24		Margaret "	5/12	F					New York					24
25	118	William Lang	31	M		Tailor	1	1200	Scotland					25
26		Eliza "	28	F					Ireland					26
27		Margaret "	6	F					New York			1		27
28		William "	2	M					do					28
29		Robert Stewart	28	M		Baker	1	400	Scotland					29
30		James Gilbert	20	M		do	1		do					30
31		Mark Patterson	19	M		Servant	1		New York					31
32	119	William Dever	45	M		Shoemaker	1	400	Ireland					32
33		Bridget "	35	F					do					33
34		Margaret "	12	F					New York		/			34
35		Mary "	10	F					do		/			35
36		Ann "	8	F					do					36
37		Stephen "	5	M					do		/			37
38		Edward "	1	M					do					38
39		Michael Mamey	26	M		Shoemaker	1		Ireland					39
40	120	Patrick Dee	23	M		Laborer	1	100	do				1	40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2790 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

228

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia "	3	F					do			/		1
2		John "	2	M					New York					2
3		Margaret "	4/12	F					do					3
4		Joseph Lally	29	M		Laborer			Ireland			/		4
5	121	Henry White	50	M		do 1			do					5
6		Mary "	28	F					do					6
7		Ann "	10	F					do		/			7
8		Eliza "	3	F					New York					8
9	122	Elizabeth Quinn	27	F		Tailoress 1		100	Ireland					9
10		Edward "	22	M					do					10
11	123	Thomas Quinn	25	M		Laborer 1		100	do			/		11
12		" "	23	F					do					12
13		James "	1	M					New York					13
14		Bridget Sullivan	25	F		Waitress 1		25	Ireland			/		14
15		Eugene "	1	M					New York		/			15
16	124	Thomas Diamond	30	M		Cook 1		25	Ireland					16
17		Mary A "	24	F					New York					17
18		Francis "	2	M					do					18
19	143	125 Philip Smith	40	M		Grocer 1		800	Ireland					19
20		Mary "	32	F					do					20
21	126	Michael J. Macy	32	M		Stone cutter 1		200	do					21
22		Hannah "	30	F					do					22
23		Julia "	8	F					New York		/			23
24		Mary "	5	F					do		/			24
25		Catherine "	2	F					Illinois					25
26	127	James Dunn	40	M		Cooper 1		50	Ireland			/		26
27		Eliza "	40	F					do					27
28		Mary A "	12	F					New York		/			28
29		Catharine "	8	F					do		/			29
30	128	Alexander White	36	M		Peddler 1		50	Ireland			/		30
31		Ann "	30	F					do			/		31
32		Francis "	18	M		Laborer 1			do					32
33		Thomas "	16	M		do 1			do					33
34	129	Henry Merichin	35	M		Shoemaker 1		50	do					34
35		Eliza "	33	F					do					35
36	130	Mary Quinn	40	F		Washerwoman 1			do					36
37		Eliza "	11	F					New York		/			37
38	131	Thomas Erickson	36	M		Laborer 1		50	Ireland			/		38
39		Catharine "	40	F					do			/		39
40		Charlotte "	14	F					New York		/			40

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1750

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	9/12	F					New York					1
2		Celia Conroy	25	F					Ireland			1		2
3	132	John Conroy	27	M		Labourer 1		25	do	1		1		3
4		Mary "	24	F					do	1		1		4
5	133	Patrick Lahey	28	M		Farm labr 1		150	do					5
6		Catherine "	22	F					New York					6
7		William H "	3	M					do					7
8		Robert "	1	M					do					8
9		Sarah "	60	F					Ireland					9
10		James "	22	M		Sailor 1			do					10
11	134	Edward Blackmun	21	M		Cap finisher 1		100	New York					11
12		Mary "	19	F					do					12
13		Jorge E "	3/12	M					do					13
14	135	Coleman Daily	40	M		Ship carpenter 1		100	Ireland	1				14
15		Eliza "	40	F					do	1				15
16		Edrick "	11	M					do			1		16
17		Ann "	9	F					do			1		17
18	136	Thomas Shea	35	M		Seaman 1		100	Corsica					18
19		Samuel "	3	M					New York					19
20	137	Thomas Cunningham	47	M		Shoe store 1		500	Ireland					20
21		Elizabeth "	38	F					do					21
22		William H "	18	M					New York					22
23	138	Thos Thos	30	M		Clerk 1		300	Gibraltar					23
24		Ann "	28	F					Ireland			1		24
25		Catherine "	7	F					New York			1		25
26		Thomas H "	5	M					do			1		26
27		Ann Eliza "	3	F					do					27
28	139	Daniel Carey	42	M		Shoe store 1	1600	3000	Ireland					28
29		Eliza "	36	F					do					29
30		Bridget "	15	F					New York			1		30
31		Eliza "	12	F					do			1		31
32		Catherine "	8	F					do			1		32
33		Edward "	4	F					do					33
34		Mary A "	1	F					do					34
35		Rose Scott	24	F		Servant 1			Ireland					35
36	140	Daniel Kane	43	M		Shoe store 1	300	500	Isle of man					36
37		Mary "	40	F					New Jersey					37
38		Ann "	15	F					New York					38
39		Sydney "	13	M					do			1		39
40		Sophia "	11	F					do			1		40
							16500	5325						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

228

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis	8	M					New York		/			1
2	125	441	William D Hoyt	48	M		Salesman	1		300	England			2
3			Lindley "	21	M		Druggist clerk	1		200	do			3
4			Ann "	18	F		do	1			do			4
5			Julia "	16	F		Domestic Servant	1			New York			5
6			Kate "	13	F						do	/		6
7		442	John Williams	36	M		Painter	1		100	England			7
8			Celia "	29	F						do	/		8
9			Louisa "	11	F						do	/		9
10			Edward "	8	M						Pennsylvania			10
11			Sarah "	5	F						do			11
12			James "	2	M						do			12
13		443	James Baker	33	M		Blacksmith	1		400	New York			13
14			Charlotte "	27	F						England			14
15			Sarah "	6	F						New York	/		15
16			Walter "	4	M						do			16
17			Thomas Cook	43	M		Mercantile	1			England			17
18			Andrew "	2	M						New York			18
19	124	444	Jorge Dickson	28	M		Shoedealer	1		250	do		/	19
20			Mary "	30	F		Store keeper	1			do		/	20
21			Jorge "	6	M						do	/		21
22			Mabel "	4	F						do			22
23			Louisa Scott	21	F		Dressmaker	1			Pennsylvania			23
24			Mary J Patterson	24	F						Ireland			24
25			James "	23	M		Waiter	1			do			25
26			Isabel Vandike	40	F					100	New York			26
27			Edward Hunter	25	M		Carpenter	1			England		/	27
28	125	445	John H Hagger	14	M		Assistant	1		200	New York			28
29			Eliza "	44	F						England			29
30			John G "	29	M		Bookkeeper	1			New York			30
31			Eliza & Ward	20	F		Clerk	1			do			31
32			Charles "	18	M		Sailor	1			do			32
33			Emma "	16	F						do			33
34			George W "	14	M						do			34
35			Ann L "	12	F						do		/	35
36			Mary Ward	1	F						do			36
37		446	Mary Dunlap	22	M		Printer	1		300	Ireland			37
38			Margaret "	30	F						do			38
39			John "	4	M						New York			39
40			Jeremiah "	2	M						Dist of Columbia			40
43			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						2150	No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____			No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 2 Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	51	448	Daniel Williams	38	M		Engineer		200	Connecticut				
2			Elizabeth	38	F					Penna			1	
3			Catherine	4	F					New York				
4			Clara	1	F					do				
5		449	Patrick Cuzzo	38	M		Porter	1		25	Ireland			
6			Bridget	40	F						do			
7			Ellen	12	F						New York		1	
8			Lavinda	1	F						do		1	
9			Peter Kinsler	21	M		Laborer	1			Ireland			
10	52	450	Margaret Riley	3	F		Grocery	1	100	500	do			
11			Ellen Connelly	23	F						do			
12	53		James Faulkner	33	M		Butcher	1	1200	3000	New York			
13			Margaret	34	F					600	do			
14			William	13	M						do		1	
15			Catherine	11	F						do		1	
16			Ellen	9	F						do			
17			Maria	6	F						do			
18			Julia	4	F						do			
19			Margaret	1	F						do			
20			Peter Williams	16	M		Dft Butcher				England			
21	54	451	Catherine Dixon	50	F					300	New York			
22		452	Samuel Hart	42	M		Tinner	1		400	Hungary			
23			Margaret	27	F						Holstein			
24			Randolph Hart	19	M		Dft Tinner	1			do			
25		453	Peter Hearn	26	M		Dft Butcher	1		100	do	1		
26			Linda	26	F						do	1		
27		454	Peter Powell	33	M		Painter	1		1000	England			
28			Ann	33	F		Fancy Store	1			do			
29	55	455	James Alexander	39	M		Hardware dealer	1		500	do			
30			Ann	30	F						Scotland			1
31			Mary A	9	F						New York		1	
32			Elizabeth	4	F						do			
33			Catherine	2	F						do			
34			Charles	21/365	M						do			
35		456	Thomas Healy	32	M		Tailor	1		200	Ireland			
36			Mary	29	F						do			
37			Ann	4	F						New York			
38			Thomas	2	M						do			
39			William J	1/12	M						do			
40		457	Dennis Connor	35	M		Liquor store	1		400	Ireland			
									2200	6925				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

230

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary "	25	F					do					1
2		Catharine "	66	F					do			1		2
3		James Page	29	M		Carriage maker		25	do					3
4		Julia "	28	F					do					4
5		Julia "	6	F					New York					5
6		Charles "	4	M					do					6
7		William McDonough	66	M		Laborer	1		Ireland					7
8		Ann McLaughlin	70	F		Cooper	1	50	do					8
9		Patrick Mathews	13	M		Laborer	1		do					9
10		William "	28	M		Weaver	1		do					10
11		Daniel Talley	16	M		Apprentice	1		do					11
12		Cornelius "	23	M		Painter	1	100	do					12
13		Jane Holman	16	F		do	1	100	England					13
14		William McEntire	33	M		Weaver	1		Ireland					14
15		Hugh Allen	20	M		Painter	1		do					15
16	458	Andrew Hoge	19	M		Stableman	1	100	Ireland					16
17		Charlotte "	48	F					Bavaria					17
18		Charles "	21	M					New York					18
19		David "	11	M					do		1			19
20	459	Denis Haggerty	30	M		Laborer	1	50	Ireland			1		20
21		Julia "	28	F					do			1		21
22		Mary "	2	F					New York					22
23		Patrick "	1	M					do					23
24		Margaret Dixon	32	F		Seamstress			Ireland			1		24
25	460	Dennis Connell	26	M		Shoemaker	1		do					25
26		Honora Connell	27	F					do			1		26
27		Ellen "	1	F					New York					27
28	461	Charles Martin	30	M		Liquor store	1	600	do					28
29	462	Thomas Ford	37	M		Carpenter	1	50	Ireland					29
30		Julia "	32	F					do			1		30
31		Elizabeth "	10	F					Massachusetts		1			31
32		Mary E "	8	F					New York		1			32
33		William "	6	M					do		1			33
34		Cecily "	1	F					do					34
35	463	John Hunter	29	M		Liquor dealer	1	1000	Ireland					35
36		Matilda "	25	F					do					36
37		Julia "	4	F					New York					37
38		Matilda "	2	F					do					38
39		William J. "	5/12	M					do					39
40	464	Mary Carroll	50	F		Waiter woman	1		Ireland			1		40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						2075	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Dist. 3d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	465	Frederic Chapman	36	M		Baker		600	New York					1
2		Maria "	36	F		Housekeeper			Germany			1		2
3		Ann "	10	F					South Carolina		1			3
4		Maria L "	8	F					New York		1			4
5		Ellen E "	4	F					do		1			5
6		Mary Robinson	62	F					Ireland					6
7	466	William Fulfield	38	M		Farmer	1	150	do					7
8		Margaret "	30	F					New York					8
9		Anne "	12	F					Massachusetts		1			9
10		Jane "	9	F					New York		1			10
11		Mary "	6	F					New Jersey		1			11
12	467	Wm Silvernail	67	M		Doctor	1	300	England					12
13		Isabella "	59	F					do					13
14	468	Owen Daily	36	M		Teller	1	75	Ireland					14
15		Johanna "	30	F					do			1		15
16		Dennis "	6	M					do		1			16
17		John "	5	M					New York		1			17
18		Eliza "	1	F					do					18
19		Mary Leddy	12	F					do					19
20	469	Robert Carr	30	M		Labourer	1	50	Ireland					20
21		Catherine	25	F					do					21
22		Sarah Jane	3	F					New York					22
23		William "	7/12	M					do					23
24	470	Isabella Wilson	30	F					Scotland					24
25		William "	40	M		Boatman	1	50	do					25
26		William "	6	M					Ireland					26
27	471	Mary E Kelly	36	F		Attends Store	1		do					27
28		Catherine Dunn	40	F		do	1		New York					28
29	472	Henry Linebaugh	45	M		Boatman	1	1000	800	do				29
30		Louisa "	49	F					do					30
31		Amelia "	24	F					do					31
32		Emma "	22	F					do					32
33		Henry "	21	M		Boatman	1		do					33
34		Theodore "	18	M		Watchman	1		do					34
35		Jorge "	15	M					do		1			35
36		Charles "	14	M					do		1			36
37		Samuel "	12	M					do		1			37
38		Louisa "	9	F					do		1			38
39		Ada "	4	F					do					39
40		John "	1	M					do					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 2025

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Hopkins	41	M		Clerk		700	New York				
2		Christiana "	41	F					do				
3		Charles E "	3	M					do				
4		Caroline L "	11/12	F					do				
5	162	494 David Cochrane	29	M		Organ Grinder		600	Iceland				
6		Jane "	26	F					do				
7		Margaret "	7	F					Massachusetts		1		
8		John "	5	M					do		1		
9		Sarah "	3	F					do				
10		David "	1	M					New York				
11		Robert McGuffy	26	M		Labourer	1		Scotland				
12		Samuel Beck	26	M		do	1		Iceland				
13		James Chaimo	32	M		do	1		do				
14		William McKelly	30	M		do	1		do				
15		Sarah Doyle	28	F		do	1		do				
16		Ann Quigley	24	F		Servant			do				
17		William Baldwin	20	M		Labourer	1		do				
18		Charles Hellwig	48	M		Shoemaker	1		Canada				
19	495	Wing D Allen	29	M		Carpenter	1	100	Connecticut				
20		Jane "	29	F					New York				
21		Charles "	2	M					do		1		
22	166	496 Robert McDod	45	M		Farmer	1	2000	Scotland				
23		Jane "	43	F					do				
24		Ellen "	10	F					New York		1		
25		Ann "	65	F					Scotland				
26		John C Donnell	35	M		Baker		100	Iceland				
27	497	Henry Mulrahone	32	M		Butcher	1	100	France				
28		Ellen "	28	F					Germany				
29		Caroline "	3	F					New York		1		
30		Edward "	6	M					do		1		
31		Henry "	4	M					do				
32		Joseph "	2	M					do				
33	498	Nicholas Baldwin	30	M		Butcher	1	200	France				
34	499	Dennis Hanley	35	M		Lightman	1		Ireland				
35	165	480 Frederick Klare	38	M		Baker	1	300	Saxony				
36		Christiana "	33	F					Baden				
37		Mary "	12	F					do		1		
38		481 Jacob Koch	35	M		Painter	1	300	Bavaria				
39		Mary "	30	F					do				
40		Kate "	8	F					New York		1		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4400

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57 233

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob "	6	M					do		/			1
2		Elizabeth "	3	F					do					2
3		Richard "	1	M					do					3
4		Mary "	1	F					do					4
5		John "	19	M					do					5
6	182	Conrad Miles	28	M		Laborer	1		500	England				6
7		Henrietta "	26	F						New York				7
8		Elizabeth "	4	F						do				8
9		Susan Bissell	29	F		Farmer	1			England				9
10		Ebenezer Nichols	69	M		Farmer	1	500	400	do				10
11	183	Silas Taylor	65	M		Farmer	1		100	do			/	11
12		Ann "	42	F						do			/	12
13		Abraham Lyon	28	M		Painter	1			do				13
14		Henry Taylor	15	M		Farmer	1			do				14
15		Charles Lyon	13	M						New York		/		15
16		Isabella "	10	F						do				16
17	120	184 Peter Hudnick	23	M						Denmark				17
18		Margaret "	23	F						do				18
19		Sarah "	26	F		Painter	1		100	do				19
20		Mary "	2	F		Domestic	1			do				20
21		Martha "	16	F		do	1			do				21
22		Sabina "	13	F						do				22
23	186	John Jewell	32	M		Farmer	1		100	England				23
24		Mary "	36	F						do				24
25	150	Lucius Whitlock	46	M		Dealer Cattle	1	4000	1200	Germany				25
26		Caroline "	39	F						do				26
27		Lucius "	15	M						do				27
28		Orrin "	13	M						New York		/		28
29		Orville "	8	M						do		/		29
30		Orson "	4	M						do				30
31	151	Patrick Barker	25	M		Laborer	1		50	Ireland				31
32		Margaret "	40	F						do			/	32
33	185	Mary Hubbard	15	F		Laborer	1		50	New York				33
34		Lucius Lewis	8	M						do		/		34
35		George "	6	M						do				35
36	187	Ann Logan	36	F		Farmer	1		800	Ireland				36
37		Ann "	9	F						California		/		37
38	192	Edward Valentine	30	M		Wagon maker	1		400	England				38
39		Maria "	30	F						do				39
40		Charles "	11/12	M						New York				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 4500 — 2800 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 9[illegible] No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

234

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1						Farmer			England				
2									do				
3									do			/	
4						Farmer		1m	do				
5									Vermont			/	
6								4m	Connecticut				
7									do				
8									New York				
9									do				
10						Farmer		1m	do				
11									do				
12									do				
13						Farmer		2m	Scotland				
14									do				
15						Farmer			do				
16						Domestic			do				
17									New York		/		
18									do		/		
19									do				
20						Domestic			Ireland				
21						Farmer			do				
22						Laborer			do				
23						Domestic			do			/	
24						Farmer		5m	do				
25						Farmer			England				
26									do			/	
27									do		/		
28									do		/		
29									do		/		
30						Engineer		10m	Ireland				
31									do				
32									New York		/		
33									do		/		
34									do				
35									do				
36						Farmer		2m	England				
37									Canada			/	
38									New York		/		
39									do		/		
40									do				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1850 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 52

235

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	2	F					do					1
2		[illegible]	45	F		Farmer		300	Connecticut					2
3		[illegible]	32	F					England			1		3
4		[illegible]	7	F					New York		1			4
5		[illegible]	6	F					England		1			5
6		[illegible]	2	F					do					6
7		[illegible]	1	F					New York					7
8	3	[illegible]	29	M		Farmer	1	100	Ireland			1		8
9		[illegible]	26	F					do			1		9
10		[illegible]	4	F					New York					10
11		[illegible]	8/12	M					do					11
12	13	[illegible]	26	M		Carman	1	150	Ireland					12
13		[illegible]	25	F					do					13
14		[illegible]	14	F					New York		1			14
15		[illegible]	12	F					do		1			15
16		[illegible]	5	F					do		1			16
17		[illegible]	1	F					do					17
18		[illegible]	23	M		Carman	1		Ireland					18
19	5	[illegible]	56	M		Farmer		100	England					19
20	29	[illegible]	56	F		Domestic	1		Ireland					20
21	21	[illegible]	18	M		Apprentice			New York					21
22	22	[illegible]	15	F					England					22
23	23	[illegible]	37	M		Sailor	1	200	Connecticut					23
24	24	[illegible]	27	F					New Jersey					24
25	25	[illegible]	14	F					Maryland		1			25
26	26	[illegible]	9	F					do		1			26
27	27	[illegible]	3	F					New York					27
28	28	[illegible]	31	M		Sailor	1	200	Holland					28
29	29	[illegible]	26	F					Wurtemburgh					29
30	30	[illegible]	7/12	F					New York					30
31	31	[illegible]	30	M		Victualer	1	50	Ireland			1		31
32	32	[illegible]	28	F					do			1		32
33	33	[illegible]	5	F					do					33
34	34	[illegible]	4	F					do					34
35	35	[illegible]	2	F					do					35
36	36	[illegible]	70	M		Sailor	1	100	do					36
37	37	[illegible]	60	F					England					37
38	38	[illegible]	25	M		Sailor	1	100	Connecticut			1		38
39	39	[illegible]	29	F					do					39
40	40	[illegible]	4	F					New York					40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

1300

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

236

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Samuel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			/		1
1		[illegible]							[illegible]					2
2		[illegible]							[illegible]		/			3
3		[illegible]	8	M					[illegible]		/			4
4		[illegible]	6	F					do					5
5		[illegible]	2	F					do					6
6		[illegible]	7/12	F					do					7
7		[illegible] Cunningham	[illegible]	F		[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland			/		8
8		[illegible]	22	F					do					9
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					[illegible]		/			10
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			/		11
11		[illegible]	11	F					do					12
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					[illegible]		/			13
13		[illegible]	3	F					do					14
14		[illegible]	1	F					do					15
15		[illegible]	20	F					[illegible]					16
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	F		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					17
17		[illegible]	21	F		do		[illegible]	do					18
18	510	[illegible]	35	F		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					19
19		[illegible]	31	F				[illegible]	do					20
20		[illegible]	12	F					do		/			21
21		[illegible]	8	F					do		/			22
22		[illegible]	6	F					[illegible]		/			23
23		[illegible]	4	F					[illegible]		/			24
24		[illegible]	3	F					do					25
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			/		26
26		[illegible]	51	F		[illegible]			do			/		27
27		[illegible]	1	[illegible]					[illegible]		/			28
28		[illegible]	2	[illegible]					do					29
29		[illegible]	1	F					do					30
30		[illegible]	2	F					[illegible]			/		31
31		[illegible]	33	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	do					32
32		[illegible]	14	[illegible]					do					33
33		[illegible]	12	M					do		/			34
34	513	[illegible]	10	M		[illegible]		200	[illegible]					35
35		[illegible]	14	F					[illegible]					36
36		[illegible]	12	M					[illegible]		/			37
37		[illegible]	10	F					do		/			38
38		[illegible]	10	M					do		/			39
39		[illegible]	4	F					do		/			40
40		[illegible]	11	F					[illegible]			/		
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___						1175	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 61

237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Daniel McLaughlin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	30	M		Farmer		150	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	27	F					Do				
3		[illegible]	3	F					New York				
4		[illegible]	1	M		Laborer		300	Ireland				
5		[illegible]	28	F					Do				
6		[illegible]	28	F		Milliner			Do				
7		[illegible]	11	F					England		1		
8	216	[illegible]	46	M		Carpenter	1	500	England				
9		[illegible]	44	F					Pennsy				
10		[illegible]	18	F		Seamstress			England				
11		[illegible]	13	F					Do		1		
12	11	[illegible]	30	M		Engineer	1	300	Ireland				
13		[illegible]	27	F					Do				
14		[illegible]	2	F					New York				
15		[illegible]	1	M					Do				
16		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer	1		Ireland				
17		[illegible]	19	M		Do	1		Do				
18		[illegible]	25	M		Do	1		Do				
19		[illegible]	56	M				500	Do				
20	54	[illegible]	21	M		Farmer	1		Do				
21		[illegible]	20	M					Do				
22		[illegible]	16	F					Do				
23		[illegible]	15	F					Do				
24	218	[illegible]	45	M		Carpenter	1	150	Do				
25		[illegible]	28	F					Do				
26		[illegible]	9	F					New York		1		
27		[illegible]	9	F					Do		1		
28	55	[illegible]	28	M		Grocer	1	400	Germany				
29		[illegible]	27	F					Prussia				
30		[illegible]	1	F					New York		1		
31		[illegible]	9	F					Do				
32		[illegible]	4/12	F					Do				
33		[illegible]	50	F					England				
34	521	[illegible]	40	M		Clerk	1	200	Scotland				
35		[illegible]	30	F					Iceland				
36		[illegible]	6	F					New York		1		
37		[illegible]	4	M					Do				
38		[illegible]	2	F					Do				
39		[illegible]	15	F					Prussia				
40	52	[illegible]	40	M		Tailor's cutter	1	100	Germany				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2450

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

238

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]						do					1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					2
2		[illegible]	13						do		/			3
3		[illegible]	8						do					4
4		[illegible]	4						do					5
5		[illegible]	2						do					6
6	23	[illegible]	23			Servant	1		100 Ireland					7
7		[illegible]	2						do					8
8		[illegible]	1						New York		/			9
9		[illegible]	5						do		/			10
10	524	[illegible]	20			[illegible]	1		100 Ireland					11
11		[illegible]	28						do					12
12		[illegible]	4						New York		/			13
13		[illegible]	6/12						do					14
14	525	John Hanlon	25			Sailor	1		100 Sweden					15
15		[illegible]	26						Ireland					16
16		[illegible]	61						do					17
17	526	Samuel [illegible]	24			[illegible]	1		New York					18
18		Esther	21						do				/	19
19		[illegible]	12						do		/			20
20		[illegible]	10						do		/			21
21		[illegible]	8						do		/			22
22		[illegible]	6						do					23
23		[illegible]	1						do					24
24		[illegible]	16			Servant	1		Ireland					25
25	527	[illegible]	58					100	do					26
26		[illegible]	18			[illegible]	1		do					27
27		[illegible]	15			do	1		do					28
28		[illegible]	16			do	1		do					29
29		[illegible]	11						New York		/			30
30	528	[illegible]	56			Cabinet maker		200	Ireland					31
31		[illegible]	53						do					32
32		[illegible]	19						do					33
33		[illegible]	18			Optician Engraver	1		do					34
34		[illegible]	15			Mathematical Instrument maker	1		do					35
35		[illegible]	13						do		/			36
36	529	[illegible]	59			[illegible]		600	New York					37
37		[illegible]	38						do					38
38		[illegible]	17			Watchmaker	1		do					39
39		[illegible]	12						do		/			40
40		[illegible]	9						do		/			
								3900						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

239

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Syracuse **in the County of** Onon **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Syracuse

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						do		/			1
2		[illegible]	31						do					2
3		[illegible]	29			Engineer			do					3
4		[illegible]	40			[illegible]			England					4
5		[illegible]	12			[illegible]			New York					5
6	184	526 Margaret Williams	45			[illegible]			Germany					6
7		[illegible]	22			Cooper			New York					7
8		[illegible]	14						do		/			8
9		[illegible]	11						do		/			9
10		William H.	10						do		/			10
11		[illegible]	5						do					11
12		[illegible] Thomas Allen	21			[illegible]			do					12
13		[illegible]	18						do					13
14	185	531 [illegible]	28			[illegible]			Ireland					14
15		[illegible]	25						do					15
16		[illegible]	17			[illegible]			do					16
17		[illegible]	28			Carpenter			do					17
18	186	532 George H. [illegible]	39			Druggist	5000	4000	England					18
19		[illegible]	36						do					19
20		[illegible]	1						New York					20
21		[illegible]	21			Servant			Scotland					21
22		[illegible]	14						England					22
23		533 Louis Laiard	36			Farmer		100	France					23
24	187	534 Jacob Hoover	29			Carpenter		200	New York					24
25		[illegible]	29						do					25
26		[illegible]	11						do		/			26
27		[illegible]	9						do		/			27
28		[illegible]	6						do		/			28
29		[illegible]	1						do					29
30		[illegible]	35			Farmer			do					30
31		[illegible]	3						do					31
32		[illegible]	5						do					32
33		[illegible]	20						Iceland					33
34		[illegible]	30						do					34
35		[illegible]	17						Illinois					35
36		[illegible]	25			Cooper			New York					36
37		[illegible]	22			do			do					37
38		[illegible]	40			Farmer			Connecticut					38
39		[illegible]	25			Machinist			Massachusetts					39
40		[illegible]	30			Farmer		100	New York					40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10500 6700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

22/15

240

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	20	m		[illegible]			Ohio					1
2		[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	19	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]			Indiana					4
5		[illegible]	20	m		[illegible]			Do					5
6		[illegible]	19	m		[illegible]			Do					6
7		[illegible]	30	m		[illegible]			Do					7
8		[illegible]	19	m		[illegible]			Do					8
9		[illegible]	18	m		[illegible]			Do					9
10	168	235	[illegible]	44	m	[illegible]		500	Pennsylvania					10
11			[illegible]	34	f			500	Ohio					11
12			[illegible]	21	m	[illegible]			[illegible]					12
13		236	[illegible]	21	m	[illegible]			[illegible]					13
14	159	237	[illegible]	39	m	[illegible]		200	England					14
15			[illegible]	24	f				Ireland					15
16		238	[illegible]	27	m	[illegible]		200	Bavaria					16
17			[illegible]	38	f				Pennsylvania					17
18			[illegible]	16	m	[illegible]			Ohio					18
19			[illegible]	14	f				Do					19
20			[illegible]	11	f				Do					20
21			[illegible]	9	f				Do					21
22			[illegible]	6	f				Do					22
23			[illegible]	48	m	[illegible]		200	Pennsylvania					23
24		239	[illegible]	44	f			1	Maryland					24
25			[illegible]	17	m	[illegible]			Ohio					25
26			[illegible]	18	m	[illegible]			Do					26
27			[illegible]	10	m				Pennsylvania					27
28		240	[illegible]	43	m	[illegible]	250	675	Do					28
29			[illegible]	36	f				Do					29
30			[illegible]	15	f				Do					30
31			[illegible]	11	f				Do					31
32			[illegible]	9	f				Do					32
33			[illegible]	3	m				Do					33
34			[illegible]	24	m	Clerk		475	Do					34
35			[illegible]	26	m	Printing Saloon			Hanover					35
36			[illegible]	21	f				Do					36
37			[illegible]	50	f				New York					37
38			[illegible]	69	m	Tailor			Hanover					38
39		241	[illegible]	36	f				Maryland					39
40			[illegible]	26	m	Servant			Hanover					40
			[illegible]	25	f	Colored			England					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 2 Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edgar Palmer	15	M		Clerk			N.Y.				
2		Caroline Palmer	30	F					N.Y.			1	
3		Emma Palmer	09	F					N.Y.			1	
4	243	Chas Simmons	25	M		Painter		350	N.Y.				
5		Jno	30	M					N.Y.				
6		Emma	19	F					N.Y.				
7		Henry	17	M					N.Y.				
8	244	Nathan Hatch	36	M		Clerk	10000	8000	Mass				
9		Cecelia	30	F					N.Y.				
10		Edward	07	M					N.Y.				
11		Emma	03	F					N.Y.				
12		Helen M	13	F		Scholar			N.Y.				
13		Ann M Hatch	32	F					Ireland				
14		Abigail Pope	75	F		Servant			Conn				
15	245	Lewis Pope	35	M		Coachman		200	Mass			1	
16		Ann	34	F					Ire			1	
17		Caroline	6	F					N.Y.		1		
18		William	2	M					N.Y.				
19		Elizabeth	1/12	F					N.Y.			1	
20		Mary Pope	28	F					Mass				
21	246	Charles M Reeves	28	M		Merchant		20	Connecticut				
22		Mary A	20	F					New Jersey				
23		Charles H	2/12	M					N.Y.				
24		Sarah Smith	63	F					Mass				
25	247	Lucien Hewlett	23	M		Sugar Refr		200	England				
26		Elizabeth	20	F					New York				
27		Ella M	9	F					N.Y.				
28	248	Thomas Knapp	42	M		Shoemaker		400	Scotland				
29		Anne	33	F					Do				
30		William H Hulton	30	M		Painter	1500	1500	England				
31		John Hulme	28	M		Joiner			England				
32		Catherine	30	F					Do				
33		William Nugent	28	M		Clerk			England				
34		Emma	29	F					Scotland				
35	249	Edward Shea	50	M		Laborer			Do				
36		Ann	47	F		Washerwoman		30	Do			1	
37		Thomas	13	M					New York		1		
38		Catherine E	6	F					Do		1		
39		William Thomas	24	M					Do				
40		Margaret	19	F		Dressmaker			Do				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11000	9550	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

242

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** King **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	22	f		Cooper			Scotland				
2		[illegible]	20	f		Clerk			Ohio				
3		[illegible]	48	f		do			Scotland				
4	26	[illegible]	41	f		Clerk		2000	England				
5		[illegible]	21	f					do				
6		[illegible]	16	f					New York				
7		[illegible]	14	f					do				
8		[illegible]	12	f					do		1		
9		[illegible]	8	f					do		1		
10		[illegible]	7	f					do				
11		[illegible]	4	f					do				
12		[illegible]	1	f					France				
13	27	[illegible]	32	f		Teacher	2000	1000	Ireland				
14		[illegible]	1	f					do				
15		[illegible]	1	f					New York		1		
16		[illegible]	1	f					do		1		
17		[illegible]	6	f					do		1		
18		[illegible]	4	f					do				
19		[illegible]	1	f					do				
20		[illegible]	24	f		Teacher	1		Ireland				
21		[illegible]	18	f		At Home	1		do				
22		[illegible]	2	f		Teacher	1		do			1	
23	28	[illegible]	26	f		Keeping House	1		New York				
24		[illegible]	23	f		Milliner	1	2000	do				
25		[illegible]	25	f					do				
26		[illegible]	18	f		Teacher	1	200	Maryland				
27		[illegible]	22	f					New York				
28		[illegible]	1	f					do				
29		[illegible]	10	f					do				
30	29	[illegible]	2	f		Shoemaker	1	400	England				
31		[illegible]	28	f					do				
32		[illegible]	3	f					New York				
33		[illegible]	1	f					do				
34	30	[illegible]	24	f		Tailoress		1000	England				
35		[illegible]	24	f					New York				
36		[illegible]	5	f					do				
37		[illegible]	9/12	f					do				
38	31	[illegible]	34	f		Tailoress		500	Nova Scotia				
39		[illegible]	24	f					New York				
40		[illegible]	4	f					do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7000	7600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]							do				
2		[illegible]	1/12						do				
3		[illegible]	16			Servant			Ireland				
4		[illegible]	21			Milliner			France				
5		[illegible]	31			Seaman			New York				
6		[illegible]	23			Seaman			do				
7		[illegible]	27			Seaman			Ireland				
8		[illegible]	22			Carpenter			New York				
9		[illegible]	18			Blacksmith			do				
10	29	[illegible]	31			Engineer		600	do				
11		[illegible]	30						do				
12		[illegible]	11						do			1	
13		[illegible]	10						do			1	
14		[illegible]	8						do			1	
15		[illegible]	4						do				
16	558	[illegible]	64			Sailor		200	Ireland				
17		[illegible]	63						do				
18		[illegible]	28			Sailor		200	do				
19		[illegible]	26						New York				
20		[illegible]	6						do				
21		[illegible]	4						do				
22		[illegible]	1						do				
23	559	[illegible]	40			Sailor		200	Ireland				
24		[illegible]	30						do			1	
25		[illegible]	6						New York				
26		[illegible]	4						do				
27	560	[illegible]	25						do				
28	561	[illegible]	30			Capt. Lighter		600	do				
29		[illegible]	25						Ireland				
30		[illegible]	43				3000		England				
31	562	[illegible]	66			Sailor		200	do				
32		[illegible]	66						New York				
33	563	[illegible]	35			Sailor		2000	England				
34		[illegible]	23						do				
35		[illegible]	2						do			1	
36		[illegible]	29			Sailor	500	500	New York				
37		[illegible]	25						England				
38		[illegible]	21			Blacksmith			do				
39		[illegible]	39			Painter			do				
40		[illegible]	43			Cook			do				
							3000	4220					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** King **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	49	M		Steward			Ireland					1
2	264	[illegible]	26	F		Tailor	Real	1000	France					2
3		[illegible]	22	M					Germany					3
4		[illegible]	22	F					New York					4
5	265	[illegible]	45	M		Tailor		900	Germany					5
6		[illegible]	20	F					do			/		6
7		[illegible]	9	F					New York		/			7
8		[illegible]	4	F					do					8
9		[illegible] James	23	M		Tailor			do					9
10	266	[illegible]	41	M		Tailor		600	Germany					10
11		[illegible]	38	F					do					11
12		[illegible]	20	F		Tailoress			do					12
13		[illegible]	16	F					New York					13
14		[illegible]	13	F					do		/			14
15		[illegible]	11	F					do		/			15
16	267	[illegible]	28	M		Steampipe fitter		100	England					16
17		[illegible]	32	F					do					17
18		[illegible]	13	F					do		/			18
19		[illegible]	9	F					do		/			19
20		[illegible]	6	F					New York					20
21		[illegible]	3	F					do					21
22	268	[illegible] Hitchcock	35	M		Laborer			Germany					22
23		[illegible]	33	F					Ireland			/		23
24		[illegible]	8	F					New York		/			24
25		[illegible]	6	F					do		/			25
26		[illegible]	2	M					do					26
27	269	[illegible]	31	M		Tinsmith		500	Germany					27
28		[illegible]	28	F					Ireland					28
29		[illegible]	4	F					New York					29
30		[illegible]	2	F					do					30
31	270	Frederick H. [illegible]	39	M		Druggist	5600	2000	Germany				1	31
32		Caroline [illegible]	38	F					do					32
33		[illegible]	12	F					do					33
34		[illegible]	14	F					do			/		34
35		[illegible]	11	F					New York			/		35
36		[illegible]	8	F					do			/		36
37		[illegible]	6	F					do					37
38		[illegible]	3	F					do					38
39		[illegible]	2/12	F					do					39
40	271	Charles Hart	30	M		Clerk		400	England					40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					8600	3400	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____					

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	25	F					do					1
2		[illegible]	4	F					New York					2
3		Emily	7/12	F					do					3
4	572	Daniel Shea	24	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					4
5	573	Joseph Hancastle	[illegible]	M		Butcher		100	England					5
6		Jane	40	F					do					6
7		Jesse	9	M					do		1			7
8		Isabella	8	F					New York		1			8
9		Alva	5	M					do		1			9
10		Frederick	3	M					England					10
11		Joseph	21	M		Butcher	1		New York					11
12		Margaret Murphy	20	F		Servant	1		Ireland					12
13	574	Emma Clerc	68	F					do					13
14	575	William Sloan	17	M		Engine Maker	1	2000	do					14
15		Augusta	40	F					do					15
16		Jane E	16	F					do		1			16
17		Mary E	14	F					do		1			17
18		Hiram	10	M					New York					18
19		Ann	5	F					Indiana			1		19
20		Erick Hedin	40	M		Servant	1		Hanover					20
21		Augustus Schultz	19	M		Painter	1		Hanover					21
22	576	William Wise	46	M		Steelmaker	1	3000	England					22
23		Amanda	42	F					New York					23
24		Clara	18	F					do		1			24
25		William H	15	M					do		1			25
26		Alice M	10	F					do		1			26
27		Ellen Corbin	20	F		Servant	1		Ireland					27
28		Susanna Baker	22	F		do	1		do			1		28
29	577	Abel Baxter	30	M		Farmer	1	100	Canada					29
30		Elizabeth	40	F					New York					30
31	578	Lewis Farnagl	30	M		Carpenter	1	300	Indiana					31
32		Catherine	26	F					do					32
33		Matthew	8/12	M					New York					33
34		John Williams	19	M		Ship Carpenter	1		England					34
35		Susan Hanson	43	M		do	1		New York					35
36		Catherine Dugan	30	F		Blind Maker	1		Ireland					36
37		Margaret Cusack	30	F		do	1		do					37
38		Mary Fisher	23	F					England					38
39	579	Isidore Skinner	28	M		Carpenter	1	5600	Virginia					39
40		Eliza	22	F					do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

246

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fort Hamilton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	2						New York					1
		[illegible]	1						do					2
		[illegible]	23			Cabinet maker	1		England					3
		[illegible]	18	M		Segar maker	1		do					4
		[illegible]	16	M					do					5
		[illegible]	12	M		Cabinet maker	1		Ireland					6
		[illegible]	32	F					do					7
		[illegible]	11	F					New York		1			8
		[illegible]	1	M					do					9
119	187	[illegible]	32	M		Blacksmith	1	2000	England					10
		[illegible]	33	F					do					11
		[illegible]	5	F					New York					12
		[illegible]	3	F					do					13
		[illegible]	1	F					do					14
		[illegible]	23	M		Steward	1		Indiana			1		15
	542	[illegible]	46	M		Sailor	1	2000	do					16
		[illegible]	26	M		Cabinet maker	1		do					17
	543	[illegible]	29	M		Cabinet maker		1600	England					18
		[illegible]	41	F					do					19
		[illegible]	21	F					do					20
		[illegible]	18	M					do					21
		[illegible]	25	M		Soldier maker	1		Ireland					22
	544	[illegible]	50	M		Grocer	1		do					23
120	545	[illegible]	36	M		Soldier framemaker		2000	Prussia					24
		[illegible]	40	F					Bremen					25
		[illegible]	8	F					New York		1			26
		[illegible]	6	F					do		1			27
		[illegible]	2	F					do					28
		[illegible]	24	M		Clerk	1		Bavaria					29
		[illegible]	14	M		Assistant	1		Hanover					30
121	546	[illegible]	27	M		Barber	1	1000	Hesse Darmstadt					31
		[illegible]	24	F					Bavaria					32
		[illegible]	3	M					New York					33
		[illegible]	1	M					do					34
	547	[illegible]	27	M		Barber	1	1000	Bavaria					35
		[illegible]	21	F					New York					36
		[illegible]	6/12	F					do					37
		[illegible]	45	F					Switzerland					38
		[illegible]	10	F					New York		1			39
		[illegible]	10	F					do		1			40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						4700	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lewis Gray	22	m		Clerk			Nova Scotia					1
1		Eliza A. Wright	34	f		Milliner		2000	England					2
	288	Catharine Finney	32						do					3
		Mary E.	10						New York		1			4
		William	8	m					do		1			5
		Isaac Canning	21	m		Clerk			do					6
		James Taylor	21	m		do			do					7
		Edward Mace	24	m		Carman			Maryland					8
12	289	Jane Tate	40	f		Boarding house			Massachusetts					9
		Cora	35	f					do					10
		Catharine	30	f					do					11
		John Tobin	35	m		Clerk			Denmark					12
		Julia	25	f					do					13
		Julia	12	f					do					14
		Ellen	10	f					do					15
		Victoria Rumbeck	30	m		Gentleman			do					16
		John Nicholas	30	m		Clerk			do					17
		Herman Hamm	38	m		Druggist			Germany					18
		John Kappin	30	m		Lithographer			England					19
		Martha Bradley	50	f					New Jersey					20
		Ann M. Tobin	18	f		Servant			England					21
22	290	Mary Davis	34	f		Confectionery		400	England					22
		William F.	8	m					New York		1			23
		Charles	6	m					do		1			24
		George Epps	26	m		Painter			England					25
		Charles	21	m		do			New York					26
		John Lawton	19	m		Confectioner			do					27
		Mary M. Tinley	28	f		Servant			Ireland					28
29	291	John Meehan	30	m		Laborer		100	do				1	29
		Ann	33	f					do					30
		Mary A.	8/12	f					New York					31
32	292	Ellen Hayden	70	f		Seamstress			England				1	32
33	293	Thomas Brown	39	m		Dining saloon	1500	500	do					33
34		Ann	37	f					Canada					34
35		Ann	12	f					New York		1			35
36		Edward	7	m					do		1			36
37		Frank	8/12	m					do					37
38		John Hyland	45	m		Carpenter			Canada					38
39		Eliza Gannon	30	f		Servant			New York					39
40	216	294 Amelia Hart	40	f		Teaching Music		500	New Jersey					40

No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1800	3500	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

248

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Owen Vicars	50	M		Tobacconist 1		200	Cuba				
2		Eliza	50	F					do				
3		Clarence	15	M					do		1		
4		Susan	5	F					New York				
5		John Logan	35	M		Cashier 1	1000	200	Massachusetts				
6		Susan	35	F					do				
7		Mary Cannon	26	F		Servant 1			Ireland				
8		Margaret Carty	30	F		do 1			do				
9	217	595 Henry Williamson	27	M		Blacksmith 1		300	Switzerland				
10		Priscilla	26	F					Ireland				
11		William H.	3	M					New York				
12		Jane	1	F					do				
13		William Smith	25	M		Labourer 1			Ireland			1	
14		Thomas Mahoney	21	M		do 1			do			1	
15		Patrick Martin	40	M		do 1			do				
16		Ann Jones	30	F		do 1			do				
17		Ann Flaherty	21	F		Cashmere 1		50	do				
18		James Murray	25	M		Moulder 1			do				
19		Dennis Haden	21	M		Labourer 1			do				
20		Joseph Murphy	23	M		Moulder 1			do				
21	216	James Simpson	44	M		Boatman 1			do				
22		John	40	M					do				
23		Thomas	12	M					New York		1		
24		Charles	9	M					do		1		
25		Ann M.	6	F					do		1		
26		Mary E.	4	F					do				
27	593	Patrick Reynolds	27	M		Chandler 1		200	Ireland				
28		Ann	25	F					do			1	
29		John	8/12	M					New York				
30	598	William Limbeck	42	M		Labourer 1		100	Hesse Cassel				
31		Sophia	33	F					do				
32		Diana	10	F					do		1		
33		Charles	6	M					do		1		
34		Henry	3	M					New York				
35		Ann	1	F					do				
36	218	599 Owen Jones	29	M		Clerk 1		300	do				
37		Ellen	26	F					do				
38		James	5	M					do				
39		Albert	9/12	M					do				
40		600 Henry Mallan	31	M		Carman 1		100	Ireland				
							1000	3250					

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	29	f					do					1
1		[illegible]	1	f					Scotland					2
2		[illegible]	3	m					England					3
3		[illegible]	4	m					New York					4
4		[illegible]	14	f					Ireland					5
5	115	601	[illegible]	39	f	Washerwoman		200	do					6
6			[illegible]	14	f				New York		1			7
7			[illegible]	7	f				do		1			8
8			[illegible]	7	f				Ireland					9
9			Michael Rourke	75	m				do					10
10			[illegible]	72	f				do					11
11		602	[illegible]	25	m	Domestic		200	do					12
12			[illegible]	27	f				New York					13
13			[illegible]	1	f				do					14
14			[illegible]	19	m	Seaman			Scotland					15
15	22	603	Alexander Ferguson	30	m	Blacksmith	1000	100	do					16
16			[illegible]	28	f				Pennsylvania					17
17			[illegible]	4	f				do					18
18			[illegible]	1	m				Scotland					19
19			[illegible]	22	m	Clerk	1	500	50					20
20		604	[illegible]	45	m	Mathematical Instrument maker	1		500					21
21			[illegible]	16	m				New York					22
22			[illegible]	12	f				do		1			23
23			[illegible]	9	m				do		1			24
24			[illegible]	33	f	Domestic			Ireland					25
25			[illegible]	29	f				do					26
26		605	[illegible]	30	m	Tailoress	1	100	do					27
27			[illegible]	40	f				do					28
28			[illegible]	16	m	Gh Clerk Founder	1		do					29
29			[illegible]	14	f				do					30
30			[illegible]	12	f				do				1	31
31			[illegible]	1	m				New York					32
32		606	Thomas Doyle	31	m	Machinist	1	100	England		1			33
33			[illegible]	23	f				Ireland		1			34
34			[illegible]	33	m	Machinist	1	100	Scotland					35
35		607	Robert Dallas	33	m				do					36
36			[illegible]	33	f				do		1			37
37			[illegible]	11	f				do		1			38
38			[illegible]	9	f				New Brunswick		1			39
39			[illegible]	7	m				Rhode Island					40
40			[illegible]	4	f				Scotland		1			
		608	Thomas Duffy	33	m	Machinist	1		200					

No. white males, 21. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 1500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

250

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	93	F					do	/				1
2	609	John Hawkins	27	M		Pilot	1		1000	Ireland				2
3		Ann L	22	F						Ireland				3
4	610	John McLaughlin	32	M		Sugar refiner	1		100	do				4
5		Mary A	29	F						do				5
6		Ann	4	F						do				6
7		William	1 12	M						New York				7
8	611	Charles Gallagher	39	M		Tailor	1		150	Ireland			/	8
9		William	13	M						do		/		9
10		John	11	M						do		/		10
11	612	Hackles Highland	38	M		Labourer	1		100	do				11
12		Elizabeth	36	F						do				12
13		Margaret A	3 12	F						New York				13
14	613	Bernard McFeely	45	M		Feed store	1	1000	1000	Ireland				14
15		Margaret	40	F						do				15
16		James D	21	M		Carman	1			New York				16
17		Bernard	16	M		Glass blower				do		/		17
18		Margaret	12	F						do		/		18
19		Thomas	9	M						do		/		19
20		John	7	M						do				20
21		Patrick	3	M						do				21
22		Catherine	27	F		Seamstress	1			Ireland				22
23		Mary McGowen	22	F		do	1			do				23
24		Ellen McGillicuddy	24	F		do	1			do				24
25	614	Lucid Canavan	32	M		Liquor store	1	6000	1000	do				25
26		Ellen	19	F						do				26
27		Bridget	11	F						Canada		/		27
28		Louis	10	M						Vermont		/		28
29		Margery	7	F						do		/		29
30		Emma E	4	F						New York				30
31		John Kelly	40	M		Labourer	1			Ireland				31
32		John Roach	36	M		do	1			do				32
33		George Van Velsor	40	M		Trunkmaker	1			New York				33
34	615	Thomas Fitzsimons	36	M		Dockbuilder	1		50	do				34
35		Thomas Holden	40	M						Massachusetts				35
36		Ann Barry	15	F		Servant	1			New York				36
37		Margaret Fitzsimons	36	F						do				37
38		Thomas	3	M						New York				38
39		Bridget	2	F						do				39
40	616	John Young	30	M		Tailor	1		50	Scotland				40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16000	3450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	35	F					At sea				1
2		Eliza Brown	10	F					Ireland		1		2
3		Margaret Young	2	F					New York				3
4	617	Edward Carr	33	M		Labourer		50	Ireland			1	4
5		Bridget	33	F					do			1	5
6		Elijah	7	M					New York				6
7		John	4	M					do				7
8	618	Richard Williams	35	M		Shoemaker		100	Sweden			1	8
9		Mary	35	F		Boarding house			Ireland				9
10		Herbert McDonough	7	M					New York		1		10
11		John Williams	7	M					do		1		11
12		Catherine	15	F		Sewing machine			Ireland				12
13		Ellen McDonald	10	F					do				13
14		James Allen	22	M		Labourer			do				14
15		George Blond	22	M		Boilermaker			England				15
16		George Williams	28	M		Saddler			Ireland				16
17		Patrick Conner	22	M		Labourer			do				17
18		John Golden	22	M		Carman			do				18
19		Patrick Dancy	20	M		Labourer			do				19
20		H. H. Cox	50	M		Boilermaker		500	England				20
21		Catherine Burke	40	F		Servant			Ireland			1	21
22	619	Rose McGuire	40	F		Seamstress			do			1	22
23		Mary A	11	F					England		1		23
24		Catherine McKay	42	F		Washerwoman	800		Ireland			1	24
25	620	Ann	14	F					New York				25
26		John	9	M					do		1		26
27		Bridget Brown	48	F		Liquor store		3000	Ireland				27
28	621	William	14	M					New York		1		28
29		Jesse	12	M					do		1		29
30		Mary Lynch	20	F					do				30
31		Edward McDonald	40	M		Seaman		100	Ireland				31
32	622	Mary	30	F					do				32
33		Edward	9	M					New York		1		33
34		Dennis	4	M					do				34
35		James Gallagher	25	M		Labourer			Scotland			1	35
36	623	Sarah	35	F					Ireland				36
37		Mary	7	F					New York		1		37
38		Thomas A	4	M					do				38
39		Bridget	1	F					do				39
40		William Doherty	23	M		Machinist			Michigan				40
							800	3750					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

252

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E. Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	625	Thos Leahy	51	M		Laborer		300	Hamburgh				
2		Mirina	36	F		Boarding house			Prussia				
3		Dion Miller	21	M		Laborer			Hanover				
4		William Smith	22	M		do			Germany				
5		Ann Jane	19	F		do			Hesse Cassel				
6		Martin Winkle	27	M		do			Hanover				
7		Dion Helme	29	M		do			Oldenburgh				
8	626	William Angus	39	M		Flannel maker		100	Scotland				
9		Elizabeth	38	F					do				
10		James	10	M					do		1		
11		Elizabeth	8	F					do		1		
12		Ellen	6	F					do		1		
13	626	Patrick Egan	27	M		Foreman Coal yard		300	Ireland				
14		Catherine	27	F					do				
15		Agnes	1	F					New York				
16		Michael Larkin	40	M		Porter			Ireland				
17		Mary A. McCann	62	F		Seamstress			do				
18	627	Thomas Hanley	29	M		Seaman		100	England				
19		Jane	28	F					Ireland			1	
20	628	William Robinson	50	M		Tailor		300	England				
21		Harriet	40	F					do				
22		Susan	16	F		Tailoress			New York				
23		Emma	15	F					do		1		
24		Frederick	11	M					do				
25		Harriet	9	F					do		1		
26		Lillian	5	F					do		1		
27		Mary E Hickle	6	F					do		1		
28	629	Patrick Egan	49	M		Laborer		50	Ireland				
29		Ann	39	F					England				
30		Mary	10	F					Maryland				
31		Michael	6	M					New York				
32		Bridget	2	F					do			1	
33	630	Stephen Smith	40	M		Laborer		200	Wurtemburgh				
34		Caroline	30	F				100	New York				
35		Emma	4	F					do		1		
36		Edward	11	M					do		1		
37		Jane	9	F					do				
38	631	Rose Corrigan	31	F		Seamstress		50	Ireland				
39		James	2	M					Wisconsin			1	
40	632	Mary McColgan	54	F		Confectionery Store	1000	1000	Ireland				
							1000	2100					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

97.253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza	22	F		Milliner			New York					1
2		Edward F	21	M		Salesman			do					2
3		Alexander Dixon	12	M					do		1			3
4		Mary	28	F					do					4
5		Daniel F Dixon	11	M					Alabama		1			5
6		Isabella Dixon	10	F					New York		1			6
7	230	633 Neal Quinlan	40	M		Laborer	1	100	Ireland	1		1		7
8		Ellen	30	F					do	1		1		8
9		Ellen	3	F										9
10		634 Bernard Brennan	30	M		Cooper	1	200	New York			1		10
11		Ann	26	F					Ireland					11
12		Ellen	8	M					New York		1			12
13		John F	4	M					do					13
14		Benjamin	2	M					do					14
15		635 Nicholas Walsh	30	M		Clerk	1	50	Ireland					15
16		Margaret	28	F					do					16
17		Mary E	6	F					do		1			17
18	231	636 Edward Costello	51	M		Captain	1	5000	Ireland					18
19		Bridget	35	F		Keeps stand	1		do			1		19
20		Ellen	13	F					New York		1			20
21		Peter	9	M					do		1			21
22		William E	5	M					do					22
23		Mary Silk	55	F		Drygood store	1	1000	Ireland			1		23
24	232	637 John Hoffman	50	M		Machinist	1	200	Prussia					24
25		Mary	45	F					do			1		25
26		John	16	M		Iron store	1		do					26
27		Mary	12	F					At sea			1		27
28		Joseph	9	M					New York			1		28
29		638 William McConnell	32	M		Carman	1	100	Ireland					29
30		Rose	30	F					do			1		30
31		Mary	3	F					New York					31
32		George	2/12	M					do					32
33		639 Wm McKinney	55	M				100	Ireland			1		33
34		Owen	23	M		Carman	1		do					34
35		Daniel	26	M		Sailor	1		do					35
36	233	640 John Ford	35	M		Coachman	1	500	do			1		36
37		Mary Ann Kane	26	F					New York			1		37
38		641 Maurice Garom	30	M		Grocer	1	500	Ireland			1		38
39		Margaret	24	F					do					39
40		Margaret	1	F					New York					40
	234	642 Patrick Murphy	45	M		Carman	1	300	Ireland			1		
								850						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

254

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	41	F					Ire			/		1
	643	Michael Campbell	17	M		Tailor 1		50	do					2
		Ellen	16	F		At Service 1			Habanna					3
		Ann Collins	56	F		Housekeeper 1		300	Ireland			/		4
	644	William Riley	29	M		Blacksmith 1		200	do					5
		Catharine	27	F					do			/		6
		Margaret	4	F					New York					7
		Mary	2	F					do					8
		William	8/12	M					do					9
225	645	Edward Lafferty	27	M		Porter 1		100	Ireland	/				10
		Lucilla	28	F					do	/				11
	646	John H Brown	45	M				150	New York					12
		Lucia	44	F					do					13
		Josephine	9	F					do			/		14
	647	George S Ridden	78	M				100	Nova Scotia					15
		Mary A	69	F					Halifax			/		16
		Charles	40	M		Spectacle maker 1			New York			/		17
	648	Patrick Haley	24	M		Butcher 1		200	Ireland					18
		Elizabeth	23	F					New York					19
		Catherine	3	F					do					20
		Ellen	1	F					do					21
	649	Edward McGunigle	35	M		Laborer 1		400	Ireland			/		22
		Mary	33	F					do			/		23
226	650	John Neil	57	M		Laborer 1		50	do			/		24
		Catharine	46	F					do					25
		Margaret	13	F					Georgia					26
		Catherine	9	F					New York			/		27
		Hannah	3	F					do					28
		William	17	M		Laborer 1			do					29
227	651	John Elliott	28	M		Engineer 1		50	England					30
		Mary A	28	F					Ireland			/		31
		John	5/12	M					New York					32
	652	John Lyons	32	M		Blacksmith 1			Ireland					33
		Mary	30	F					do			/		34
	653	John Frank	25	M		Lighterman 1		200	Germany					35
		Catherine	28	F					do					36
		Mary	3	F					New York					37
		Eliza	1	F					do					38
	654	Frank Jones	36	M		Boatman 1		100	Germany			/		39
		Mary	26	F					do			/		40
								3350						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	3	F					New Jersey					1
2		Louisa	8/12	F					New York					2
3		Christiana	66	F					Germany			1		3
4	235	655 Thomas Hatchett	32	M		Liquor Store		2000	Ireland					4
5		Eliza	37	F					do					5
6		Robert C	4	M					New York					6
7		Mary A	9/12	F					do					7
8		Jacob Lane	40	M		Fireman Saint Jacob			Ireland					8
9		William Wade	22	M		Sailmaker			New York					9
10		James Lake	24	M		Machinist			Ireland					10
11		John Lyon	26	M		Porter		200	do					11
12		John Clegg	19	M		Blacksmith			England					12
13		John Gallagher	38	M		Soda water maker			Ireland					13
14	656	Thomas Kinnier	28	M		Watchman		50	do					14
15		Jane	20	F					do					15
16		Robert	16	M		Labourer			do					16
17		Jane E	17	F		Seamstress			do					17
18	657	Edward Goodwin	70	M		Painter		50	England					18
19		Caroline	56	F					New Jersey					19
20		Caroline Rose	17	F					New York					20
21		Sarah	51	F					New Jersey					21
22	239	658 Mariella Tupper	35	F		Grocer		500	Ireland					22
23		Margaret	6	F					New York					23
24		Mary A	3	F					do					24
25		Amelia	5/12	F					do					25
26		Catherine Lyon	33	F		Farm Servt		500	Ireland					26
27		Clara Gunter	27	F		do		500	do					27
28		Mary C	7	F					New York					28
29		Ann	22	F		Farm Servt			Ireland					29
30		Ellen Benson	13	F					do					30
31		Robert Carson	21	M					New York					31
32		Kate	3/12	F					do					32
33	240	659 Patrick Graham	32	M		Wheelwright		700	Ireland					33
34		Mary	25	F		Liquor store			do					34
35		Rose	6	F					New York		1			35
36		James	4	M					do					36
37		Sarah	1	F					do					37
38		James Lafferty	18	M		Blacksmith			Ireland					38
39		Mary A Daily	35	F		Washerwoman			do			1		39
40	660	Hugh Mc Fadden	23	M		Labourer		4600	do			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

256

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	17	F					Pennsylvania					1
		[illegible]	7/12	M					New York					2
	660	[illegible]	33	M		Laborer		20	Ireland					3
		[illegible]	40	F					do					4
		[illegible]	4	F					Vermont					5
		[illegible]	4	F					Ireland			1		6
	661	Margaret Layhen	50	F		Washerwoman			do			1		7
	662	Bridget Braman	30	F		do			do			1		8
		Felix Boylan	46	M		Junk Dealer			do			1		9
		[illegible]	42	F					do			1		10
		[illegible]	9	M					New York		1			11
		[illegible]	7	F					do		1			12
		[illegible]	4	M					do					13
		[illegible]	70	F					Ireland			1		14
241	664	Felix Rambaud	29	M		Shoemaker		800	Hesse Darmstadt					15
		Elizabeth	28	F					do					16
		Ella Hillenbeyer	21	F		Shoemaker			do					17
		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer			New York					18
	665	John Broderick	2	M					Ireland			1		19
		[illegible]	33	F		Washerwoman			do			1		20
242	666	William Read	30	M		Laborer		500	do			1		21
		[illegible]	23	F					New York					22
		[illegible]	3	F					do					23
		[illegible]	7/12	M					Pennsylvania					24
		[illegible]	12	F		Servant			Ireland			1		25
243	667	Patrick Fox	26	M		Blacksmith		100	do					26
		[illegible]	24	F					New York					27
		[illegible]	5	M					do					28
		[illegible]	3	M					England			1		29
244	668	William Paston	38	M		Sailmaker		200	New York					30
		[illegible]	33	F					do			1		31
		[illegible]	12	F					do			1		32
		[illegible]	7	M					do					33
		[illegible]	4	F					do					34
		[illegible]	6/12	M					Ireland			1		35
245	669	Mary Brandon	47	F		Boarding house		150	New York					36
		Margaret Bonner	14	F		Servant			Ireland					37
		John Sheridan	34	M		Laborer			do					38
		Patrick Gerity	40	M		do			New York					39
		Edwin Beverly	27	M		Carpenter		50	Ireland					40
		Edward McNamee	30	M		Laborer			do					
								1920						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Brannan	21	M		do			do					1
		Henry McGill	27	M		Liquor Store		100	do					2
		Mary Garrity	30	F		Servant			do					3
		Richard McDermott	23	M		Painter			do					4
	670	Bridget White	25	M		Laborer		50	do	1		1		5
		Mary	23	F					do	1		1		6
									do			1		7
246	671	John Ginder	47	M		Laborer		200	do			1		8
		Diana	46	F					do					9
		Elizabeth	21	F		Dressmaker			Scotland					10
		Margaret	15	F		Candlewaster			New York		1			11
		Michael	8	M					do					12
		Catherine Gadagan	3	F					do					13
	672	John Wagner	36	M		Carpenter		100	Bavaria					14
		Margaret	36	F					do					15
		Diana	13	F					New York					16
		Frederick	32	M		Laborer			do					17
		Magdelena	12	F					do					18
		Patrick McGill	27	M		Laborer			Ireland					19
		John Faas	25	M		do			Germany					20
		John Donnelly	32	M		Painter			Ireland					21
		John Dennis	25	M		Laborer			do					22
247	673	Wm. John	48	M		do		50	Saxony					23
		Dorothy	40	F					do					24
		Augusta	14	F					do					25
		Francis	12	M					do			1		26
		Reynold	10	M					do			1		27
		Ernest	8	M					New York					28
		Herman	2	M					do					29
		Otto H	4/12	M					Hanover					30
	674	Diedrich Nolte	36	M		Sugarrefiner		300	Hesse Cassel				1	31
		Catherine	36	F					England			1		32
		John H	12	M					New York			1		33
		Diedrich J	10	M					do					34
		Margaret E	2	F					do					35
		Caroline C	7/12	F					do					36
		Herman Rust	21	M		Sugarrefiner			Hanover					37
		John Mahn	18	M		do			do					38
		Augustus Babuck	28	M		do			do					39
		Louis Lange	20	M		do			do					40
		Henry	19	M		do			Denmark					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

800 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

258

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	675	James Quinn	25	M		Carman		100	Ireland			1		1
		Mary	26	F					do					2
		Ann	4	F					Pennsylvania					3
		Eliza	2	F					New York					4
	676	Henry Summercan	23	M		Sugar refiner		100	Germany	1				5
		Beatrice	25	F					Bremen	1				6
		Christian H Binds	34	M		Sugar refiner			Germany					7
	677	Sabina	38	F					Denmark					8
		Otto	6	M					do					9
	678	Conrad Voelkey	22	M		Sugar refiner			Baden					10
		Teresa	30	F					do					11
		Ann	4	F					do					12
		Joseph	52	M					do					13
		Francesca	52	F					do					14
		Charles	20	M		Cabinet maker			do					15
	679	Anton Henry	32	M		Sugar refiner			Hamburgh					16
		Catherine	25	F					do					17
		Ann	4	F					New York					18
		Conrad	3/365	M					do					19
	680	John Buttler	33	M		Sugar refiner		50	Hanover					20
		Ann	24	F					do					21
		Herman	9/12	M					New York					22
018	681	Albert Van Ohana	36	M		Ferry hand		500	do					23
		Mary	28	F					Connecticut					24
		Rachel	8	F					New York		1			25
		Fenno	2	M					do					26
		Mary Brannon	18	F					do					27
	682	Bridget Dunn	60	F		Fruit stand	3000	600	Ireland			1		28
		Mary	22	F		Hoopskirt maker			do			1		29
049	683	Thomas Lynch	39	M		Liquor dealer		1500	do					30
		Margaret E	15	F					England					31
		Jane	22	F					do					32
		Edward Constantine	22	M		Clerk			Ireland					33
250	684	David Farley	50	M		Foreman White lead works		1000	New York					34
		Lydia A	46	F					Connecticut					35
		James L	24	M		Physician			New York					36
		John C	21	M		Cooper			do					37
		Harriet J	18	F					do					38
		Clara	16	F					do					39
		Rebecca Fuller	75	F					Connecticut					40
							3000	3850						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist-2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eighth **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	251	685	Hiram White	58	M		Nursery[man]		5100	New York				1
2			Eliza	51	F					do				2
3			Francis	27	M		Fruit dealer		500	do				3
4			Jacob	18	M		Hend[s] grocery			do				4
5			Cornelia	14	F					do				5
6		686	Mary Roberts	65	F		Dressmaker		50	England				6
7	682		George E Miller	25	M		Blacksmith		200	New York				7
8			Catherine E	25	F					Ireland				8
9			Ann M	1	F					New York				9
10			Teresa E	2/12	F					do				10
11	252	688	Benjamin Smith	32	M		Fish dealer		200	do			1	11
12			Mary E	22	F					do		1		12
13			Mary E	5	F					do				13
14			Benjamin	3	M					do				14
15	689		George Batts	24	M		Oyster dealer		200	Connecticut				15
16			Mary E	22	F					New York				16
17			William H	2/12	M					Scotland				17
18	253	690	Thomas Gourley	39	M		Actor		300	do				18
19			Margaret	34	F			4000	200	do				19
20			Jane	14	F					do				20
21			Margaret	12	F					New York		1		21
22			Robert	10	M					do		1		22
23			Thomas	8	M					do				23
24			William	4	M					do				24
25			James	2	M					Denmark				25
26	691		Abraham Isaacs	28	M		Insect Exterminator		100	Russia				26
27			Catherine	25	F					New York				27
28	692		Harriet Jackson	35	F		Theatrical		1000	do				28
29			Henry M	18	M		Gentlemanly Clerk			do				29
30			Ellen	14	M					England				30
31	693		William Wilson	35	M		Carpenter		100	Ireland				31
32			Margaret	24	F					Alabama				32
33			Margaret	5	F					England				33
34			John	21	M		Carman		250	Ireland				34
35	694		Patrick Phelan	26	M		do		100	do				35
36			Mary	27	F					New York				36
37			Mary E	4	F					do				37
38			James E	2	M					England				38
39	54	695	John Rhodes	34	M		Tailor	4000		Ireland				39
40			Jane	40	F									40
								8000	5700					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

260

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard H.	5/12	M					New York					1
1	696	William McCarthy	42	M		Labourer		100	Ireland					2
2		Ann	40	F					do					3
3	699	James Fitzgerald	55	M		Labourer		100	do					4
4		Mary	50	F					do					5
5		Maria	15	F					New York					6
6		Frances	4	F					do					7
7		George	2	M					do					8
8	698	Charles Hoey	56	M		Grocer	1	500	England					9
9		Mary A.	58	F					do					10
10	699	Peter Campbell	50	M		Shoemaker	1	100	Ireland					11
11		Mary	45	F					do			/		12
12		Andrew	19	M		Shoemaker	1		New York					13
13		Ellen	18	F					do		/			14
14		Sarah A.	20	F		Milliner	1		do					15
15		Michael	60	M		Shoemaker	1		Ireland					16
16		Edward O'Keefe	40	M		Labourer	1		do					17
17		Edward Donaghy	25	M		do	1		do					18
18		Patrick McGovern	30	M		do	1		do					19
19		James Hayward	42	M		do	1		do					20
20		Edward O'Brien	28	M		do	1		do					21
21		Andrew Hannigan	30	M		do	1		do					22
22		Matthew O'Brien	25	M		Watchman	1		do					23
23		Eliza Maitin	26	F					do			/		24
24		Mary Sutton	25	F		Tailoress	1		do					25
25	700	Patrick Conkle	28	M		Labourer	1	50	do					26
26		Catherine	22	F					do					27
27		Mary A.	4/12	F					New York					28
28	701	Daniel Gallagher	26	M		Lightenman	1	500	Ireland			/		29
29		Margaret	30	F					do					30
30		William Ed	2	M					New York					31
31		Daniel J	8/12	M					do					32
32	702	Charles Minot	56	M				500	do					33
33		Elizabeth	22	F		School Teacher	1		do					34
34		Mary A.	21	F		do	1		do					35
35		Silas	17	M		Clerk	1		do					36
36		Jesse A.	53	M		Maker	1	800	1000	Massachusetts				37
37		Michael Hart	59	M		Cooper	1			Connecticut				38
38		Edward	21	M		do	1			New York				39
39		James Hart	19	M		do	1			do				40
40								800	2850					

No. white males, 25 . No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Dist 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Lunell	22	M		Clu			Ireland					1
1		James Everett	20	M		do			do					2
2		James Carey	26	M		do			do					3
3		John Kincade	22	M		Chemist			New York					4
4		Martin Cowen	20	M		Limerick			Ireland					5
5		Kate Cowen	19	F		Servant			do					6
6		Ellen McLake	24	F		do			do					7
7		Mary Gleason	24	F		do			do					8
8	257	703 John Benson	54	M		Ship Cabinetmaker	10,000	2,000	New York					9
9		Augusta Duncomb	24	F		Housekeeper	40,000	300	Pennsylvania					10
10		James McGeehan	20	M		Ship Cabinetmaker			Ireland					11
11		Edward Kelly	20	M		do			do					12
12		Amelia Cassidy	18	F		do			New York					13
13		Martin Dwyre	16	M		do			Newfoundland					14
14		Thomas McCoy	13	M		do			England					15
15		Peter O'Brien	21	M		Carman			do			1		16
16		Margaret Sullivan	22	F		Servant			do			1		17
17	704	Mary Conner	45	M		Tailors Cutter		100	Pennsylvania					18
18		Rebecca	49	F					do			1		19
19		Amelia	19	F					New York					20
20		Hanna	17	F					do					21
21		Charles	9	M					do		1			22
22	705	Amasa Williams	33	M		Engineer		100	Pennsylvania			1		23
23		Margaret	28	F					do					24
24		Edward C	7	M					do		1			25
25		Emma M	5	F					do					26
26		William S	3	M					do					27
27		Ann S	11/12	F					New York					28
28		Mary McCoy	20	F		Servant			Ireland					29
29	706	James McWhirter	30	M		Sugar refiner		300	do					30
30		Ann	22	F					England					31
31		John	36	M		Sugar refiner		300	Ireland					32
32		William	6	M					New York		1			33
33		Jane	66	F					Ireland					34
34	707	58 James Newton	52	M		Bookbinder		250	England					35
35		Esther	45	F					do					36
36		Charles J	25	M		Bookbinder			New York					37
37		Eliza A	23	F		Milliner			do					38
38		Frances	21	F		do			do					39
39		Mary	19	F					do					40
40							140,000	2,650						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

2612

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry	15	M					do					1
2		Francis H	11	M					do		/			2
3		Louisa	2	F					do					3
4		George	6	M					do		/			4
5	108	Daniel McGee	34	M		Clerk		100	do					5
6		Jane	26	F					do					6
7		Ida	3	F					do					7
8		Louisa	2	F					do					8
9	709	Daniel Manning	40	M		Stevedore	1		Ireland					9
10		Elizabeth	38	F					England					10
11		Mary	15	F		Pin sewer	1		New York					11
12	259	110 Edward McGrath	25	M		Physician	1	500	do					12
13		Caroline	23	F					do					13
14		Charlotte A	2	F					do					14
15	711	Henry Harris	35	M		Clerk	1	150	Poland					15
16		Eliza	43	F					do					16
17		Mark	12	M					do		/			17
18		Simon	9	M					New York		/			18
19		Louis	7	M					do		/			19
20		Sophia	4	F					do					20
21		Jacob	2	M					do					21
22		Solomon	7/12	M					do					22
23	712	Henry Waterman	32	M		Shoemaker	1	100	Prussia					23
24		Augusta	29	F					do					24
25		Lina	9	F					do		/			25
26		Julia	7	F					New York		/			26
27		Rosa	5	F					do					27
28		Samuel	1	M					do					28
29	260	713 Martin Wing	24	M		Carman	1	500	do					29
30		Maria	20	F					do					30
31		Charles S	6/12	M					do					31
32		Sarah	60	F					do					32
33		Smith K	27	M		Carman	1	200	do					33
34		Susan	28	F					Connecticut					34
35		Minnie	2	F					New York					35
36	714	Frederick Hallman	23	M		Carman	1		do					36
37		Anna Cox	58	F		Laborer	1		do					37
38		William Hatch	25	M		Clerk	1	600	do					38
39		Elizabeth	23	F					do					39
40		William	2	M					do					40
								2150						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alfred L	21	M		Mariner 1			do					1
261	715	Henry Brown	46	M		Grocer 1	3000	2000	Hanover			1		2
		Mary L Do	36	F					do					3
		Frederick Brennan	19	M					do					4
		Herman Tilgen	16	M		Clerk 1			do					5
		Luella Brown	6	F					New York		1			6
	716	Peter Muller	40	M		Cap maker 1		300	Prussia					7
		Marianna	40	F					Hanover					8
		Samuel	17	M		Clerk 1			Massachusetts					9
		John	16	M		do 1			do					10
		George	13	M		Attends store 1			do					11
		Augustus	10	M					Maine		1			12
		Pauline	8	F					do		1			13
		Hannah	4	F					do					14
		Abraham	6	M					do		1			15
		Margaret Murphy	22	F		Servant 1			Ireland			1		16
	717	Silvester Pratt	42	M		Clerk 1		300	Prussia					17
		Henrietta	34	F					do					18
		Sarah	10	F					New York		1			19
		Maurice	8	M					do		1			20
		Isaac	7	M					do		1			21
		Samuel	5	M					do		1			22
		Teresa	2	F					do					23
		Fanny	5/12	F					do					24
		Hannora Herlevee	26	F		Servant 1			Ireland				1	25
262	718	Ferdinand Themetobee	30	M		Grocer 1		3000	Prussia					26
		Caroline	24	F					New York					27
		Augustus	1	M					do					28
		Katherine Glenn	22	F		Dress maker 1			do				1	29
		Mary E	5	F					do					30
		Helen	16	M					do					31
	719	Daniel Gill	30	M		Hide curler 1		500	Ireland				1	32
		Hannah	25	F					do				1	33
		Rose	32	F					do				1	34
		Michael McGinley	26	M		Bricklayer 1			do					35
		Robin Loughery	30	M		Laborer 1			do					36
263	720	Abel F Grant	44	M		Chronometer maker		600	do					37
		Martha	40	F					do					38
		Ann	16	F		Attends store 1			do					39
		John D	15	M		At Watchmaker 1			do					40
							3000	6900						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

~~264~~

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hamilton	14	M		Gr Wood engraver			do					1
2		Martha	17	F					New York		1			2
3		Linda	5	F					do		1			3
4	221	James J Heath	33	M		Book Keeper		400	do					4
5		Eveline	32	F					do					5
6		Jane	10	F					do		1			6
7		Oliver	9	M					do		1			7
8		Daniel	7	M					do		1			8
9		Ida	5	F					do					9
10		Lucian	3	M					New Jersey					10
11		Francelia	1	F					New York					11
12									do			1		12
13	61	222	James Smith	45	M		Bartender		100	do			1	13
14			Sarah	44	F					do				14
15			Martin	20	M		Salesman			do				15
16			Alfred	16	M		Waiter			do				16
17			Albert	12	M					do				17
18			James	8	M					do				18
19			Irving	5	M					do				19
20			Emma	3	F					do				20
21	265	723	John H Harris	27	M		Engineer		500	England				21
22			Sarah M	26	F					New York				22
23			Edward F	9	M					do		1		23
24			Ann E	6	F					do				24
25			Cecilia	1	F					Ireland				25
26		724	Patrick Shines	34	M		Labourer		50	Ireland				26
27			Mary	39	F					New York		1		27
28			Margaret	8	F					Massachusetts		1		28
29			Andrew	9	M					New York		1		29
30			Ann	5	F					England				30
31	266	725	Thomas L Clark	52	M		Dining Saloon		1000	do				31
32			Angelina	52	F					New York				32
33			Thomas L	24	M		Clerk	1		do				33
34			Alfred S	22	M		Clerk	1		do				34
35			Elizabeth L	20	F					England				35
36		726	Henry Jenkins	23	M		Coffee & Spice dealer			New York				36
37			Frances	24	F					England				37
38			Fanny	5/12	F					New York				38
39		727	George M Patchen	64	M		Gentleman	1	100000	1500	do			39
40			Mary Elvira	42	F				20000		do			40
			Emily Abbott	35	F				†		do			

40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

120,000 35-50

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

20/00

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Patrick Mullin	33	M					do					1
		Hanna	33	F		Grocer 1		1000	do					2
		Cecilia Doherty	43	F		Servant 1			Ireland			1		3
		Amanda Baker	19	F	W	do 1			New Jersey					4
261	728	Charles Terry	33	M		Livery stable 1		1000	Connecticut					5
		Caroline	48	F					Rhode Island					6
		Benjamin	22	M		Work in Stable 1			do					7
		Lydia	20	F					do					8
		Eliza Ann	18	F		Servant 1			Ireland					9
	729	Margaret Swan	55	F				500	do					10
		Margaret	23	F		Tailoress 1			do					11
		Caroline	21	F		Dressmaker 1			do					12
		Hannah	19	F		Mantilla maker 1			Canada					13
		Catharine	18	F		Shoemaker in store 1			do					14
		Ann	15	F		Needle store 1			do					15
262	730	Henry Heath	40	M		Sea captain 1		200	at sea					16
		Rebecca	38	F					Maine					17
		Washington Heath	40	M		Shipwright 1			do					18
		George Garrish	35	M		do 1			do					19
		Peter Watkins	26	M		Carriage maker 1			England					20
		Emma Eaton	24	F		Work with dentist 1			New York					21
	731	Seneca Heath	37	M		Salesman 1		300	Maine					22
		Jane	31	F					do			1		23
		Josephine	10	F					do			1		24
		Edward	7	M					do					25
	732	George Silsby	23	M		Sailmaker 1	1500	100	do					26
		Nellie	20	F					Georgia					27
		Frederick	1/12	M					Maine					28
269	733	Alexander Whillock	35	M		Printer 1		200	New York					29
		Deborah	30	F					do			1		30
		Cordelia	7	F					do					31
		Mary	2	F					Georgia					32
		Eliza Maynard	16	F		Servant 1			New York					33
	734	Enoch Dawson	36	M		Bookbinder 1		500	do					34
		Emily	34	F					do					35
		Josiah	16	M		Ap Printer 1			do					36
		Charles	14	M		do 1			do			1		37
		Deborah	11	F					do			1		38
		Edward	9	M					do					39
		Emeline	6	F					do					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	10100	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E. Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	25	Wm Barnett	36	M		Painter		300	New York					1
2		Cordelia	28	F					do					2
3		Clara	15	F		Clerk			do					3
4		Benjamin	13	M		Errand boy			do					4
5		Charles Lawrence	6	M					do		1			5
6	26	Chas P. Lewis	31	M		Liquor dealer		500	Ireland					6
7		Maria	25	F					do					7
8		Mary	4	F					New York					8
9		George	2	M					do					9
10		William Canada	25	M		machinist			do					10
11		James Brown	28	M		Labourer			Ireland					11
12		Richard Cain	27	M		Flamejmaker			do					12
13		Edward Wallen	25	M		Miller			do					13
14		Cathn Williams	25	F		Machinist			New York					14
15		Francis Cook	2	M		Upholsterer			Germany					15
16		Thomas J Fowler	1	M		Machinist			New York					16
17		William Crosby	22	M		Bartender			Ireland					17
18		Catherine Cooke	27	F		Servant			New York					18
19	27	Patrick Ford	30	M		Butter dealer	6000	6000	Ireland					19
20		Catharine	28	F					do					20
21	28	Jacob Simon	34	M		Barber		300	Hesse Darmstadt					21
22		Clara	27	F					do					22
23		Lucas Nicks	32	M		Servant			do			1		23
24		Jacob Cram	18	M		Barber			Scotland					24
25		Christian Cattman	22	M		do			Hesse Darmstadt					25
26	29	Owen Keenan	46	M				400	Ireland					26
27		Anne	37	M		Painter			do					27
28		Catherine	2	F					do					28
29		Elizabeth	21	F					do					29
30		Thomas	22	M		Painter			do					30
31	30	Charles Eaton	26	M		Salesman		800	New York					31
32		Margaret	18	F					Ireland					32
33		Lyons	1	M					New York					33
34	31	William Lankstead	50	M		Shoemaker		200	England					34
35		Ann	40	F					do					35
36		Elizabeth	17	F		Bookfolder			do					36
37		Anna	9	F					New York			1		37
38	32	Samuel Kelly	29	M		Carman		200	do					38
39		Emma	24	F					Pennsylvania					39
40		Thomas H	3/12	M					New York					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					6000	9400	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July, **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	143	Thomas Ryan	50	M	B	Whitewasher		100	Maryland					1
2		Christina	52	F	B				Rhode Island					2
3		Margaret	25	F	B				New York					3
4	144	Thomas Locker	54	M		Clerk		800	England					4
5		Caroline	38	F					do					5
6		Lilias E	3	F					New York					6
7		Ann M	1 1/2	F					do					7
8	974	Francis C Kearney	36	M		Grocer	12000	5000	Hanover					8
9		Frances	26	F					do					9
10		Herman E	5	M					New York			1		10
11		Ann E	4	F					do					11
12		Wilhelmina	2	F					do					12
13		Jacobine B	8/12	F					do					13
14		Lucas Bahnen	22	M		Attends Store			Hanover					14
15		Catharine Bahnen	17	F		do			New York					15
16	945	Jacob Graham	46	M		Cash and Dry goods		100	do					16
17		Rebecca	50	F					do					17
18		Jane	12	F		Dressmaker			do					18
19		Amelia	16	F					do					19
20		Stephen	14	M					do			1		20
21	947	Esther Meehan	52	F				200	New Jersey					21
22		Abe Haight	53	M		Carpenter		100	New York					22
23		Mary	56	F					do					23
24		Benjamin McCar	46	M		Carpenter		100	do					24
25	948	William H Chadwick	38	M		Saloon Keeper		5000	do					25
26		Jane A	26	F					do					26
27		William A	3	M					do			1		27
28		Hester M	16	F					do			1		28
29		Frederick	14	M					do			1		29
30		Margaret Tarkens	9	F					do					30
31		Catharine McEntee	26	F		Servant			do					31
32		Mary J Lewis	15	F					do					32
33	976	949 John H Wood	25	M		Boatman		400	do			1		33
34		Susan	22	F					do			1		34
35		950 Robert B Wilson	30	M		Tinbinder		300	do					35
36		Emma B	26	F			600		do					36
37		Arabella	3	F					New Jersey					37
38		William H	1	M					do					38
39		Theodore	1	M					do					39
40		Ann Kane	17	F		Servant			New York					40
							10600	11800						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

268

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Samuel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hadem W Barnes	30	M		Machinist		100	Massachusetts					1
2		Nancy F	27	F					Virginia					2
3	277	251 Louis Covert	34	M		Painter		1500	New York			1		3
4		Salina	26	F					Pennsylvania					4
5		Charles	4	M					New York					5
6		Walter	2	M					do					6
7		252 Mary Wagner	27	F		Boarding House		200	Prussia					7
8		Carl A	6	M					New Jersey		1			8
9		Mary F	4	F					do					9
10		Emma A	3	F					New York					10
11		Francis	29	M		Sugar Packer			Bremen					11
12		Ann	29	F					Prussia					12
13		Anthony	19	M		Machinist			Bremen					13
14		Joseph	12	M		Ap machinist			do					14
15		Edwin Dudley	40	M		Locksmith			New York					15
16		253 Ann McCann	28	F		Vest maker		600	Ireland					16
17		Clara	5	F					Pennsylvania					17
18		Henry	4	M					New York					18
19		Julia	1	F					do					19
20	278	254 George Nilan	27	M		Tinsmith		200	Massachusetts					20
21		Mary	24	F		Boarding House			England					21
22		Evaline	1	F					New York					22
23		Sarah Mackin	53	F					England					23
24		Laurence Wile	26	M		Machinist			Ireland					24
25		William H Carr	45	M		Carpenter			New Jersey					25
26		Anthony Kais	34	M		Tinsmith			Germany					26
27		John Morrison	29	M		Machinist			New York					27
28		David Kerr	17	M					do					28
29		Felix I Mallery	25	M		Machinist			Ireland					29
30		John Newall	24	M		Gold beater			New York					30
31		Arthur Grant	23	M		Engineer			Ireland					31
32		Patrick McCauddle	24	M		Blacksmith			do					32
33		John Ostrand	24	M		Carpenter			New York					33
34		James Davis	32	M					England					34
35		John Sullivan	24	M		Millwright			Ireland					35
36		William	22	M		do			do					36
37		John Clamat	19	M		Machinist			Cuba					37
38		Lucas Margolias	18	M		do			do					38
39		John White	23	M		do			Ireland					39
40		John Fife	34	M		do			Scotland					40
								21000						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann Richmond	35	F		Engraver			Ireland					1
1		Ann Louisa	30	F		Dressmaker			New York					2
2		Maria Louisa	22	F		Moulder			Cuba					3
3		Maria Eliza	22	F		Servant			Ireland					4
4		Jane	23	F		do			do					5
5		Elizabeth Ann	22	F		Machinist			Cuba					6
6		Sarah Clara	22	F					Ireland					7
7		Louisa Armstrong	25	F					New York					8
8		Jane C.	11/365	F					Scotland					9
9		Alexander	25	M		Machinist			Germany					10
10	229	Frederick Antonio	45	M		Confectioner		100	do					11
11		Ebela	30	F					New York		/			12
12		Ann	15	F					do		/			13
13		Lucinda	9	F					do		/			14
14		Frederick	4	M					Ireland			/		15
15	256	Mary Jewett	50	F		Laborer		100	do			/		16
16		Catherine	33	F					New York		/			17
17		Ann	9	F					do					18
18		Ellen	4	F					do					19
19		Ireland	2	M					Ireland			/		20
20	257	Patrick McGinnis	42	M		Lighterman		30	New York		/			21
21		Catherine	7	F					do		/			22
22		Grace A	5	F					do					23
23	258	Patrick McDonald	25	M		Market Hand		300	Ireland					24
24		Catherine	24	F		Seamstress			New York					25
25	259	Francis C Hyde	25	M		Painter		300	do					26
26		Elizabeth A	26	F					do					27
27		Charles H	5	M					do					28
28		Wm C	2	M					do					29
29		Robert E	1/12	M					Ireland					30
30	260	Mary McCahan	53	F					Connecticut					31
31	261	Samuel H Robert	39	M		Book Keeper		200	Vermont					32
32		Lucia L	37	F					Connecticut		/			33
33		Clarence E	10	F					New York		/			34
34		Florence A	8	F					do					35
35		Eliza M	6	F					do					36
36		Samuel L	4	M					do					37
37		Charles L	2	M					do					38
38		Wm Henry	6	M					do		/			39
39	262	John Hart	32	M		Seaman		100	England					40
40		Mary	33	F					do					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen	7	F					do		/			1
		Grace	5	F					do		/			2
	762	Margaret Doyle	52	F				200	Ireland					3
		Cuata	25	M		Sailor 1			do					4
		Mary	22	F		Umbrella maker 1			do					5
		Dennis	21	M		Sailor 1			do					6
		Catherine	19	F					do					7
		Ellen	18	F		Sailmaker 1			do					8
		Margaret	16	F		Milliner 1			do					9
	764	Michael Mallan	50	M		Laborer 1		200	do			/		10
		Margaret	45	F					do			/		11
		Thomas	19	M		Carman 1			do					12
		Daniel	16	M		Apprentice dreser 1			do					13
		James	9	M					New York		/			14
		Rose E.	21	F					Ireland			/		15
	765	Thomas Fahman	34	M		Lighterman 1		300	England					16
		Hannah	35	F					Ireland					17
		Henry Kinner	48	M		Farmer 1		100	England					18
		Elizabeth	37	F					do					19
		Emma	16	F					do		/			20
		Charles	12	M					do		/			21
		Susan	8	F					do		/			22
	766	Christian Dell	32	M		Ship carpenter 1		500	Germany					23
		Mary	28	F					do					24
		Frederick	2	M					New York					25
	767	Hugh Cullen	55	M		Liquor store 1	3900	500	Ireland					26
		William	18	M		Jr Blacksmith 1			New York					27
		Ann	40	F					England					28
		John	14	M					New York					29
		James	13	M					do					30
		Teresa	12	F					do		/			31
		Robert E.	5	M					do		/			32
		Richard Fern	26	M		Bookbinder 1			Ireland					33
		Mary A	25	F					New York					34
		Robert H.	2	M					do					35
	768	James T Dodd	40	M		Carman 1		200	do					36
		Elizabeth	39	F					do					37
		Isaac	17	M		Agriculture 1			do					38
		Janes E	15	M		Attends Grocery 1			do					39
		Charles G	13	M					do					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3900 2100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No, white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry	11	M					do		/			1
2		George	6	M					do					2
3	282	762	Jane Davis	50	F		Boarding house		500	England				3
4			Jane	25	F		Freewoman of Stamford			do				4
5			John	19	M		Jr Jeweller			do				5
6			Thomas	12	M					do		/		6
7			William	21	M		Ship caulker			do				7
8			William Newman	60	M		Chemist			do				8
9			Fanny Strang	25	F		Hat trimmer			New York				9
10			Catherine Howland	35	F		Vest sewer			Ireland				10
11			Elizabeth	24	F		do			do				11
12		770	Alfred C Mansfield	24	M		Agent			England				12
13			Jane	25	F					do				13
14			Alfred C	9/12	M					New York				14
15		771	John Mahoney	23	M		Coachman		200	Ireland	/			15
16			Mary	25	F					do	/			16
17	283	772	Denis Lewis	24	M		Pilot			Ireland				17
18			Mary A Wheeler	50	F				500	do				18
19		773	Thomas Hogan	40	M		Carpet cutter	2000	500	England				19
20			Mary E	35	F					Ireland				20
21			Emma	15	F		Upholsteress			England				21
22			John H	12	M					New York		/		22
23			Alice	7	F					do		/		23
24			Thomas	1	M					do				24
25	284	774	Nedelman Bennet	39	M		Tailor		100	Poland				25
26			Lizette	39	F					do				26
27			Fanny	14	F					Massachusetts				27
28			Hanna	12	F					do				28
29			Jannette	8	F					Maine		/		29
30			Clara	5	F					do		/		30
31			Abram	3	M					Massachusetts				31
32			Betty	4/12	F					Connecticut				32
33			Ellen Donovan	22	F		Servant			Ireland			/	33
34		775	Herman Graenbeck	28	M		Tailor		100	Prussia				34
35			Mary	2	F					Connecticut				35
36			Wilhelmina	27	F					Prussia				36
37			Gilbert	1	M					Connecticut				37
38	285	776	Curtis H Woods	26	M		Salesman		400	Vermont				38
39			Elizabeth	26	F					Maine				39
40			Robert S	6	M					Massachusetts		/		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2000	2300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

272

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard	1	M					New York					1
		Rachel	4	F					Massachusetts					2
		Sarah Decker	16	F		Servant 1			New Jersey					3
	777	John Buckston	50	M		Machinist 1		300	Massachusetts					4
		Sarah	34	F					do					5
		Sarah	24	F					do					6
786	778	Adam Kahn	34	M		Butcher 1		1000	Hesse Cassel					7
		Catherine	30	F					do					8
		Diana	1	M					New York					9
		Louis Ewald	22	M		Butcher 1			Hesse Cassel					10
	779	Peter McKeever	40	M		Copper smith 1		200	Ireland					11
		Catherine	38	F					do					12
		James	10	M					New York					13
		Catherine	8	F					do			1		14
		Julia	6	F					do			1		15
		John	4	M					do					16
		Anna	2	F					do					17
	780	Peter B. Curran	33	M		Shoemaker 1		100	Ireland					18
		Mary	40	F					do			1		19
	781	Emma Lennan	22	M		Junk dealer 1		100	do			1		20
		Mary	28	F					do			1		21
		Ellen	10	F					England					22
		Diana A	3	F					New York					23
		Richard	7/12	M					do					24
787	782	Francis Hartley	41	M		Grocery Liquor store 1	10000	2000	Ireland					25
		Margaret	40	F					do					26
		Frank	12	M					New York			1		27
		Joseph	8	M					do			1		28
		Peter	4	M					do					29
		Anna	2	F					do					30
		Ann A Boyle	40	F		Barkeeper 1		600	Ireland					31
		Frank Collins	35	M		Retail Grocery 1		1000	do					32
		Peter Duffy	23	M		Painter 1			do					33
		Rachel McGraw	12	F					New York					34
		Mary Jackson	40	F		Servant 1			Ireland					35
	783	William Angel	40	M		Seaman 1	800	200	Scotland					36
		Mary	26	F					do					37
		Euphemia	12	F					New York		1			38
	784	Peter Logue	33	M		Laborer 1		100	Ireland	1				39
		Margaret	25	F					do	1				40
							11500	5600						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** David McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	785	Enoch Housman	35	M		Edit	1	200	Connecticut					1
2		Margaret	24	F					Ireland			1		2
3		Arthur H.	1	M					New York					3
4		Mary E.	3	F					Ireland					4
5	788	John Foley	25	M		Laborer	1	100	do					5
6		Margaret	28	F					do					6
7		Emma	4	F					New York					7
8		Daniel C	1	M					do					8
9		John Locke	24	M		Laborer	1	100	Ireland					9
10		Edward Jeffrey	20	M		do	1		do					10
11	787	John Gunson	25	M		Gasfitter	1	500	do					11
12		Catherine	19	F					do					12
13		Bartholomew D	1/2	M					New York					13
14		Mary Robinson	64	F					England					14
15		Margaret Byrne	19	F		Chambermaid	1		do					15
16	788	William Barr	22	M		Laborer	1	200	do					16
17		Catherine	21	F					do					17
18		Hugh	40	M		Lightterman	1	100	do			1		18
19		John Germain	30	M		do	1		do			1		19
20		James McCarron	35	M		Laborer	1		do			1		20
21		Neal Cassidy	25	M		do	1		do			1		21
22		Hugh McCann	22	M		Carpenter	1		do					22
23	289	John Mahon	38	M		Agent	1	100	do					23
24	789	Eliza	34	F					England					24
25		Horace H	1	M					New York					25
26	790	Ellen Hankins	50	F				50	Ireland			1		26
27		Margaret	23	F		Tailoress	1		do			1		27
28		John	18	M		Attends grocery	1		do					28
29		Bernard	16	M		Factory boy	1		do					29
30		Bridget	14	F					do					30
31	791	Patrick Meehan	30	M		Lightterman	1	100	New York					31
32		Ellen	25	F					Ireland					32
33		Thomas	4	M					New York					33
34		Susan A	2	F					do					34
35		Patrick Jr	1/2	M					do					35
36	792	William McMillan	25	M		Bartender	1	200	Ireland					36
37		Ann	23	F					do					37
38		Eliza J.	2	F					New York					38
39	290	793 Michael Connor	33	M		Porter	1		Ireland					39
40		Catherine	27	F					do					40
								1650						

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

274

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	5	F					Massachusetts					1
2		Ellen	4	F					do					2
3		Ellen	1	F					New York					3
4	794	Joseph Mendoza	21	M		Segar maker 1		50	England					4
5		Hannah	26	F					do			1		5
6		Moses	9	M					do		1			6
7		Solomon	3	M					Massachusetts					7
8		Leah	1	F					do					8
9	795	John Curry	40	M		Gardener 1		100	Ireland					9
10		Catherine	39	F					do			1		10
11		William	6	M					Pennsylvania		1			11
12		James	5	M					do					12
13	796	John Slattery	32	M		Shoemaker 1		150	Ireland					13
14		Catherine	28	F					do					14
15		William H.	7	M					New York		1			15
16		Hannah	8/12	F					do					16
17		Patrick Brothen	30	M		Tailor 1			Ireland					17
18		Peter Lynch	50	M		Shoemaker 1			do					18
19	797	Ann McFadden	46	F				20	do			1		19
20	798	Hugh McFadden	24	M		Labourer 1		100	do			1		20
21		Catherine	22	F					do			1		21
22	799	Robert McGlinchy	30	M		Labourer 1		50	do					22
23		Ann	35	F					do			1		23
24		Mary	8	F					Pennsylvania		1			24
25		Catherine	5	F					New York		1			25
26	800	Robert Conkey	35	M		Labourer 1		100	Ireland					26
27		Mary	25	F					do					27
28		Martin	14	M					New York		1			28
29		Joanna	9	F					do		1			29
30		Robert	5	M					do		1			30
31		John	4	M					do					31
32		Mary A	3/12	F					do					32
33	801	Ann C Donnel	30	F				100	Ireland					33
34		Bridget	5	F					do					34
35		John	3	M					New York					35
36	802	Bridget Fitzsimons	40	F				50	Ireland			1		36
37		Thomas	18	M		Ap Moulder 1			do					37
38		Mary Mooney	25	F		Dressmaker 1			do			1		38
39	803	Ann McDonald	35	F		Hardware store 1		100	do			1		39
40		Catherine	17	F					New York		1			40
								820						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A	15	F					do		1			1
1		Ellen	13	F					do		1			2
2		Ellen	9	F					do		1			3
3		Willis	9	M					do					4
4	804	William Powell	29	M		Carman 1		100	do					5
5		Bridget	24	F					Ireland					6
6		Catherine M	2	F					New York					7
7		Peter	1	M					do					8
8	805	Martin Donaho	28	M		Platten stove 1		200	Ireland					9
9		Honora	25	F					do					10
10		Peter	5/12	M					New York					11
11	803	806 Ann Armstrong	60	F				200	Ireland					12
12		Jane	24	F		Sewing machine 1			do					13
13		Margaret	21	F		do 1			do					14
14		Mary Ann	35	F		do 1			do					15
15		James Armstrong	24	M		Labourer 1			do					16
16		George	21	M					New York					17
17	807	James Plunkett	30	M		Labourer 1		100	Ireland					18
18		Eliza	26	F					do					19
19		Ann	3	F					New York					20
20		Mary	1	F					do					21
21		Martin McNeill	18	M		Salesman 1			Ireland					22
22	808	James Carman	40	M		Labourer 1		250	do				1	23
23		Ann	40	F					do				1	24
24	809	William Preston	30	M		Labourer 1		200	do				1	25
25		Ann	25	F					do				1	26
26		Susan A	3	F					New York					27
27		Mary A	1	F					do					28
28	810	Patrick Barnes	30	M		Labourer 1		300	Ireland				1	29
29		Mary	27	F					do				1	30
30		Margaret	2	F					New York					31
31		Edward	6/12	M					do					32
32	811	Michael Donnelly	27	M		Labourer 1		500	Ireland					33
33		Maria	25	F					do					34
34		Mary A	3	F					New York					35
35	812	Dolan Foley	25	M		Labourer 1		100	do					36
36		Matilda	23	F					Ireland					37
37		Josephine	2	F					New York					38
38		John	1	M					do				1	39
39	813	George Brower	30	M		Labourer 1		300	Prussia					40
40		Charlotte	22	F					England					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2250

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

18/22

276

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine	2	F					New York					1
2		Inage	1	M					Maryland					2
3	814	Patrick Cochlin	30	M		Carman		100	Ireland					3
4		Catherine	30	F					do			/		4
5		Margaret A	7	F					New York		/			5
6		Catherine	2	F					do					6
7	815	Alexander Cocen	50	M		Soap Chandler		50	Ireland					7
8		Jane	40	F					do			/		8
9	816	Margaret Major	45	F					do			/		9
10		Mary	21	F					do			/		10
11		Margaret	17	F		Tailoress			do					11
12		Ellen	15	F		Sewingmachine			do			/		12
13		Ellen Doherty	20	F		Tobacco packer			New York			/		13
14	817	William Brown	28	M		Laborer		25	Ireland					14
15		Catharine	28	F					do					15
16		James	3	M					do					16
17		Mary J	1	F					do					17
18	818	Andrew J Sherman	39	M		Timmaster		50	Sweden					18
19		Catherine	46	F					do					19
20		Charles J	8	M				/	New York			/		20
21		Matilda	6	F					do			/		21
22		Truman H	3	M					do					22
23	819	Mary A Inge	16	F				200	England					23
24		Susanna M Gregory	40	F		Farmer			do					24
25		James	13	M					do			/		25
26	820	Ann Kelly	32	F		Carpenter	1	100	Ireland					26
27		Catherine	40	F					do					27
28	295 821	Patrick Farrell	30	M		Carman		100	do					28
29		Catherine	26	F					do					29
30		Mary	7	F					New York			/		30
31		James	6	M					do			/		31
32		John Joseph	4	M					do					32
33		Joseph	1	M					do					33
34	822	Mary Boyle	30	F		Washerwoman	1	50	Ireland			/		34
35		Ann	5	F					New York					35
36	823	Francis Farrell	50	M		Carman	1	300 100	Ireland					36
37		Jane	19	F					New York					37
38	824	Ann McGovern	45	F					Ireland					38
39		Charles	17	M		Ap Painter	1		New York					39
40		James	14	M					do					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					3000	775	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas	10	M					do					1
1														2
2	76	825 William Jones	40	M		Blacksmith		500	do					3
3		Sarah A	33	F					New Jersey					4
4		William S	1	M					New York		1			5
5		Frances A	4	F					do					6
6		Caroline Hudnet	26	F		Dressmaker	1		New Jersey					7
7		Edward Leary	22	M		Blacksmith	1		New York			1		8
8	826	John McCarey	40	M		Laborer	1	100	Ireland					9
9		Ellen	10	F					do					10
10		Jane	2	F					New York					11
11		Anna	1/12	M					do					12
12		Eliza Costello	18	F					Ireland					13
13	827	Joanna Thorne	35	F		Milliner	1	100	do					14
14		Owen	12	M					New York					15
15	828	Nathaniel Hait	40	M		Teamster	1	500	Massachusetts					16
16		Lucy	25	F					New Hampshire					17
17		Miller Morgan	28	M		Farmer	1	50	do					18
18	829	Charles Abey	34	M		Painter	1	250	England					19
19		Sarah	34	F					Nova Scotia					20
20		Catharine Collins	23	F					do					21
21	830	Agnes Campbell	60	F		Tailor	1	75	Scotland					22
22		Agnes	24	F		Dressmaker	1		do					23
23	831	James Hatch	50	M		Carpenter	1	100	Maine					24
24		Addison F	22	M		do	1		do					25
25		William	18	M		Painter	1		do					26
26		Rachel Howard	31	F		Housekeeper	1		do					27
27	832	Thomas Gardner	23	M		Mechanic	1	1000	New York					28
28		Mark	20	M		Clerk	1		do					29
29	298 833	Mary A Jarrell	45	F		Washerwoman	1	100	Ireland				1	30
30		Rose Moran	12	F					New York		1			31
31	834	Andrew O'Connell	70	M		Gentleman	1	2000	2000 Ireland					32
32		Mary Pears	30	F		Housekeeper	1		do				1	33
33	835	Peter Mann	35	M				300	Ireland				1	34
34		Ann	26	F		Vestmaker	1		do					35
35		Bridget	25	F		Sewing machine			do					36
36		Michael Carr	14	M					New York					37
37	836	Owen Carey	40	M		Carman	1	450	Ireland					38
38		Ellen	7	F					New York		1			39
39		Mary Ann Cole	16	F		Housekeeper	1		Ohio					40
40	837	James Doyle	35	M		Blacksmith	1		Ireland					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 52 25

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

278

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Riley	31	M		Labourer 1	1200	200	Ireland			/		1
1		Edward Mc Fadden	42	M		Carman 1			do			/		2
2	799	Mary	42	F					do			/		3
3	838	John	13	M					New York					4
4		Catherine	7	F					do		/			5
5		James Cunningham	23	M					do			/		6
6		Andrew Campbell	23	M		Pedler 1		100	Ireland					7
7		Charles Connor	30	M		do 1		200	do			/		8
8		Dominick Carey	35	M		do 1		2000	do					9
9		Thomas Brennen	21	M		do 1		1000	do					10
10		Thomas Slater	22	M		Labourer 1		50	do			/		11
11		James Hughes	28	M		do 1			do					12
12		Cornelius McGuire	46	M		Pedler 1		3000	do					13
13		Julia Hughes	23	M		do 1		4000	do			/		14
14		George Gallagher	40	M		do 1		400	do		/			15
15		Michael Caffrey	23	M		Carman 1		100	do		/	/		16
16	829	Elizabeth	21	F					do					17
17		Patrick O Keely	52	M		Liquor store 1	1400	3000	do					18
18	840	Charles Byrnie	32	M		Grocer dryfish 1		200	do					19
19	841	Mary	29	F					do					20
20		Francis Gallagher	45	M		Labourer 1		100	do					21
21	842	Mary	30	F					do					22
22		John	10	M					New York			/		23
23		Mary J	8	F					do			/		24
24		Catherine	6	F					do					25
25		Patrick Meehan	18	M		Farm hand 1			Ireland					26
26		Francis Keenigan	60	M		Labourer 1		600	do					27
27	845	Elizabeth	38	F		Boarding house 1			do					28
28		Hugh Farrell	40	M		Labourer 1			do					29
29		Eliza	12	F					New York			/		30
30		Francis Lewis	40	M		Moulder 1			Ireland				/	31
31		Thomas Boylen	25	M		Machinist 1			do					32
32		James Duffy	60	M		Labourer 1			do					33
33		Richard Conroy	25	M		do 1			do				/	34
34		William Nolan	28	M		Millwright 1			do					35
35		Robert Gardiner	40	M		Labourer 1			do					36
36		William Miller	60	M		Painter 1			do					37
37		Mary J Farrell	16	F		Vest maker 1			New York					38
38		George Meyer	28	M		Grocer 1			Hanover					39
39	844	Caroline	29	F					do					40
40														

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ Nos foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

21600 14950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Esben Hitchock	40	M		Sugar refiner			do					1
		Ann Peterson	36	M		do			Denmark					2
		Ann Sabra	24	M		do			Hanover					3
	845	Frederick Rountheck	32	M		Cooper		200	Prussia					4
		Magdalene	40	F					Denmark					5
		Edward F	17	M		Cooper			Hamburgh					6
302	846	John Skeffin	66	M		Carpenter		500	England					7
		Laura	66	F					do					8
		John	45	M		Carpenter			do					9
		Sarah Rose	16	F		Servant			New York					10
	847	Thomas F Humphrey	27	M		Clerk		500	England					11
		Linda	22	F					do					12
		Henry F	2	M					New York					13
	848	Charles F Millard	33	M		Dom Plater		300	Connecticut					14
		Maria	27	F					do					15
		David	5	M					New York					16
		Alice	1	F					do					17
303	849	Isaac Jordan	42	M		Agent		500	Connecticut					18
		Mary	30	F					England					19
		Stephen Ford	50	M		Police Sergeant		500	New York					20
		Catharine A	47	F					do					21
		John F	26	M		Lawyer			do					22
		Stephen	23	M		Clerk			do					23
		Catherine	20	F		Dressmaker			do					24
		Ida H	15	F					do					25
		Susanna H	12	F					do					26
		Samuel H	7	M					do					27
		Cynthia Hegeman	79	F					do					28
	851	Luther Haywood	32	M		Engraver		500	Connecticut					29
		Elizabeth	28	F					England					30
		Elizabeth	2	F					New York					31
		Henrietta	9/12	F					do					32
		Catherine Flood	18	F		Servant			Ireland					33
304	852	James Gilfeather	28	M		Painter	500	300	do					34
		Ann	24	F					New York					35
		Mary E	4	F					do					36
		Herman Mackler	60	M			5000	200	Ireland			1		37
	853	John P Peace	51	M		Pilot		800	New York					38
		Emma	20	F					do					39
		Charles	11	M					do					40
							5300	4300						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

280

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John E.	18	M					do					1
2		Caroline	3	F					do					2
3		Ann E.	10/12	F					do					3
4		Elizabeth	31	F					do					4
5		Emma	12	F					do		1			5
6	854	Margaret Wilkinson	49	F				100	Scotland					6
7		William H.	23	M		Painter 1			New York					7
8	855	Thomas Jenkins	53	M		Shoemaker 1	120	25	England					8
9		Hannah	51	F				200	do					9
10		John	26	M		R. Road Runner 1	600	30	do					10
11		Thomas	17	M		Painter 1			New York					11
12		Sarah C.	15	F		Bookbinder 1			do					12
13	856	Catherine Henderson	60	F				400	Scotland					13
14		Frances	25	F		Dressmaker 1			Nova Scotia					14
15		Louisa	23	F		do 1			do					15
16	857	Edward L Evans	52	M		Publisher 1			Connecticut					16
17		Susan L.	92	F					do					17
18		Edward L.	23	M		Clerk 1			do	1				18
19		Samuel H.	19	M		Clerk in Store 1			do					19
20		Lucy A.	22	F					New York	1				20
21	858	Thomas Finigan	45	M		Printer and Pressman 1		1000	Ireland					21
22		Rose	40	F					England					22
23		Elizabeth	19	F					do					23
24		William Hawkins	33	M		Printer 1			do					24
25		Charles Gay	20	M		do 1			do					25
26		Thomas Green	30	M		Tea Store 1			do					26
27		Samuel Deany	19	M		Hat Presser 1			New York					27
28	859	Bernard McBride	36	M		Mail Letter 1		100	Ireland					28
29		Eliza	34	F					do					29
30		Sarah	11	F					Scotland			1		30
31		John	9	M					do			1		31
32		Henrietta	7	F					New York			1		32
33		Mary A.	4	F					do					33
34		William	3	M					do					34
35		James	1	M					do					35
36	860	Cecilia Conway	40	F		Washerwoman 1		50	Ireland					36
37		John	17	M		Works in Factory 1			New York					37
38		James	15	M					do					38
39	861	James Early	40	M		Carpet Weaver 1		1200	Ireland					39
40		Mary	96	F					do			1		40

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 720 3105 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103

284

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do		/			2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do		/			3
4		Ellen	[illegible]	[illegible]					do		/			4
5		Francis	9	[illegible]					do		/			5
6		James	[illegible]	[illegible]					do					6
7		Jane	[illegible]	[illegible]					do					7
8		John	[illegible]	[illegible]					do			/		8
9	210	262	James Gibbons	[illegible]	M	Laborer	1	200	[illegible]			/		9
10			Mary	29	F				do			/		10
11			Catherine	1	F				do		/			11
12			Mary	[illegible]	F				[illegible]			/		12
13	211	263	William Gibbons	50	M	Laborer	1	75	[illegible]			/		13
14			[illegible]	30	F				do			/		14
15			John Conroy	[illegible]	M	Laborer	1		New York					15
16			Thomas Gibbons	[illegible]	M				do					16
16		864	Michael Allen	[illegible]	M	Farmer	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			/		17
17			Hannah	21	F				[illegible]					18
18			James	[illegible]	M				do		/			19
19			Hubert J	[illegible]	M				do		/			20
20			George Graham	[illegible]	M	Farmer	1		Virginia	/		/		21
21			Jane	12	F				[illegible]	/				22
22		865	Patrick Cunningham	[illegible]	M	Laborer	6	25	do					23
23			Eliza	[illegible]	F				do					24
24			Edward	[illegible]	M				New York		/			25
25	212	266	Jane Carroll	[illegible]	F	Farmer	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			/		26
26			Catherine	8	F				New York					27
27			Catherine Hughes	[illegible]6	F	Domestic	1		[illegible]					28
28			Mary E	8	F				New York					29
29		867	Eliza Collins	39	F	Domestic	1		Ireland					30
30			Mary Ann	1	F				New York					31
31		868	Henry Lee	51	M	Tailor	1		Ireland					32
32			Elizabeth	49	F				England					33
33			Elizabeth	15	F	[illegible]	1		Ireland					34
34			Charles	14	M				do					35
35			Meadow	11	F				New York		/			36
36			Thomas	9	M				do		/			37
37			Caroline	5	F				do		/			38
38			Henry	4	M				do					39
39			Julius	1	M				do					40
40		869	Robert Dodge	40	M	Waiter	1	100	Ireland					

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

475 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

282

Page No. 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	4	F					do				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Clerk			[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	12	F		[illegible]			do				
4		Edward	[illegible]	M					do				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					do		/		
6		[illegible]	11	F					do		/		
7		[illegible]	9	M					do		/		
8	21	121	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		200	Ireland				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					do			/	
10		[illegible]	4	F					New York		/		
11		[illegible]	4	F					do		/		
12		[illegible]	6	F					do		/		
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					do				
14		[illegible]	2	M					do				
15		[illegible]	9	M					do				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Tobacco 1			Ireland			/	
17	20	122	[illegible]	[illegible]		Tinsmith 1			do				
18		Margaret	26	[illegible]		Dressmaker 1			do				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Milliner 1			New York				
20		[illegible]	18	F		Seamstress 1			do				
21		[illegible]	15	F		Dressmaker 1			do				
22		[illegible]	15	M					do		/		
23		[illegible]	12	F					do		/		
24		[illegible]	9	F					do		/		
25		[illegible]	30	F		Servant 1			Ireland			/	
26		[illegible]	4	M		Seegar maker 1		200	New York				
27		[illegible]	26	F					Ireland			/	
28		[illegible]	45	M		Shoemaker 1		250	Germany				
29		[illegible]	21	F					Saxe Weimar				
30		Edward	10	M					New York		/		
31		Francis	7	M					do		/		
32		Henry	2	M					do		/		
33	19	[illegible]	25	M		Processing 1		300	Ireland				
34		[illegible]	27	F		Milliner 1		200	do				
35		Ann E	1	F					New York				
36		Sarah Burke	11	F					Ireland		/		
37		[illegible]	18	F		Seamstress 1			do				
38		Catharine	20	F		do 1			do			/	
39	17	[illegible]	55	M		Butcher 1		500	do				
40		[illegible]	50	F					do			/	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1850 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catharine	23	F		Housekeeper			do					1
1		Maria	21	F		Seamstress			do					2
2		Edward	19	M		Clerk			do					3
3		Caroline	15	F		At school			do					4
4		Harriet	13	F					do		1			5
5		Margaret	12	F					New York					6
6	616	Daniel McLaughlin	61	M		Farmer			Ireland					7
7		Catharine	49	F					New York					8
8		Mary Ann	20	F		Seamstress			do					9
9		Louisa	16	F					do					10
10		Caroline	12	F					do					11
11		Harriet	8	F					do					12
12	315	Richard Baker	22	M		Clerk		6	Connecticut					13
13		Catharine	22	F					do					14
14		Hannah Maria	18	F		Seamstress			Massachusetts					15
15	818	Thomas Purcell	45	M		Laborer			Ireland					16
16		Mary	40	F					do					17
17		Eliza	13	F		At school			New York					18
18	223	Richard Hall	30	M		Laborer		200	England					19
19		Mary	27	F					Ireland			1		20
20		Margaret	7	F					New York		1			21
21		Ann	3	F					do					22
22		Ann Mary	25	F		At home			Ireland					23
23	884	Julia Ann	25	F		Seamstress		100	New York					24
24		Hannah	22	F					do					25
25		Harriet	3	F					do					26
26		Charlotte	2	F					do					27
27		Ann	11/12	F					do					28
28		Elizabeth Brown	72	F					do					29
29		George	21	M		Carpenter			do					30
30	916	881	Charles Cutler	64	M		Ships Agent		5000	England	1		1	31
31		882	William Hunter	24	M		Blacksmith		150	Scotland	1			32
32			Do	25	F					New York	1			33
33		883	Caleb Curtis	62	M		Watchmaker		2000	England				34
34		884	Charles Pellegue	41	M		Watchmaker			do				35
35			Lucy	32	F					do				36
36			Charles	12	M					do		1		37
37			Lucy	8	F					do		1		38
38			William	7	M					do		1		39
39		885	Augustus Gustan	39	M		Harness maker			Canada			1	40
40			William Otto	40	M		Laborer			England				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2250

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

284

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]							England					1
1		[illegible]							New York		/			2
2		[illegible]							do					3
3	55	[illegible]				Shoemaker		600	do					4
4		[illegible]							do					5
5		[illegible]							New York					6
6		[illegible]							do					7
7	54	[illegible]				Shoemaker		600	Scotland				/	8
8		[illegible]							do					9
9		[illegible]				Cordwainer			England					10
10		[illegible]				Shoemaker			do		/			11
11		[illegible]							do		/			12
12		[illegible]							do					13
13		[illegible]				Shoemaker		600	Scotland					14
14		[illegible]							do					15
15		[illegible]							New York					16
16		[illegible]							do					17
17		[illegible]							do		/			18
18		[illegible]							do		/			19
19		[illegible]							Ireland					20
20	51	[illegible]				Cordwainer			do			/		21
21		[illegible]							do			/		22
22		[illegible]							New York					23
23	50	[illegible]				Shoemaker		100	Ireland			/		24
24		[illegible]							Canada		/			25
25		[illegible]							New York					26
26		[illegible]				Tailor			Ireland					27
27		[illegible]				do			do			/		28
28		[illegible]				Cordwainer			do					29
29	49	[illegible]				Tailor		300	Vermont					30
30		[illegible]							do					31
31		[illegible]							New York		/			32
32		[illegible]							do		/			33
33		[illegible]							New Jersey		/			34
34		Amelia L Charles							New York					35
35		Mary							Baden					36
36		Catherine Ann							England					37
37	590	[illegible]				Laundress		30	do		/			38
38		Eliza C							Ireland					39
39	59	[illegible]				Tailor			do					40
40		[illegible]							New York					

40	No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____		1457	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
	No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine	5	F					do				
2		Mary	3	F					do				
3		Ellen	1 1/12	F					do				
4	512	891 William Carman	53	M		Watchman		200	do				
5		Ann	41	F					do				
6		Mary	17	F					do			1	
7	128	John Wesson	14	M		Cap Mill factory		25	Ireland				
8		Hester	22	F		do		300	do				
9		Sarah	12	F					do		1		
10		Elizabeth	12	F					do		1		
11		Ellen	8	F					do		1		
12	196	Isaac Wessels	40	M		Cabinet maker		500	New York				
13		Hannah	35	F					do				
14		Mary	5	F					do			1	
15	877	Thomas Foster	81	M				50	Ireland				
16		Edward	23	M		Shoemaker			do				
17		Ann	18	F		Cap Maker			New York				
18	511	Sarah Carman	44	F				300	Ireland				
19		John	21	M		Cooper		50	do				
20		Ellen	11	F		Cap Maker			do				
21		Mary	11	F		do			do			1	
22		Eliza	10	F					do				
23		Ann Thornton	12	F		Cap Maker			do				
24	877	Ellen Foster	10	F		Tobacco		50	do			1	
25		Catharine	28	F					New York		1		
26		Sarah J	11	F					do		1		
27		Ellen	9	F					do				
28	422	900 Thomas Turner	50	M		Tobacco		400	England			1	
29		Margaret	30	F					do				
30		Ellen	7	F					New York		1		
31		Catharine	5	F					do		1		
32		Mary	3	F					do				
33		Jane	1	F					do				
34	901	William Hallen	48	M		Fireman		100	England				
35		Ann	40	F					do				
36		William	19	M		Clerk			New York				
37		Mary J	18	F		Hemp shirt factory			do				
38		Emma	16	M		Type Machinist			do			1	
39		Sarah J	13	F					do			1	
40		George	10	M					do				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15-25

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

286

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** David McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	6	M					do					1
2		[illegible]	5	F					do					2
3	203	[illegible]	40	M		Carpenter		1100	England					3
4	do	[illegible]	60	F		do 1		200	do					4
5		[illegible]	25	F					do					5
6		[illegible]	20	M		Carpenter 1		100	do					6
7		[illegible]	26	M		Salesman 1			New York					7
8		[illegible]	21	F					do				Epileptic	8
9		[illegible]	17	M		Errand boy 1			do					9
10		[illegible]	22	F		Work in Paint Factory 1			do					10
11	204	[illegible]	52	M		Grocer 1		100	do					11
12		[illegible]	54	F					do					12
13		[illegible]	18	M		Errand boy 1			do					13
14	205	[illegible]	41	M		Blacksmith 1		600	Nova Scotia					14
15		[illegible]	21	F					Ireland					15
16		[illegible]	26	M		Seaman 1			Nova Scotia					16
17		[illegible]	19	M		Apprentice 1			do					17
18		[illegible]	50	F					New York					18
19	206	[illegible]	30	M		Cabinet 1		200	do					19
20		[illegible]	25	F					do			1		20
21		[illegible]	7	F					do					21
22		[illegible]	4	M					do					22
23		[illegible]	2	F					do					23
24	207	[illegible]	49	M		Boatman 1		600	do					24
25		[illegible]	48	F					do					25
26		[illegible]	25	F					do					26
27		[illegible]	10	F					do			1		27
28		[illegible]	8	F					do			1		28
29		[illegible]	6	F					do					29
30	208	[illegible]	34	M		Grocer 1		1000	Hanover					30
31		[illegible]	31	F					do					31
32		[illegible]	7	M					New York			1		32
33		[illegible]	5	F					do			1		33
34		[illegible]	6/12	F					do					34
35		[illegible]	20	M		Attend store 1			Hanover					35
36		[illegible]	18	F		Servant 1			do					36
37	209	[illegible]	20	M		Laborer 1			Prussia					37
38		[illegible]	23	F					do					38
39		[illegible]	1	F					New York					39
40	210	[illegible]	23	M		Artificial flower maker 1		100	Ireland					40
		No. white males, 90 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						3400	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary S	23	F					at sea					1
1		William S	2	M					New York					2
2		Jane E	9/12	F					do					3
3		William S Mary	15	M		Apprentice			at sea					4
4		Catharine	35	F		Machinist 1		100	England					5
5	911	Mary A	34	F					do					6
6		John S	10	M					do			1		7
7		William H	4	M					New York					8
8		Edward Brandon	21	M		Laborer 1		60	do					9
9	325 912	Caroline	23	F					do					10
10		Edward	2	M					do					11
11		Hugh Walker	17	M					do					12
12		Sarah Ann	21	F		Shoemaker 1	Town	200	Hesse Darmstadt					13
13	913	Sarah	32	F					do			1		14
14		Selina	6	F										15
15		Elvira	4	F					New York					16
16		Ellen	2	F					do					17
17		Louisa	60	F					do					18
18		Catherine	25	M		Shoemaker 1			Hesse Darmstadt			1		19
19		Henry Ware	22	M		do 1			Saxony					20
20		Lucy Crockford	19	F		do 1			Hesse Darmstadt					21
21		Henry Schleser	43	M		Grocery Kpr 1	250	200	Hanover			1		22
22	926 914	Henry Van Clain	29	F					do					23
23		Rebecca	18	M		Blind Grocery 1			do					24
24		Richard	6	F					New York			1		25
25		Mariella	4	F					do					26
26		Clara	2	M					do					27
27		William	20	M		Blind Grocery 1			Hanover					28
28		Mary Ann	25	M		Grocer 1		100	do					29
29		John	23	F		Servant 1			do					30
30		Ann Hays	28	M	M	Carpenter 1		600	England					31
31	927 915	Abraham Livingston	26	F					New York					32
32		Cordelia	30	M		Night Watchman 1	500	4500	do					33
33	916	John Carman	30	F					do			1		34
34		Catharine	6	F					do					35
35		Emma	2	F					do					36
36		Ida	55	M		Tailors Cutter 1	300	500	Pennsylvania					37
37	917	Simon Shick	61	F					do					38
38		Margaret	27	M		Clerk 1			New York					39
39		William	18	M		do 1			do					40
40		Caleb												
							14300	10700						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

288

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	918	Alexander F Mercer	25	M		Clerk		600	New York				
2		Mary	24	F					do				
3	919	Elias J Whitehouse	54	M		Painter 1		12000	England				
4		Emeline	47	F					do				
5		Elias C	20	M					New York				
6		Caroline	18	F					do				
7		Christiana	24	F		Painter 1		2000	England				
8		Elizabeth	22	F					New York				
9		Ellen	4	F					do				
10		Emma L	1	F					do				
11		Ann Whitehouse	20	F					England				
12	4	Emma L	26	F					do				
13		Frederick	16	M		Ap Painter 1			do				
14	920	Eliz Reed	60	F		Dressmaker 1	3000	2000	Scotland				
15		Ann M	35	F					do				
16		Virginia	11	F					New York		1		
17		Virginia Cammyer	30	F					do				
18		Ann Kennedy	25	F		Servant 1			Ireland				
19	921	David Northop	26	M		Carman 1		500	New York				
20		Catharine	26	F					Ireland				
21		Adaline	9	F					New York		1		
22		Catharine	7	F					do		1		
23		Christopher	18	M		Blinds Stor 1			do				
24	922	Catharine Hughes	61	F				1100	Ireland				
25		William	28	M		Dressmaker 1			do				
26		Ellen	23	F		Tailoress Cutter 1			do				
27		Sarah A	18	F		Dressmaker 1			do				
28		William Cobb	24	M		Commission merchant 1			England				
29	923	Charles Kaase	26	M		Shoe maker 1		800	Hanover				
30		Augusta	25	F					do				
31		Augusta	9	F					New York		1		
32		Louis	6	M					do		1		
33		Louisa	4	F					do				
34		Ida	4/12	F					do				
35		Mary Taylor	19	F		Servant 1			Hamburgh				
36		Joseph Hoffman	27	M		Sugar packer 1		1000	Germany				
37		Frederick Meyer	22	M		Clerk 1			Hamburgh				
38		Louis Mailer	26	M		do 1			Germany				
39	924	Christian Heinemann	38	M		Grocery store 1		2000	Hanover				
40		Dorothy F	33	F					do				

40

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5000	2100
No. white females, 23	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		
				No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louis	2	M			1		New York		/			1
1		Louisa	5	F					do					2
2		Louisa	27	F		Attends Grocery			Prussia					3
3		William Bahmacamp	21	M		Clerk	1	50	do					4
4	933	225	Charles Peters	24	M				do					5
5		Elizabeth	21	F					do		/			6
6		Augusta	9	F					do					7
7		Charles H.	1	M					New York					8
8		Jacob Thorwood	28	M		Waiter	1		Wurtemburgh					9
9		926 Frederick Gaiard	31	M		do	1	600	New Jersey					10
10		Helena	23	F					Germany					11
11		John	1	M					New York					12
12		Eliza	3	F					do					13
13		Peter	1	M					do					14
14		Margaret Rode	19	F		Servant	1		Hesse Darmstadt					15
15		997 Richard Barker	26	M		Machinist	1	75	50 New York					16
16		Mary	26	F					Maryland					17
17		Hannah E.	4	F					New York					18
18		John E.	1	M					Wisconsin					19
19		928 Caroline Muller	26	F		Shoemaker	1	200	Hesse Darmstadt	/				20
20		Louisa	26	F					Prussia	/				21
21		Isabella	11/12	F					New York					22
22		929 Mathias Klumpfer	25	M		Shoemaker	1	500	Wurtemburg					23
23	934	930 John Ernest	42	M		Upholsterer	1	1000	England			/		24
24		Margaret	22	F					Scotland			/		25
25		Ellen	19	F		Clerk	1		New York					26
26		Henry	17	M		Refinmaker			do					27
27		Peter	14	M					do					28
28		Elizabeth	11	F					do		/			29
29		Charlotte	7	F					do		/			30
30		Maggie	2 1/12	F					do					31
31	235	931 Peter White	41	M		Shoemaker	1	200	Baden	/				32
32		Mary	32	F					do	/				33
33		Mary	3	F					New York			/		34
34		932 Mary A. Hutton	50	F	B	Seamstress	1	200	District of Columbia					35
35		Diana	28	F	B	Refinmaker	1		do					36
36		Margaret	22	F	B	Shoemaker	1		New York			/		37
37		Sarah L.	11	F	B				do			/		38
38		William H.	15	M	B				do					39
39		933 Robert Hicks	31	M	B	Coachman	1	200	do					40
40		Susan "	24	F	B				do					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

75 345 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

108 290

Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob M	1	F	M				do					1
2		Rebecca Meyer	57	F	W	Tailoress			do					2
3	934	Cornelius Matthews	59	F	M	Office Clerk	1	100	do			1		3
4		Rebecca E	22	F	M				do					4
5		Emily	18	F	M	Seamstress	1		do					5
6		David J	12	M	M	Errand boy	1		do					6
7	935	Augustus Rich	45	M	B	Labourer		150	West Indies			1		7
8		Sarah J	30	F	B				New York			1		8
9	936	936 Robert Holman	59	M		Tailor	1	100	England					9
10		Sophia	46	F					do					10
11		Robert	20	M		Sailmaker	1		do					11
12		Ellen	10	M					do					12
13		Edward	9	M					New York					13
14		Sarah	7	F					do					14
15	937	937 Elias H Chambers	45	M		Daguerotypist	1	2000	New Jersey					15
16		Sarah J	35	F					do					16
17		Freeman H	8	M					do			1		17
18		Edgar	5	M					New York			1		18
19		Estella	2	F					do					19
20	938	Louis Eggert	25	M		Turnmaker	1		Germany					20
21		Caroline E	23	F				100	Scotland			1		21
22	939	Simard Blumenthal	32	M		Turnmaker	1	500	Wurtemberg					22
23		Margaret	34	F					do					23
24		Hugo	5	M					New York					24
25		Margaret	2	F					do					25
26		Louis Vandermeer	34	M		Turnmaker	1	40	Hungary					26
27		William Lipse	24	M		do	1		Baden					27
28	940	David Lupton	29	M		Salesman	1	100	Ireland					28
29		Eliza	25	F					Scotland					29
30		Robert J	5	M					Ireland					30
31		Edward	1	M					New York					31
32	941	941 James Hughes	35	M		Furniture store	1	6000	Ireland					32
33		Rebecca	60	F					do					33
34		Edward Lawson	18	M		Carman	1		do					34
35	942	942 Isaac Evans	41	M		Cleaner of Paintings	1	600	England					35
36		Caroline E	35	F					do					36
37		Elizabeth M	11	F					do			1		37
38		Paul	9	M					do			1		38
39		Mary	7	M					do			1		39
40		Caroline	5	F					do			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10930

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma	3	F					do					1
		Ida L	2/12	F					New York					2
	143	William Mills	34	M		Carpenter		500	England					3
		Jane	39	F					do					4
		John H	8	M					New York		1			5
		Charles E	4	M					do					6
		William J	1	M					do					7
341	944	Sarah Downing	67	F		Boarding house		800	do					8
		Henry Selby	34	M		Painter			Ireland					9
		Elizabeth	34	F					New York					10
		Sarah	4	F					do					11
		Henry Hart	41	M		Salesman		100	do					12
		Marie	30	F					do					13
		Louisa	9	F					do					14
		William Skidmore	22	M		Merchant			do					15
		Adeliza	27	F					do					16
		Orrin Frost	23	M		Coal dealer			do					17
		Thyerly Livingston	30	M		Clerk			do					18
		William Hammond	30	M		Cabinet wagonmaker			Rhode Island					19
		Rose Brady	45	F		Servant			Ireland			1		20
		William B Stamp	18	M		Painter			England					21
341	945	Deborah Underhill	70	F			5000	500	New York					22
		Henry S	45	M		Salesman	6000	4.000	do					23
		Richard H	21	M		Clerk			do			1		24
		Mary E	13	F					do			1		25
		Emma	8	F					do					26
		Harriet S	40	F			4000		do					27
		Ann L	40	F					do					28
342	946	David Hubbell	56	M		Lime merchant		5000	do					29
		Lucy	50	F					Connecticut					30
		Elizabeth	55	F					New York					31
		Martha	32	F					do					32
		Lydia	48	F					do					33
		Margaret McMurray	22	F		Servant			Ireland			1		34
343	947	Elizabeth Clapp	77	F		Boarding house		1000	New York					35
		Maria	40	F					do					36
		Ann E Gumshow	35	F					do					37
		Allen T Clapp	17	M					do			1		38
		John Daily	26	M		Painter			Ireland					39
		Samuel Lain	26	M		do			England					40
							15000	11900						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

19

292

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Peter Lefore	26	M		Do			Do					1
1		Caroline Lefore	65	F					New York					2
2		Catherine McCready	40	F					do					3
3		Isabella	11	F					do					4
4		William	9	M					do					5
5	948	William Colvale	60	M		Merchant 1			Connecticut					6
6		Harriet	60	F					do					7
7		Sarah	30	F					Dist Columbia					8
8		Bridget McCormick	24	F		Servant 1			Ireland					9
9	944	949	Charles A Carpenter	46	M		Mercantile 1			New York				10
10		Charlotte A	46	F					do					11
11		Peter J	21	M					do					12
12		Sarah	16	F					do					13
13		Catharine Hickman	22	F		Servant 1			Ireland					14
14	945	950	Silas Armstrong	24	M		Mariner 1		1000	Scotland				15
15		Mary	23	F					England					16
16		William J	2	M					New York					17
17		Elizabeth Watson	26	F					England					18
18		Sarah Stevens	24	F		Servant 1			do					19
19	946	951	Abel Linden	42	M		Mach manufacturer 1		3000	Connecticut				20
20		Jane	40	F					do					21
21		Frederick	12	M		Book keeper 1			do					22
22		Charles	16	M		Clerk 1			do					23
23		Nancy	13	F					do			1		24
24														25
25	947		Unoccupied											26
26	948	952	Mackay Holguare	37	M		Clothing Store 1	3200	1500	New York				27
27			Clara A	36	F					England				28
28			Isabella	16	F					New York		1		29
29			Eliza	14	F					do		1		30
30			Mary Partridge	20	F		Servant 1			Ireland			1	31
31			Peter Lupe	45	M					England				32
32	949	953	Peter Comstock	56	M					Connecticut				33
33			Charlotte	41	F					New York				34
34			Elizabeth	24	F					do				35
35			Lucy	21	F					do				36
36			Henry	17	M		Clerk 1			do				37
37			John Hegeman	17	M		do 1			do				38
38			Abby	15	F					Connecticut		1		39
39			Catherine Ricenis	21	F		Servant 1			Ireland			1	40
40		954	John L Pease	58	M		Capt of Steamboat 1	12000	2000	New Jersey				
								15200	7500					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine E	49	F					Pennsylvania					1
2	255	Emery Farnsworth	35	M		Machinist		1000	Massachusetts					2
3		Mary J	15	F					Maine					3
4		Ellen E	11/12	F					New York					4
5	256	Hubert Nichols	71	M		President Gas Company		30000	do					5
6		Sarah	71	F					do					6
7		Emily Gardenier	42	F					do					7
8		John M Nichols	41	M		Tea Packer			do					8
9		Charles B	23	M		Clerk			do					9
10		Robert M Gardenier	15	M					Pennsylvania					10
11		Sarah C	27	F					New York					11
12		Frederick L	20	M					do					12
13		Elisha H	18	M		Clerk			do					13
14		Ann Nichols	16	F					do					14
15		Ann	37	F					do					15
16		Bridget Heavy	28	F		Servant			Ireland					16
17		Mary Garrity	19	F		do			do					17
18	257	Richard S Williams	20	M		Merchant	30000	30000	New York					18
19		Mary	50	F					New Jersey					19
20		Ann Dennett	21	F		Servant			Ireland			1		20
21		Hannah C Byrne	20	F		do			do			1		21
22	258	Chester S Redfield	50	M		Publisher		1500	Connecticut					22
23		Elizabeth	33	F					New Hampshire					23
24		Chester	17	M		Clerk			New York					24
25		Sydney G	8	M					do					25
26		Mary Casey	19	F		Servant			Ireland					26
27	259	Gabriel Smith	50	M		Gentleman	10,000	15,000	New York					27
28		Mary J	42	F					Maryland					28
29		Mary E	19	F					New York					29
30		Emily L	16	F					do			1		30
31		Garret M H	11	M					do			1		31
32		Cornelia	10	F					do			1		32
33		Josephine	8	F					do			1		33
34		Dorothea	4	F					do					34
35		Caroline	2	F					do					35
36		Dorothea McIntire	45	F			5,000	~~5000~~	do					36
37		Margaret Lowe	25	F		Servant			Ireland					37
38		Maria Reely	28	F		do			do					38
39	260	James C Morse	40	M		Merchant	10000	30000	New York					39
40		Georgia	28	F					Georgia					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 55000 — 102300 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

294

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12ist 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Daniel McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James C	10	M					Massachusetts		/		
		Mary Sheridan	25	F		Servant			New York				
		Mary Higgins	26	F		do			Ireland				
354	261	Edwin F Purdy	29	M		Physician	7000	10000	Maryland				
		Caroline	28	F					New Jersey		/		
		Louisa C	16	F					do		/		
		Mary C	14	F					New York		/		
		Benjamin F	10	M					do		/		
		Edward P	8	M					do		/		
		John C	6	M					do		/		
		Samuel D	3	M					do				
		Maria Seaton	60	F					New Jersey				
		Ellen Gard	18	F		Servant	1		Ireland				
		Ann Coyle	22	F		do	1		do				
356	262	Benjamin Cutler	60	M		Epis Clergyman		2,500	Massachusetts				
		Harriet	60	F					do				
		Sarah Bancroft	62	F					do				
		Anderson M Wyllie	27	M		Epis Clergyman	1		Indiana				
		Eliza Walker	26	F		Servant	1		Ireland				
		Sarah Murphy	19	F		do	1		do				
357	263	Henry L Shaw	45	M		Clerk	1	4000	400	New York			
		Sarah J	45	F					do				
		Georgetta	16	F					do				
	264	George Wilson	45	M		M Doctor	1	32000	5000	Ireland			
358	265	Geo F Thayer	35	M		Linseed Oil Manufacture				Massachusetts			
		Jane "	29	F						New York			
		Margaret "	9	F						Massachusetts	/		
		Albert "	7	M						New York	/		
		David "	4	M						do			
		Jane "	1	F						do			
359	266	Frederick Thayer	39	M		Cooper	1	2000	100	France			
		Caroline F	33	F						Germany			
	267	James F "	28	M		Superintendent Factories	1	600		England			
		Linda "	24	F						do			
		James F "	2	M						New York			
		Walter Carter	10	M						England		1	

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	45000	18600	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 9	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

36

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		The whole number of pages in this return is (118)											
		I Certify that the above return was well and truly made											
		according to my Oath of office and the instructions to the											
		best of my Knowledge and belief							Daniel B. Laughlin				
		Sworn to before me this											
		25th day of August 1860											
		Richard Buckley											
		Commissioner of Deeds											

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

296

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	50	m		Mariner		$200	Denmark					1
2		Bridget "	53	f					Ireland					2
3		[illegible] Griffith	25	f					Cent. America					3
4		Veronica "	10	m					"					4
5		Caroline "	8	f					"					5
6		Ellen "	6	f					"					6
7		Owen "	1	m					"					7
8		Owen Robinson	64	m					England					8
9		Catherine Ellis	26	f		Cast Maker			Ireland					9
10		Thomas McNally	21	m		Painter			Cent. America					10
11	8	Martin McGrath	45	m		Morocco Dresser		$200	Ireland					11
12		Catherine "	40	f					"					12
13		Ellen Eckland	18	f		Weaver			New Jersey					13
14		Mary Conway	60	f					Ireland					14
15	9	Eugene Bernard	46	m		Glass Blower		$250	France					15
16		Catherine "	46	f					"					16
17		Michael "	19	m		Glass Blower			"					17
18		Peter Shaller	17	m					"					18
19		Clara Sherwood	27	m		Glass Blower		$300	"					19
20		Augusta "	18	m					"			1		20
21		Stephen "	12	m					"			1		21
22		Mary "	8	f					"			1		22
23	4	Patrick Cannon	23	m		Type Moulder		$600	Ireland					23
24		Mary "	24	f					"					24
25		Edward Jeffers	19	m		Laborer			"					25
26	5	Owen Henry	36	m		Type Moulder		$7,000	"					26
27		Bridget "	29	f					"					27
28		Thomas "	9	m					New York					28
29		Ellen "	1	f					"					29
30		Michael Quinn	23	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					30
31	6	Thomas Connelly	30	m		"			"					31
32		Mary "	30	f					New York					32
33		Catherine "	2	f					"					33
34		James "	9/12	m					Ireland					34
35		Mary Short	60	f					"					35
36		James "	25	m		Marble Cutter			"					36
37		Peter Connelly	23	m		Laborer			"					37
38		Ellen "	20	f		Domestic			"					38
39	7	Francis McCormick	50	m		Laborer		$200	"					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

c — $10,250 — No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward U.S. Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** John McKinnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible] McCormick	40	f					Ireland					1
2		Ellen "	18	f		Clerk [illegible]			England					2
3		Ellen "	11	f					"					3
4		[illegible]	41	m		Mas Bricklayer		$1,000	Ireland					4
5		[illegible]	21	f					"					5
6		[illegible]	14	f					New York		1			6
7		[illegible]	12	f					"		1			7
8		[illegible]	6	m					"					8
9		[illegible]	1	f					"					9
10		[illegible]	7/12	m					"					10
11		[illegible]	32	m		Mariner Master			Ireland					11
12		[illegible]	20	m		" "			"					12
13		[illegible]	20	m		" "			"					13
14		[illegible]	40	m		" "			"					14
15		[illegible]	24	f					"					15
16	7	7 [illegible]	31	m		Sailing Master		$2,000	England					16
17		[illegible] "	28	f					New York					17
18		[illegible]	40	m		Sailing Master		$1,000	Ireland					18
19	4	10 [illegible]	41	m		Mariner		$300	"					19
20		[illegible] "	23	f					"					20
21		[illegible] "	19	f		Manufacturer			New York					21
22		[illegible] "	17	f		"			"					22
23		[illegible] "	16	f		"			"					23
24		[illegible] "	14	f					"		1			24
25		[illegible]	10	m					"					25
26		[illegible]	9/12	m				$100	Ireland					26
27	11	[illegible]	24	m					New York		1			27
28		[illegible] "	6	m					"					28
29		[illegible]	4	m					"					29
30		[illegible]	45	f					Ireland					30
31		10 [illegible]	20	m				$150	"					31
32		[illegible]	15	m		Ass't Glass Cutter			"					32
33		[illegible]	13	m					"					33
34		[illegible]	70	m					"					34
35	6	10 [illegible]	32	m		Painter		$40	"					35
36		[illegible] "	21	f					"					36
37		[illegible]	7	m					New York		1			37
38		[illegible]	5	f					"		1			38
39		[illegible] "	3	f					"		1			39
40		[illegible] "	6	m					"					40
41		[illegible]	4	f					"					41
42		[illegible]	4	m					Ireland					42
43		Catherine Coburn	45	f				$150	"					43
44		10 [illegible]	20	m					"					44
45		[illegible]	15	m		Ass't Glass Cutter			"					45
46		[illegible]	13	m					"					46
47		[illegible]	70	f					"					47
48	6	10 [illegible]	32	m		Painter		$40	"					48
49		[illegible] "	21	f					"					49
50		[illegible]	7	m					New York		1			50
51		[illegible]	5	f					"		1			51
52		[illegible]	3	f					"		1			52
53		[illegible]	6	m					"					53
54		[illegible]	4	f					"					54
55	14	John Hennessy	60	m		Shoe Maker		$100	Ireland					55
56														56

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

— 6,890 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39 39

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lemuel W. Cornell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	6	14	[illegible]	2	F				Ireland					1
2			[illegible]	7	F				"		1			2
3	7	15	John Campbell	30	M	Farmer		$50	"					3
4			[illegible]	30	F				New York		1			4
5			[illegible]	11	F	Scholars			"					5
6			[illegible]	13	F	"			"					6
7			[illegible]	10	F				Ireland					7
8		16	[illegible]	60	M	Farmer		$300	"					8
9			[illegible]	50	F				"					9
10			[illegible]	24	F	Domestic			New York					10
11		17	[illegible]	27	M	Laborer			Scotland					11
12			[illegible]	22	F				"					12
13			[illegible]	7	M				New York		1			13
14			[illegible]	5	F				"		1			14
15			[illegible]	3	M				"					15
16	8	18	John Schermerhorn	28	M	Mariner		$50	Hammond Co					16
17			[illegible]	22	F				"					17
18			[illegible]	12	F				New York					18
19			[illegible]	9	F				"					19
20			[illegible]	4	F				"					20
21			[illegible]	24	M	Farmer			Germany					21
22			[illegible]	24	M	"			"					22
23			[illegible]	28	M	Painter			New York					23
24		19	[illegible]	26	M	Carpenter		$100	"					24
25			[illegible]	22	F				"					25
26			[illegible]	1	F				"					26
27			[illegible]	7	F				"					27
28		20	[illegible]	40	F	Domestic			"					28
29	9	21	Nicholas Thomas	65	M	Clergyman		$200	"					29
30			Margaret Smith	77	F				New York					30
31			Fiducia Thomas	14	F				"					31
32		22	[illegible]	50	M	Merchant		$500	"					32
33			[illegible]	20	F				"					33
34			[illegible]	18	M				"					34
35			[illegible]	9	F				"					35
36			Edward [illegible]	25	M				"					36
37			Charles [illegible]	1	M				"					37
38		23	Elizabeth Jones	24	M	Machinist		$500	England					38
39			[illegible]	25	F				Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

— $4,450

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

300

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in E.D. Ward Two Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Canada					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Furniture		$300	England					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					6
7	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Merchant		$500	Germany					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk			France					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Sweden					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1			10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk			France					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Fancy Goods	$1000	$500	New York					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					16
17	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Butcher	$1100	$2000	"					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Grocer Keeper			"					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Painter			"					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Collector		$400	"					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Painter			"					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk			"					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1		31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$1100	"					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					34
35	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Tailor		$1500	New Jersey					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Scotland					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1			37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1			38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1		39
40														40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,700	6,500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

39

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Wd Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1st	31	Rose A Warner	5	F				New York					1
2			William "	3	M				"					2
3			Sarah "	5/12	F				"					3
4			Ellen Curley	15	F	Domestic			"					4
5			Mary Martin	12	F				"					5
6	14	32	Michael H Owen	37	M	Butcher		$1,000	"					6
7			Susan "	33	F				"					7
8			John "	14	M				"		1			8
9			Mary Eagan	20	F	Domestic			Ireland			1		9
10		33	Mary Yates	64	F			$500	New Brunswick					10
11			Mary "	28	F	Wife Keeper			Mass					11
12	15	34	Laurence Gilfoyle	69	M	Gentleman		$500	Ireland					12
13			Mary "	58	F				New York					13
14			Laurence "	11	M				Mass		1			14
15	16	35	Mary Dunn	28	F	Boarding House		$600	Ireland					15
16			A. "	6	F				New York					16
17			Virginia "	4	F				"		1			17
18			Elizabeth Cole	80	F				Ireland					18
19			Samuel Cowan	29	M	Ship Joiner			New York					19
20			Edward Brigan	24	M	Glass Blower			Ireland					20
21			John Brigan	19	M	" "			"					21
22			Peter Hendrick	28	M	Black Smith								22
23			Isaac Cox	33	M	Glass "			"					23
24			John Smith	24	M	"			New York					24
25			John Collins	26	M	"			Mass					25
26			Mary Brown	27	F				"					26
27			Harriet Brown	21	F	Domestic			Ireland					27
28			Mary Brown	6	F				New York					28
29	17	36	Theresa Blackman	71	F			$300	Germany					29
30			Louis "	15	M	Driver			New York					30
31			Eliza Brown	18	F				"					31
32		37	Samuel Gunther	34	M	Grocer	$800	$1,000	Germany					32
33			Eva "	30	F				"					33
34			Mary "	5	F				New York			1		34
35			Henry "	7	M				"			1		35
36			Emil "	4	F				"					36
37			Elizabeth Wurst	70	F				Germany					37
38			Joseph Hessen	22	M	Clerk			"					38
39	18	38	Henry Holland	38	M	Porter		$500	Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8,00 — 7,700 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

302

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John McEvoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	29	F					New York					1
1		[illegible]	4	F					"					2
2		[illegible]	4	F					"					3
3		[illegible]	1	F					"					4
4		[illegible]	32	M		Ass't Marshal			New York					5
5		[illegible]	22	M		Cooper			"					6
6		[illegible]	20	F		Music			Ireland					7
7		[illegible]	20	F		Milliner			"					8
8		[illegible]	19	F		Domestic			"					9
9	33	[illegible]	26	M		Painter		$200	New York					10
10		[illegible]	19	F					"					11
11	102	[illegible]	30	M		Painter		$500	Holland					12
12		[illegible]	24	F					"					13
13		[illegible]	18	M		Painter			Ireland					14
14		[illegible]	20	F		Shoemaker			"					15
15		[illegible]	17	M					Holland		1			16
16		[illegible]	17	M		Painter			Ireland					17
17	11	[illegible]	44	M		Police		$400	Mass.					18
18		[illegible]	27	F					Vermont					19
19		[illegible]	7	M					New York		1			20
20		[illegible]	5	F					"					21
21		[illegible]	67	F			$1800		Vermont					22
22		[illegible]	25	M					"					23
23	42	[illegible]	31	M		Jeweller		$1,000	New York					24
24		[illegible]	27	F					Vermont					25
25		[illegible]	10	M					New York		1			26
26		[illegible]	8	M					"					27
27		[illegible]	6	M					"					28
28	80	[illegible]	46	F				$1,000	"					29
29		[illegible]	22	M					"					30
30		[illegible]	20	M		Painter			"					31
31		[illegible]	17	M		"			"					32
32		[illegible]	15	M		Clerk			"			1		33
33		[illegible]	12	M					"					34
34		[illegible]	10	M		Pilot			Ireland					35
35	81	44	Thomas Morris	28	M		Ass't Keeper	$300	$14,000	England				36
36			[illegible]	21	F					Ireland				37
37			[illegible]	4	M					New York		1		38
38			[illegible]	3	F					"		1		39
39			[illegible]	1	M					"				40
40														
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 5 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					$5,300	$17,200	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

39

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd and 3rd Wards Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	21	[illegible]	43	m		Iron Moulder			New York					1
2		[illegible]	37	f		Tailoress			Ireland					2
3		[illegible]	13	f		Domestic			"					3
4		[illegible]	21	f		"			"					4
5		[illegible]	2	m		[illegible]			England					5
6		[illegible]	41	m		Machinist	$3000	$1000	"					6
7		[illegible]	46	f					New York					7
8		[illegible]	21	m		Grocer			"					8
9		[illegible]	18	f					"					9
10		[illegible]	16	m		Apprentice			"					10
11		[illegible]	14	m					"					11
12		[illegible]	10	f					"					12
13		[illegible]	50	m		Butcher	$1000	$100	England					13
14		[illegible]	49	f					"					14
15		[illegible]	16	m		Butcher			New York					15
16		[illegible]	19	f					England					16
17		[illegible]	1	f					New York					17
18	1	[illegible]	28	m		Cook Steamer		$150	"					18
19		[illegible]	24	f					Penn					19
20		[illegible]	6	f					New York					20
21		[illegible]	3	m					"					21
22	24	48	[illegible]	40	f	Keeps House		$1000	Ireland					22
23		[illegible]	38	f		Tailoress			"					23
24	25	49	[illegible]	19	m	Teacher		$400	Portland					24
25		[illegible]	19	f					England					25
26		[illegible]	4	m					"					26
27	26	50	[illegible]	52	m	Grocer	$1000	$1000	"					27
28		[illegible]	50	f					"					28
29		[illegible]	22	m		Sail Maker			New York					29
30		[illegible]	19	m		[illegible]			"					30
31		[illegible]	17	m		Mariner			"					31
32		[illegible]	16	f					"					32
33		[illegible]	14	f					"					33
34		[illegible]	23	m		Sail Maker			England					34
35	27	[illegible]	40	f		Boarding House		$200	"					35
36		[illegible]	10	m					New York		1			36
37		[illegible]	10	f					"		1			37
38		[illegible]	7	m		Carpenter			Scotland					38
39		[illegible]	25	m		Cook Steamer			Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8,300 | 4,650

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

304

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Strickland	25	F					Scotland					1
1	31	John C. Hess	30	m		Druggist			New York					2
2		Andrew Lawson	30	m		Jeweller			Maine					3
3		James Craig	25	m		Machinist			Scotland					4
4		Mary Craig	21	m		Tailoress			New York					5
5		John Dixon	35	m		Butcher			Ireland					6
6		Margaret Donnegan	16	F					"					7
7	32	Peter Lee	37	m		Produce Dealer		$500	"					8
8		Elizabeth "	35	F					England					9
9		George "	16	m		at Butcher			"					10
10		Catharine "	10	F					"					11
11		Sarah "	12	F					"					12
12		Mary "	15	F					"					13
13	33	John Cederman	49	m		Grocer		$2,000	New Jersey					14
14		Catharine "	31	F					"					15
15		John "	19	m		Clerk			New York					16
16		Emma "	16	F					"					17
17		Catharine Spear	47	F					New Jersey					18
18	34	John G. Hatsey	47	m		Physician	$7,500	$1,000	New York					19
19		Elizabeth "	47	F					New Jersey					20
20		Gertrude "	21	F					New York					21
21		Eliza "	18	F					"					22
22		Gertrude Shafter	16	F					New Jersey					23
23		Elizabeth Lane	18	F		Domestic			Ireland					24
24	35	Theodore Durkee	40	m		Sash Manufacturer	$500	$2,000	New York					25
25		Hannah "	30	F					New Jersey					26
26		Theodore "	14	F					New York		1			27
27		Theodore "	12	m					"		1			28
28		Frederick "	10	m					"					29
29		Theodore "	8	m					"					30
30		Polly "	6/12	F					New Jersey					31
31		Jane Ayers	60	F		Domestic			New York					32
32		Maria Mannally	17	F					"					33
33	36	Thomas Shannon	31	m		Sea Man	$300	$600	New Jersey					34
34		Mary "	31	F					New York					35
35		Jane "	17	F					"		1			36
36		Thomas "	14	m					"		1			37
37		Eyres "	10	m					"					38
38	37	Robert W. Bruce	60	m		Paint Manufacturer	$2,500	$1,000	"					39
39		David "	25	m		Book Keeper			"					40
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

39

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	30	Robert Vance	18	m		Cooper			New York				1
2			Mary "	20	F					"				2
3			Abraham "	13	m		Clerk			"				3
4			James "	9	m					"		1		4
5			Emma "	14	F					"		1		5
6			Peter "	6	m					"		1		6
7			Mary Murphy	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				7
8	31	31	Wm H Easton	38	m		Tailor		$300	Conn				8
9			Mary "	27	F					Ireland				9
10			Charles "	9	m					New York		1		10
11			John "	4	m					"				11
12			John Johnson	40	m		Tailor		$1,000	England				12
13			Elizabeth "	36	F					"				13
14			Georgiana "	16	F	Mulatto	Domestic			New York				14
15	32	38	Thomas Yates	48	m		Ship Smith	$4,000	$300	"				15
16			Sarah "	47	F					"				16
17			John "	22	m		Book Keeper			"				17
18			Edward "	21	m		Painter			"				18
19			Benjamin "	20	m		Ship Smith			"				19
20			Thomas "	18	m		Clerk			"				20
21			James "	18	m		Ap Machinist			"				21
22			Emma "	15	F					"				22
23			Josephine "	12	F					"		1		23
24			Sarah "	4	F					"				24
25			Mary Hennessy	28	F		Domestic			Ireland				25
26			Margaret Mary	25	F		"			"				26
27	33	37	Peter Sing	60	m		Type Founder		$600	"				27
28			Catherine "	55	F					Dist Columbia				28
29			Jane "	30	F		Compositor			New York				29
30			Catherine "	28	F		"			"				30
31			Josephine "	18	F		"			"				31
32	34	60	Mary Ferguson	45	F		Dress Maker		$200	New Jersey				32
33			Henry Palmer	27	m		Cooper			New York				33
34			Elizabeth "	18	F					Penn a				34
35			Rebecca "	17	F		Compositor			"				35
36	35	61	J. Wahrenburg	55	m		Grocer	$4,000	$1,000	Germany				36
37			Mary "	55	F					"				37
38			John "	5	m					New York				38
39			Peter "	2	m					"				39
40														40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8,000	3,900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

19

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	28	m		Clerk			Germany					1
1		[illegible]	25	m		"		$1,000	Kentucky					2
2	69	[illegible]	25	m					New York					3
3		[illegible]	52	f					"					4
4		[illegible]	21	m		Engraver			"					5
5		Charles "	19	m		Clerk			"					6
6		Emma "	17	f					"					7
7		Cornelia [illegible]	38	f					"					8
8		Margaret Manning	18	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
9	37	68 [illegible] Manning	55	m		Clerk		$1,000	Conn.					10
10		[illegible] "	40	f					New York					11
11		[illegible] "	18	m		Clerk			Louisiana					12
12		[illegible] "	16	m		"			Conn.					13
13		[illegible] "	14	f					"			1		14
14		[illegible] "	10	f					New York			1		15
15		[illegible] "	8	f					"			1		16
16		[illegible] "	6	f					"					17
17		Margaret [illegible]	15	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
18	64	[illegible] [illegible]	23	m		Butcher		$1,000	New York					19
19		[illegible] "	18	f					"					20
20		[illegible] [illegible]	25	m		[illegible]			Germany					21
21	75	66 [illegible] [illegible]	29	m		Engineer		$2000	New York					22
22		[illegible] "	26	f					Rhode Island					23
23		[illegible] "	2	m					New York					24
24		[illegible] "	1	f					"					25
25		[illegible] [illegible]	30	f	M	Domestic			Virginia			1		26
26	71	65 [illegible] [illegible]	40	m		Work House	$2000	$5,000	Maine					27
27		[illegible] "	30	f					New York					28
28		[illegible] "	11	f					"			1		29
29		[illegible] "	9	f					"			1		30
30		Caroline "	7	f					"					31
31	70	67 John Derby	30	m		Work House			Ireland					32
32		[illegible]	27	f					New York					33
33		[illegible] "	5	m					"					34
34		Augustus Adams	21	m		Cabin Keeper		$100	Conn.					35
35		Julia "	21	f					New York					36
36		Thomas "	2	m					"					37
37		64 Julia M. Stevens	60	f				$600	Ireland					38
38		Thomas "	23	m		Painter			New York					39
39		Ellen "	19	f		Operator S.M.			"			1		40
40		Eliza "	17	f										

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2 over 15 1 6 No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	69	Michael Connelly	47	m		Ap Grocer			Ireland				
2	70	Mary "	45	f		Keeping House	$1,600	$400	" "				
3		Anne "	23	f					"				
4		Mary "	18	f		Compositor			Kentucky				
5		Michael "	15	m		Machinist			Ireland				
6		Catherine "	11	f					"				
7		Mary "	9	f					"				
8	71	Wm. McLaughlin	30	m		Grocer	$2,000	$500	New York				
9		Ellen "	24	f					Ireland				
10		Patrick "	3/12	m					New York				
11	72	Geo. Zimmerman	35	m		Grocer		$1,500	Germany				
12		Mary "	30	f					"				
13		Frederick "	9	m					New York				
14		Henry "	7	m					"				
15		Louis Pfeinbatt	25	m		Clerk			Germany				
16	73	Bernard Graham	40	m		Grocer		$300	Ireland				
17		Jane "	30	f					New York		1		
18	74	Jack Conner	27	m		Carpenter		$200	Ireland				
19		Margaret "	26	f					"				
20		Anthony "	2	m					New York				
21		John "	1	m					"				
22		Anthony "	28	m		Cooper			Ireland				
23		Mary "	25	f					"				
24		Edward Martin	21	m		Cooper			New York				
25		Virginia Brooks	19	m		"			Ireland				
26	75	Jack Mullen	26	m		Coal Heaver		$200	"				
27		Ann "	25	f					"				
28		James Conway	21	m		Bar Keeper			"				
29	76	Charles Connor	30	m		Shoe Maker		$300	"				
30		Catherine "	16	f					"		1		
31		Daniel "	14	m					"		1		
32		Patrick "	12	m					"		1		
33		Bernard "	10	m					New York		1		
34		Charles "	6	m					"				
35	77	John McGrath	50	m		Gentleman		$100	Ireland				
36		Fanny "	18	m		ap Teacher			New York				
37		Elizabeth "	14	m					"				
38	78	Hugh McLaughlin	32	m		Custom House	$3,000	$500	"				
39		Margaret "	11	f					"				
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,000 | 6,300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

308

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Jas McCaughlin	7	m					New York		1		
2		Ann "	41	f		Domestic			Ireland				
3		Owen "	21	m		Labourer		$150	New York				
4		Eliz "	18	f					"				
5		Catherine "	7	f					"				
6	2	Patrick Crowley	50	m		Porter		$200	Ireland				
7		Mary "	41	f					"				
8		" "	13	f					New York				
9		Mary "	5	f					"				
10		Matthew "	11	m					"				
11		John "	23	m		Labourer		$300	Ireland				
12		Mathilda "	20	f					"				
13		Thos Jones	6	m					"				
14		Ellen "	60	f					New York				
15	3	Michael McCabe	40	m		Coal Heaver	$200	$100	Ireland				
16		Ann "	37	f					"				
17		Annie "	7	f					New York		1		
18		Sarah "	5	m					"		1		
19		John "	3/12	m					"				
20		Edward "	70	m					Ireland				
21		Ann "	25	f					"				
22	4	Chas McLaughlin	47	m		Labourer		$100	"				
23		Ann "	37	f					"				
24		Margaret Jones	18	f					"				
25	84	Matthew Martin	58	m		Boatman		150	"				
26		Mary "	36	f					"				
27		Thomas "	9/12	m					New York				
28		James Murdock	21	m		Labourer			Ireland			1	
29	85	George Cudgate	32	m		Shoe Maker		$50	"				
30		Ann "	31	f					"				
31		Eliza "	3	f					Conn.				
32		William "	9	m					New York				
33	86	Jamd Cook	20	m		Jeweller		$200	England				
34		Mary "	21	f					Newfoundland				
35		Mary "	1	m					New York				
36	87	Terence Hughes	44	m		Musician		$50	Ireland				
37		Mary "	37	f					"				
38		Patrick Coyle	100	m		Gentleman			"				
39	46	88 Michael McLaughlin	30	m		Labour		$25	"				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 20 — 1,525 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in U.S. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Real Estate,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
146	88	William McLaughlin	40	M					Ireland					1
		Margaret "	6	F					New York		1			2
		Mary "	5	F					"					3
		Ellen "	3	F					Ireland			1		4
	89	Peter Cregg	48	M		Laborer		400	Ireland			1		5
		Mary "	40	F					"			1		6
		Margaret "	18	F					New York					7
		Catherine "	13	F					"		1			8
		Mary "	8	F					"					9
		Maggie "	3	F					"					10
		Sarah "	1/12	F					"					11
	90	Owen Rourke	40	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					12
		Ann "	30	F					"					13
		Michael "	6	M					"					14
		Mary "	3	F					New York					15
		Mary White	1/12	F					"					16
	91	John McCabe	30	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					17
		Mary "	26	F					"					18
		Catherine "	3	F					New York					19
		Annie "	2	F					"					20
		Ellen "	1/12	F					"					21
		Mary "	1/12	F					"					22
		Cecilia Gallagher	15	F		Domestic			Ireland					23
	92	Jas Gallagher	32	M		Laborer		200	"					24
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"					25
		Mary "	11	F		Cantaberer			New York		1			26
		Ellen "	11	F					"					27
		John "	9	M		Corp. Printing			"					28
	93	James McCann	21	M		Carman		400	Ireland					29
		Mary "	23	F					"					30
		Mary "	4	F					New York					31
		Catherine "	2	F					"					32
		Ellen "	9/12	F					Ireland					33
		Richard Keating	21	M		Waiter			"					34
	94	Owen McShane	30	M		Peddler Milk		500	"					35
		Ann "	21	F					"					36
		Ellen "	3	F					New York					37
		Mary "	1	F					"					38
		Mary A "	19	F					Ireland					39
	95	Michael Conroy	35	M		Carman		300	"					40
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"					
		Peter Cary	20	M		Laborer			"					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

— 1600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

310

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** John C. Connell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$100	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"				
4	97	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$200	"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]						Nova Scotia		1		
8		[illegible]	[illegible]					$300	Ireland				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1		
12		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
15	11	[illegible]	[illegible]					$150	"				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"				
19	31	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	$1000	$100	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			New York				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1		
22		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1		
23		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1		
24		[illegible]	[illegible]						Scotland				
25	101	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$100	Ireland				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York		1		
28		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1		
29		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
31	58	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$50	Germany				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]						Brunswick				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Virginia				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$50	Ireland				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York				
39	104	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$200	Ireland				
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12,000 1900

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** John McGinnis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]						Scotland					1
1									New York		1			2
2									"					3
3									"					4
4									"					5
5									"					6
6						Farmer			Scotland					7
7						Farmer		$100	Ireland					8
8									"					9
9						Farmer			"					10
10						Laborer			"					11
11									New York		1			12
12									"					13
13						Farmer		$ 00	Ireland					14
14									"					15
15									New York		1			16
16									"					17
17						Farmer			Scotland					18
18						Farmer			"					19
19						Farmer		$100	"					20
20									"					21
21									New York					22
22						Farmer		$75	Scotland					23
23									"			1		24
24									New York		1			25
25						Farmer		$100	Ireland					26
26									"			1		27
27									New York		1			28
28									"					29
29									"					30
30						Farmer		$200	Ireland					31
31						"			New York					32
32						Farmer			"					33
33						Farmer	$200	$300	Ireland					34
34									"					35
35									New York					36
36									"					37
37						Farmer			"					38
38						Machinist			Canada					39
39						"			"					40
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

200 975

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Maricopa **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McDonald **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
13,000 1,450 No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	[illegible]	[illegible] Geary Dougherty	23	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					1
2		[illegible] "	26	f					"					2
3		[illegible] "	[illegible]	m					New York					3
4		[illegible] Geary	2[illegible]	m		Laborer		$30	Ireland					4
5		Mary "	26	f					"					5
6		[illegible] "	4[illegible]	f					New York					6
7	[illegible]	[illegible] Geary	[illegible]	m		Shoemaker		$100	Ireland					7
8		Margaret "	20	f					New York		1			8
9		[illegible] "	6	m					"		1			9
10		[illegible] "	4	m					"					10
11	10	Hannah McCann	48	m		Farmer		$500	Ireland					11
12		Margaret "	46	f					"					12
13		[illegible] "	18	f					New York					13
14		[illegible] "	[illegible]	m		Laborer		$30	Ireland					14
15		Mary "	20	f					"					15
16		[illegible] "	6	f					New York					16
17	12	John McGlone	29	m		Laborer		$50	Ireland					17
18		Alice "	27	f					"					18
19		[illegible] "	6	m					New York					19
20		[illegible] "	3	m					"					20
21	13	[illegible] McCann	24	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland				1	21
22		[illegible] "	25	f					"				1	22
23		[illegible] "	20	m		Laborer			"					23
24		[illegible] "	17	f					"					24
25	14	[illegible] McGlone	45	m		Laborer		$150	"				1	25
26		[illegible] "	40	f					"					26
27		[illegible] "	22	m		Laborer			"					27
28		Mary "	18	f					"					28
29		[illegible] "	15	m					"					29
30		[illegible] "	10	m					"					30
31		[illegible] "	11	m					"				1	31
32		[illegible] "	9	f					"					32
33		[illegible] "	4	f					New York					33
34		Hugh "	1	m					"					34
35	15	[illegible] McCann	45	m		Laborer			Scotland					35
36		[illegible] "	43	f					"				1	36
37		[illegible] "	23	m					"					37
38		[illegible] "	24	m		Laborer			"					38
39		[illegible] "	21	f					"					39
40	16	[illegible] Murray	25	m					New York					40
		Michael "	1	m										
							—	1,600						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

314

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	97	191	Edward Bamford	40	m		Farmer		$ 0	Ireland				1
2			Eliza "	37	f					"				2
3			Edward "	11/12	m					New York				3
4	98	192	Wm Langley	19	m		Farmer		$100	Ireland				4
5			Mary "	27	f					"				5
6			Peter "	19	m		Clerk			"				6
7			Richard "	15	m		"			"				7
8			Mary "	12	f					"		1		8
9			Edward "	9	m					New York				9
10	99	193	Ann Whalen	54	f		Laborer		$200	Ireland				10
11			Ann "	31	f					"				11
12			Elizabeth "	7	f					New York				12
13			Jeremiah "	4	m					"				13
14			Ann "	11/12	f					"				14
15	100	194	Richard Langley	60	m		Baker		$150	Ireland				15
16			Ann "	28	f					"				16
17			Mary "	7	f					New York		1		17
18			Ann "	4	f					"				18
19			Infant "	1/12	f					"				19
20			Margaret Lovett	24	f		Chambermaid			Ireland				20
21			Ellen "	6/12	f					"				21
22	101	195	Michael Clarke	38	m		Mariner		$30	"			1	22
23			Margaret "	36	f					"				23
24			Mary "	10	f					"		1		24
25			Ann "	8	f					"				25
26			Margaret "	6	f					"				26
27	102	196	Michael Cook	40	m		Cooper		$100	Maine Ter.				27
28			Ann "	30	f					"				28
29			Ellen "	9	f					"				29
30	103	197	Patrick Whalen	28	m		Cooper		$30	Ireland			1	30
31			Catherine "	25	f					"				31
32			Patrick "	12	m		at School			"				32
33			Michael "	11	m					New York				33
34			Ann "	4	f					"				34
35			Infant "	1/12	f					"				35
36	104	198	Wm H. Clee	43	m		Farmer		$100	Ireland			1	36
37			Hannah "	6	f					New Jersey		1		37
38			Michael "	4	m					"				38
39			Ann "	1 1/12	f					"				39
40	61	138	Wm Langley	35	m		Laborer	1	$500	$700	Ireland			40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	500	1,610	No. paupers,		

39

39

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 2nd District **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** John McCammon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	60	139	[illegible]	40	M				Scotland					1
2			"	38	F				"					2
3			[illegible]	18	M	Student			"					3
4			[illegible]	14	M	at School			"					4
5			[illegible]	12	M	"			"					5
6			[illegible]	10	M	"			"					6
7	61	140	Jas. McDermott	28	M	Stevedore		$200	"					7
8			Catherine	27	F				"					8
9		141	Thomas Pye	40	M	Custom House		$65	New York					9
10			[illegible]	37	F				"					10
11			[illegible]	7	F				"					11
12			[illegible]	5	M				"					12
13	62	141	George Edwards	49	M	Sash & Blinds		$100	England					13
14			Mary "	44	F				"					14
15			Samuel "	24	M	Farmer			Wales					15
16			Charles "	18	M	at Butcher			"					16
17			George "	11	M				"					17
18			Jane "	20	F	Assistant Milliner			"					18
19			Hannah "	18	F	"			"					19
20	63	142	Daniel Crimmins	44	M	Carman		$300	Ireland					20
21			Bridget "	45	F				"					21
22			John "	17	M	Farmer			New York					22
23			Mary "	13	F				"					23
24			Catherine "	10	F				"					24
25			Elizabeth "	7	F				"					25
26			Ellen "	3	F				"					26
27		143	Joseph White	37	M	Coal		$	Ireland					27
28			Margaret "	36	F				"					28
29			Richard "	11	M				New York					29
30			Mary "	4	F				"					30
31	64	144	Edward Crawford	36	M	Gentleman	$2000	$100	New Jersey					31
32			Ann Johnson			Waiter		$100	New York					32
33			Mary "	46	F				"					33
34			Eliza "	16	F				"					34
35			Elizabeth "	8	F				New York					35
36			George "	5	M				"					36
37			Harriet "	7/12	F				"					37
38	65	145	Rebecca Morgan	65	F			$65	England					38
39		146	Ann Madden	40	F			$250	Ireland					39
40			Mary "	15	F				New York					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,000 15 41

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

3161

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 23d Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	65	146	Catharine Mullen	10	F				New York		/			1
2			Julia "	8	F				"		/			2
3			James "	5	M				"					3
4			Ellen Bradley	65	F	Chairman			Ireland					4
5			Peter Smith	30	M	"			"					5
6	66	147	Wm. Henry	56	M	Laborer		$100	"			/		6
7			Mary "	56	F				"					7
8		148	Wm. Smith	28	M	Laborer		$30	"					8
9			Mary "	26	F				New Brunswick					9
10			Jane "	11	F				New York		/			10
11			John "	9	M				"		/			11
12			Thomas "	8	M				"					12
13	67	149	Mary Carney	48	F			$100	Ireland					13
14			Eliza "	19	F	Domestic			"					14
15			James "	12	M	at Cooper			"					15
16			Patrick "	16	M	"			"					16
17			Robert Flaherty	27	M	Laborer			"					17
18		150	Ann Flaherty	21	F	At Work			New York					18
19			Catherine "	23	F				Ireland					19
20			Ellen "	4	F				New York					20
21			Wm. "	1	M				"					21
22	68	151	James Kent	42	M	Piper		$500	Ireland					22
23			Mary "	41	F				"					23
24		152	Cyl. Vanderveer	53	M	Ship Carpenter		$50	Scotland					24
25			Elizabeth "	24	F				New York					25
26			Alexander "	23	M				"					26
27			John "	11	M				"					27
28			Joseph "	6	M				"					28
29		153	Michael Quig	26	M	Painter		$400	Ireland					29
30			Ann "	24	F				"					30
31			John "	3	M				New York					31
32			Mary "	1	F				"					32
33			Ann "	9/12	F				"					33
34		154	Michael Dougherty	36	M	Cooper		$400	Ireland					34
35			Isabella "	24	F				"				/	35
36			James "	2	M				New York					36
37		155	Mary McElroy	28	F			$50	Ireland					37
38			Thomas "	4	M				New York			/		38
39			Ann "	6	M				"			/		39
40														40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					—	$750	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward West Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	68	166	Elijah Roberts	50	M		Wood Measurer		$400	England				1
2	69	167	George Young	40	M		Chair Caner		$300	"				2
3			Eliza "	40	F					"				3
4		168	Sarah Young	14	F		At School		$100	Ireland				4
5			Elizabeth "	12	F					"				5
6			John "	14	M					New York				6
7			Mary Morgan	17	F		At Work			"				7
8			Catherine "	15	F		"			"				8
9			Mary Parks	45	F		"			Ireland				9
10			Lucy A. Shaw	7	F					New York		1		10
11	169	Charles Cox	27	M		Boat Builder		$150	"					11
12			Mary "	27	F					"				12
13			Edward "	10	M					"		1		13
14			Edward "	8	M					"		1		14
15			Edward "	55	M					"				15
16			" "	1	F					Canada				16
17	170	170	Jas. Wright	21	M		Engineer		$2,500	New York				17
18			Ann "	23	F					"				18
19			Margaret "	20	F					"				19
20			John "	19	M		Engineer			"				20
21			Sidney "	16	M		Apprentice			"				21
22			Wilhelmina "	12	M		"			"		1		22
23			Charles "	11	M					"				23
24	171	171	Sarah Wright	22	M		Ass't Engineer		$600	New Jersey				24
25			Ellen "	19	F					England				25
26			Eliza "	17	F					New Jersey				26
27		172	Thomas Thomas	40	M		Cooper		$1,500	Ireland				27
28			Margaret "	36	F					New Haven		1		28
29			Peter "	7	M					"				29
30			Agnes "	5	F					"				30
31			Josephine "	1	F					"				31
32			Thomas Kelly	55	M		Waiter			"				32
33			Charles "	10	M					"				33
34	172	173	Wm. Wood	21	M		Clerk		$300	"				34
35			Lydia "	17	F					"		1		35
36			Mary "	15	F					"		1		36
37			Charles "	11	M					"		1		37
38			Edwin "	10	M					"		1		38
39			Emma "	7	F					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

6,000 6,390

39

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd E. Moriah Ward Precinct **in the County of** Essex **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Keeseville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					New York				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$600	England				
3		[illegible]	41	F					"				
4	75	165	[illegible]	M		Farmer		$1,000	New York				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
8		[illegible]	11/12	F					"				
9		[illegible]	7	M					"		/		
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Teacher		$200	Connecticut				
11	166	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"		/		
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"		/		
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
16		[illegible]	54	M			Farmer	$400	New York				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Domestic			"				
18	167	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Cabinet Maker		$200	"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York				
21	75	168	Mary Erskine	69	M	Cook Keeper		$100	"				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
25	169	[illegible]	[illegible]	M			Farmer	$100	Illinois				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					England				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Cabinet Maker			New York		/		
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Scotland				
30	170	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				$100	New Jersey				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York		/		
32	171	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Blacksmith		$100	New Jersey				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Carpenter			〃		/		
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"		/		
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
39	76	172	Charles Wright	44	M	Work Keeper		$500	England				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,700 4,850

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	41	m					Ireland					1
2	2	[illegible]	36	f		[illegible]		1000	[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	24	f		[illegible]			"					3
4		[illegible]	7	m					"					4
5		[illegible]	5	f					"					5
6		[illegible]	2	m					New York		1			6
7		[illegible]	1	f					"					7
8		[illegible]	1	m					"					8
9		[illegible]	25	m		[illegible]			Ireland					9
10		[illegible]	23	f		[illegible]			"					10
11		[illegible]	2	m		[illegible]			"					11
12		[illegible]	6/12	m		[illegible]			"					12
13		[illegible]	22	m		[illegible]			"					13
14		[illegible]	25	m		[illegible]			"					14
15		[illegible]	20	m		[illegible]			"					15
16		[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]			"					16
17		[illegible]	20	m		[illegible]			"					17
18		[illegible]	21	m		Farmer [illegible]		1000	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	19	m					"					19
20		[illegible]	18	m		[illegible]			"					20
21		[illegible]	24	m		Farmer [illegible]		1000	[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	21	f					[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	1	m					"					23
24		[illegible]	1	f		[illegible]			[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]	1	f		[illegible]			[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	30	f					[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	17	m					"					27
28		[illegible]	15	m					"					28
29		[illegible]	5	m					"					29
30		[illegible]	10	m					"					30
31		[illegible]	27	f					[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	14	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	9	f					"					33
34		[illegible]	7	f					"					34
35		[illegible]	30	m			2000	1500	"					35
36		[illegible]	1	m					"					36
37		[illegible]	16	m					"					37
38		[illegible]	15	m		[illegible]			"					38
39		[illegible]	32	m		[illegible]		2000	Mass					39
40														40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

3,000 — 7,500 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

320

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** John de Connil **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	17	m					[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		2000	New [illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			1	
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"			1	
6		[illegible]	16	m			4000	2000	[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	1	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
11		[illegible]	6	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		200	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	29	m					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		2000	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	1	m					"		1		
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			England				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
26		[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]			"				
27		[illegible]	10	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
28		[illegible]	10	[illegible]					"			1	
29		[illegible]	10	[illegible]					"			1	
30		[illegible]	1	[illegible]					"			1	
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Alon	American [illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Alon	England				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4,000 — 1,875 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

34

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]							[illegible]				
2		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
3		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
4		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
5		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
6		[illegible]							[illegible]				
7		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			1	
8		[illegible]							[illegible]				Blind
9		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
10	16	[illegible]							[illegible]				
11		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
12		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
13		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
14		[illegible]							[illegible]				
15		[illegible]							[illegible]				
16		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]				
17	111	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]							[illegible]				
19		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
20		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
21		[illegible]							[illegible]				
22		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]				
23	17	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]				
25		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]			1	
26		[illegible]							[illegible]				
27		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]							[illegible]				
29		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]			1	
30		[illegible]							[illegible]			1	
31		[illegible]							[illegible]			1	
32		[illegible]							[illegible]				
33		[illegible]							[illegible]				
34		[illegible]				Sailor Master			[illegible]				
35	22	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			1	
36		[illegible]							[illegible]			1	
37		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
38		[illegible]							[illegible]				
39		[illegible]							[illegible]				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

—

1,775

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

322

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 1,650 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]							England					1
2		[illegible]							[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]				[illegible]		Pers	Ireland					3
4		[illegible]							Scotland					4
5		Mary "							Conn					5
6		[illegible]							"					6
7		[illegible]							[illegible]					7
8		William "							"					8
9		[illegible]							Ireland					9
10		[illegible]				Carpenter J		Pers	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]							"					11
12		[illegible]							"					12
13		[illegible]							"					13
14		[illegible]						Pers	"					14
15		[illegible]				[illegible] J			"					15
16		[illegible]				[illegible] J			"					16
17		[illegible]				Teacher			"					17
18		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]							"					19
20		[illegible]							"					20
21		[illegible]				[illegible] J			"					21
22		[illegible]				Merchant J		Pers	Ireland					22
23		[illegible]				[illegible] J			[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]							"					24
25		[illegible]							"					25
26		[illegible]							"					26
27		[illegible]				[illegible] J		Pers	Germany					27
28		[illegible]				" J			"					28
29		[illegible]				[illegible] Trader J		Pers	Ireland					29
30		Rebecca "							[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]							"					31
32		[illegible]							"					32
33		[illegible]				Carpenter J			Delaware					33
34		[illegible]				[illegible] J		Pers	"					34
35		[illegible]							"					35
36		[illegible]				Carpet Maker J			[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]							"					37
38		[illegible]							"					38
39		[illegible]							"					39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

19,800 | 6.400

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

324

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** John A Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	/	m					[illegible]		/			1
1		[illegible]	4	m					"					2
2		[illegible]	2	m					"					3
3		[illegible]	11/12	m					"					4
4		[illegible]	4	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					5
5		[illegible]	26	f					"					6
6		[illegible]	4	f					[illegible] York					7
7		[illegible]	2	f					"					8
8		[illegible]	29	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	England					9
9		[illegible]	10	f					[illegible]					10
10		[illegible]	6	f					[illegible] York		/			11
11		[illegible]	4	f					"					12
12		[illegible]	2/12	m					"					13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	f		[illegible]			[illegible]					14
14		[illegible]	50	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	"			/		15
15		[illegible]	23	f					"					16
16		[illegible]	40	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	England					17
17		[illegible]	34	f					"					18
18		[illegible]	24	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					19
19		[illegible]	20	m		"			[illegible] York					20
20		[illegible]	16	f					"			/		21
21		[illegible]	10	m					"				/	22
22		[illegible]	60	m					[illegible]					23
23		[illegible]	30	f		[illegible]		[illegible]	"			/		24
24		[illegible]	6	m					"					25
25		[illegible]	31	m		Engineer		[illegible]	England					26
26		[illegible]	31	f		"			"					27
27		[illegible]	7	m					[illegible] York			/		28
28		[illegible]	4	f					"					29
29		[illegible]	2	f					"					30
30		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]	Maine					31
31		[illegible]	6	m					[illegible] York		/			32
32		[illegible]	24	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	" "					33
33		[illegible]	22	f					[illegible]					34
34		[illegible]	19	f					[illegible] York					35
35		[illegible]	26	m		Laborer		[illegible]	[illegible]					36
36		[illegible]	24	f					"					37
37		[illegible]	2	m					"					38
38		[illegible]	4/12	m					"					39
39		[illegible]	19	m		Laborer			"					40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2.45 [illegible]

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

34

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kings **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** John McFarrell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				
36	4	25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
38			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
39			[illegible]	[illegible]									
40													
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7,800	1875	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

326 **SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	M					New York		1			1
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"		1			2
2		[illegible]	11	F					"					3
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$100	"					4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York					5
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]			Ireland					9
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		[illegible]		$300	Ireland			1		10
10		[illegible]	40	F					"					11
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					England					12
12		[illegible]	1	M					New York		1			13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					14
14		[illegible]	1	F					"		1			15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					16
16		[illegible]	50	F		[illegible]			Ireland					17
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		"		$50	"					18
18		[illegible]	50	F					"					19
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					21
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland			1		22
22		[illegible]	12	F		[illegible]			Pennsylvania					23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					24
24		[illegible]	100	M					"					25
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$50	Ireland			1		26
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					27
27		[illegible]	12	F		[illegible]			New York			1		28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"			1		29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				$50	Ireland					31
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		[illegible]	"					32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					New York			1		33
33		[illegible]	25	F					"					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$150	"					35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$200	Ireland				1	36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				1	37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]			"					38
38		[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]			"					39
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$300	"					40
40														
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					—	2,875	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		1200	Scotland				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tailor		450	Ireland				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"		1		
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	"			1	
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		450	"				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		450	Vermont				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer		425	"				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		357	"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1	
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Physician		400	Ireland				
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

— 4957 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

328

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** John W. Conner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1			2
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1			3
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					5
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			1		7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1			9
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			1		10
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					11
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					12
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			1		13
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					14
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					16
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					17
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					18
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					19
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			1		21
21	105	246	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					22
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					24
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					25
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					26
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					27
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					31
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					33
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			1		35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					38
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					39
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					40
40														
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					30	1120	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____		No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	11,000	6,775	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

[illegible]

Page No. 331

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kings **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1									Ireland				
2									"				
3									"				
4									New York				
5									"				
6									"				
7									"				
8								Real	"				
9									"				
10									New York				
11									"				
12									"				
13									"				
14									New York		/		
15								Real	"				
16									"				
17									"				
18									"		/		
19									"		/		
20									"				
21									Scotland				
22									England				
23								Real	Germany				
24									Prussia				
25									"			/	
26									"			/	
27									Pennsylvania				
28								$30	Scotland				
29									"			/	
30									"				
31									New Jersey		/		
32									"		/		
33							$6000	$1000	Scotland				
34									"				
35									New York		/		
36									"		/		
37									"		/		
38									"		/		
39									"		/		
40													
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					$6000	$1650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	10	[illegible]	6	m					New York		1		
2		[illegible]	4	m					"				
3		[illegible]	4	m		Laborer			Ireland				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			"				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$100	New York				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
10	16	[illegible]							New York		1		
11	11	[illegible]	12	m					"		1		
12	12	[illegible]	1	[illegible]					"		1		
13	13	[illegible]	1	f					"				
14	14	[illegible]	1	f					"				
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			England				
16	16	[illegible]	1	[illegible]		Laborer		$100	Ireland				
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"				
18	18	[illegible]	7	f					New York				
19	19	[illegible]	24	m		Carpenter		$100	Maryland				
20	20	[illegible]	28	f					"				
21	21	[illegible]	31	m					New York				
22	22	[illegible]	21	m		Carpenter			"		1		
23	23	[illegible]	18	m					"				
24	24	[illegible]	6	m					Maryland			1	
25	25	[illegible]	30	f		Farmer		$100	"				
26	26	[illegible]	22	m		Laborer			"			1	
27	27	[illegible]	20	f					"				
28	28	[illegible]	11	m					New York				
29	29	[illegible]	10	m		Farmer		$150	Maryland				
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"				
31	31	[illegible]	8	m					New York		1		
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"				
33	33	[illegible]	1	f					"				
34	34	[illegible]	47	m		Laborer		$100	Maryland				
35	35	[illegible]	45	f					"				
36	36	[illegible]	11	f					"		1		
37	37	[illegible]	5	f					York				
38	38	Michael Matthews	40	m		Laborer		$25	Maryland				
39	39	[illegible]	44	f					"				
40	40												

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1375

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

41

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					1
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					2
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		/			3
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		/			4
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		/			5
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					6
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					7
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					8
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York		/			10
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					11
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					12
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					13
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					14
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					15
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					17
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"		/			18
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					19
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]		/			21
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					[illegible]					22
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					23
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		$200	England					24
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					25
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		$100	South Wales					26
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					England					27
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		$100	"					28
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					Scotland					29
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					30
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					31
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]	$1,000	$500	England					32
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					33
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					34
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					35
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			Scotland					36
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f		"			"					37
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					38
		[illegible]	[illegible]	f		"			"					39
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

20

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			England					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			Canada					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					16
17	286	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					22
23	287	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,510 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
10		[illegible] Bischoff	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Virginia				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
40													

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

7000 — 3750

No. idiotic, ____ — Nd. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]			Massachusetts				
2		[illegible]	1	f					New York				
3		[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]			"				
4		[illegible]	30	m		[illegible]			"				
5		[illegible]	28	f					Connecticut				
6		[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]			New York				
7		[illegible]	20	m		"		$150	"				
8		[illegible]	19	f					Pennsylvania		/		
9		[illegible]	9	m					[illegible]		/		
10		[illegible]	7	m					"		/		
11		[illegible]	5	m					"				
12		[illegible]	3	m					"				
13		[illegible]	1/12	f					[illegible]				
14	125	[illegible]	39	m		Wheelwright		$200	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	30	f					[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	5	f			$150	$100	"				
17		[illegible]	30	f					"		/		
18		[illegible]	9	m					"		/		
19		[illegible]	1	m					"				
20		[illegible]	24	m		[illegible]			"				
21		[illegible]	40	m		[illegible]			[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	20	f					[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	1	m				$100	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	21	m					"				
25		[illegible]	21	m					[illegible]		/		
26		[illegible]	1	m					"		/		
27		[illegible]	21	m					"				
28		[illegible]	1	m					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	21	m					Connecticut				
30	103	[illegible]	21	m		Clergyman			Ohio				
31		[illegible]	21	f		Domestic			"				
32	104	[illegible]	22	m		Farmer		$400	Indiana				
33		[illegible]	26	f					"				
34		[illegible]	2	m					Ohio				
35		[illegible]	21	m		Farmer		$100	Indiana				
36		[illegible]	21	f					"				
37		[illegible]	2	m					Ohio				
38		[illegible]	1	f					"				
39	105	[illegible]	23	m		Farmer		$100	"				
40													

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

$50 — $1300 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brookhaven.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		James Shea	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Fifth Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Margaret Williams	70	F					New Hampshire				
2		Ann Eliza "	44	F					"				
3		Martin "	37	M		Office Clerk		1500	Vermont				
4		[illegible] "	21	F					New York				
5		[illegible] "	18	F					"		1		
6		[illegible] "	12	F					"		1		
7		[illegible] "	10	F					"		1		
8		[illegible] "	6	F					"				
9		[illegible] "	4	M					"				
10		[illegible] "	2	F					"				
11		[illegible] "	2	F		[illegible]			"				
12		[illegible] "	11	F					"				
13		[illegible] "	9	M					"				
14	1	1	[illegible] "	7	M		[illegible]		4500	Vermont
15			Margaret Hopkins	61	F		Domestic				Scotland
16			[illegible] "	6	F						New York
17			[illegible] "	3	F		Domestic				Ireland
18			[illegible] "	3	M		[illegible]		1500	Pennsylvania
19			[illegible] "	1	M						New York
20	1	1	[illegible] "	27	M						"
21			[illegible] "	27	F						"
22			[illegible] "	27	M		[illegible]		1000	Delaware
23			[illegible] "	27	F						New Jersey
24			[illegible] "	5	F						New York
25			[illegible] "	3	F						"
26			[illegible] "	1	F						"
27			[illegible] "	1	F		Domestic				"
28			[illegible] "	27	M		[illegible]		400	Germany
29			[illegible] "	25	F						"
30			[illegible] "	10	M		Domestic				New York
31			[illegible] "	7	F		Domestic				"
32			[illegible] "	5	F		[illegible]		1500	Germany
33			[illegible] "	3	F						New Jersey
34			[illegible] "	1	F						New York
35			[illegible] "	1	F						"
36	1	1	[illegible] "	40	M		Grocer		3500	"
37			[illegible] "	34	F						"
38			[illegible] "	3/12	F						"
39			[illegible] "	12	F		Domestic				"
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

— 6,510 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

30

338

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Jno Powell Carroll **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	10	M					New York					1
2		[illegible]	43	M		Weigh Master		$600	New York					2
3		[illegible]	43	F					"					3
4		[illegible]	9	F					New York					4
5	1	[illegible]	23	M			$12000	$1000	"					5
6			6	F					"					6
7		[illegible]	21	M		Carpenter			Ireland					7
8		Helga Sutton	41	F		Domestic			Scotland					8
9	144	[illegible]	21	M		Clerk		$600	New York					9
10		Virginia "	20	F					Scotland					10
11		Mary "	17	F					New York		1			11
12		Emma "	15	F					"		1			12
13		Ellen "	13	F					"		1			13
14		Lydia "	11	F					"					14
15	145	[illegible]	50	M		Glass Blower		$500	"			1		15
16		Ann "	48	F					"					16
17		[illegible]	2	F					"					17
18	146	[illegible]	34	M		Iron Worker		$100	Scotland					18
19		[illegible]	26	F		Tailoress			New York					19
20		[illegible]	07	M		Moulder		$50	New Jersey					20
21		Isabella "	04	F					New York					21
22		Mary "	14	F					New Jersey					22
23		Isabella "	5	F					New York		1			23
24	147	[illegible]	41	M		[illegible]		$500	Germany					24
25		Wilhelmina "	40	F					"					25
26		[illegible]	16	F					New York		1			26
27		Augustus "	10	M					"		1			27
28		[illegible]	3	M					"		1			28
29		Theodore "	6	M					"		1			29
30		[illegible]	5	M					"		1			30
31		Charlotta "	9	F					"					31
32	148	[illegible]	21	M				$200	Ireland					32
33		[illegible]	20	M		Laborer			New York					33
34		[illegible]	11	F										34
35		[illegible]	8	F										35
36		[illegible]	6	F					Ireland					36
37		[illegible]	60	F			$100	$100	"					37
38	149	[illegible]	21	F					New York					38
39		[illegible]	20	F					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | $10,100 | $3350 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

34

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	285	331	Michael Martin	18	m				New York					1
2			Esther "	16	m				"					2
3	159	332	Thomas Kelly	30	m		Laborer		$200					3
4			Mary "	26	f				Ireland					4
5			Francis "	4	m				"					5
6			Margaret "	1	f				New York					6
7			Ellen "	28	f		Dress Maker		Ireland					7
8	160	333	John McConner	30	m		Gentleman	$400	"				1	8
9			Ellen "	30	f		Seamstress		"					9
10			Ellen "	33	f				"				1	10
11			Thomas "	3	m				"		1			11
12		334	Thomas Hagan	40	m		Porter	$300	"					12
13			Mary "	30	f				"					13
14			Winnefred "	11	f				England			1		14
15			Francis "	10	m				"			1		15
16		335	John Madden	21	m		Laborer	$50	New York					16
17			Margaret "	25	f				Ireland					17
18	161	336	Thomas McCarty	30	m		Shoemaker	$200	"					18
19			Mary "	27	f				"					19
20			Joseph "	7	m				New York					20
21			Edward Hall	19	m		Shoe Maker		Ireland					21
22	162	337	Matthew Hand	40	m		Pattern "	$200	"					22
23			Eleanor "	30	f				New York					23
24			Catherine "	10	f				Ireland Island					24
25			Matthew "	11	m				New York			1		25
26			Bridget Collins	37	f				Ireland					26
27		338	Michael Donahue	60	m		Laborer	$100	"					27
28			Ellen "	22	f		Umbrella Maker		New York					28
29			Catherine "	19	f		"		"					29
30			Bridget "	16	f				"			1		30
31			John "	14	m				"			1		31
32			Edward "	4	m				"					32
33		339	Wm Wright	41	m		Merchant Tailor	$100	England					33
34			Caroline "	40	f				"					34
35			Oscar "	14	m				New York			1		35
36			William "	13	m				"			1		36
37			Emily "	9	f				New Jersey			1		37
38			Elizabeth "	6	f				Mass					38
39			Sara "	2	f				"					39
40		340	Thomas Jackson	41	m		Sailor	$100	Channel Islands					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

2650 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

340

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th, 21st, 22nd & Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	340	Catherine Larkin	40	F					Ireland					1
2		John "	15	m.					England					2
3		Mary "	12	F					New York		1			3
4		Wm "	10	m.					"		1			4
5	143	341 James Sweeney	38	m.		Morocco Dresser		$200	Ireland					5
6		Bridget "	30	F					"					6
7		Peter "	6	m.					New York		1			7
8		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					8
9		342 Pat'k Dougherty	30	m.		Morocco Dresser		$200	Ireland					9
10		Margaret "	46	F					"					10
11		Lucy "	18	F					New York					11
12		John "	16	m.					"					12
13		Michael "	12	m.					"		1			13
14	144	343 Conny Mullen	25	m.		Boss		$1,000	Kanawa Ter					14
15		Clara Boscher	25	m.		"			"					15
16	145	344 Thomas Hunt	66	m.		Eastman	$10,000		England					16
17		Mary "	30	F					Ireland					17
18		345 William Rose	35	m.		Seamen		$100	New York					18
19		Catherine "	40	F					Ireland					19
20		William "	14	m.					New York		1			20
21		346 Alfred Fourey	30	m.		Clerk		$300	France					21
22		Alice "	30	F					"					22
23		Alfred "	10	m.					"		1			23
24		347 Thomas Hicks	23	m.		Laborer		$130	New York					24
25		Catherine "	23	F					"					25
26		George "	1	m.					"					26
27		Daniel "	1	m.					"					27
28	146	348 Wm McKinley	29	m.		Cooper		$400	"					28
29		Mary "	21	F					"					29
30		Mary "	5	F					"					30
31		Thomas "	2	m.					"					31
32		Ann "	1/12	F					"					32
33		349 Felix Quinn	30	m.		Cartman		$200	Ireland					33
34		Catherine "	29	F					"					34
35		John "	5	m.					New York					35
36		Joseph "	1	m.					"					36
37		350 Joseph Peat	44	m.		Brewer		$500	England					37
38		Emma "	40	F					"					38
39		Charles Casey	23	m.		Laborer			Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	10,000	3,050	No. idiotic.	No. convicts,
No. white females, 1	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John M. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
147	351	Pat.k Harvey	39	m		Hotel Keeper	$6000	$1000	[illegible] and					1
		Ellen "	34	f					"					2
		James "	14	m					"					3
		[illegible] "	6	f					New York		1			4
		Sarah "	3	f					"		1			5
		Mary "	18	f					Ireland					6
		Rose M.c Arde	22	f		Domestic			"					7
	352	Hugh Maguire	36	m		Porter	$300		"					8
		Mary "	31	f					"					9
		Margaret "	4/12	f					New York					10
	353	Frank Taylor	41	m		Machinist	$400		England					11
		Elizabeth "	41	f					"					12
		Frederick "	8	m					New York					13
	354	John Brighton	39	m		Cooper	$200		England					14
		Hannah "	30	f					"					15
		Elizabeth "	11	f					"		1			16
		Mary "	10	f					"		1			17
148	355	James Laverty	32	m		Laborer	$200		Ireland					18
		Charlotte "	30	f					"					19
		Mary "	5	f					New York					20
		Sarah "	3	f					"					21
		Charles "	1	m					"					22
		Peter Donnelly	28	m		Clerk			Ireland					23
	356	Denis Mc [illegible]	49	m		Laborer	$200		"				1	24
		Julia "	30	f					"				1	25
		James "	21	m		Cartman			New York					26
	357	Eliza "	18	f					"					27
		Wm Everard	29	m		Police	$300		Ireland					28
	358	Maria "	28	f					"					29
		Margaret "	8	f					New York		1			30
		Adelia "	6	f					"		1			31
		Charles "	[illegible]	m					"					32
		Dennis "	3	m					"					33
		Charles "	28	m		Laborer			Delaware					34
		[illegible]							Ireland					35
	359	Mary Hutchings	50	f					"					36
	360	John Lee	46	m		Morocco Dresser		$50	"					37
		Elizabeth "	40	f					"					38
		Margaret "	19	f		Tailoress			New York					39
		John "	14	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6000 2,550

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

342

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d A Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	148	361	Isabella Rae	18	F				New York		1			1
2	149	362	Edward Dempsey	50	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland				2
3			Mary "	50	F					"				3
4			Hannah "	18	F					"		1		4
5		363	Nicholas Ryan	60	M		Laborer		$50	"				5
6			Mary "	50	F					"				6
7			James "	17	M		Laborer			"				7
8		364	James Reinhe	30	M		Machinist		$300	"				8
9			Eliza "	35	F					"				9
10			Matilda "	3	F					New York				10
11			James "	2	M					"				11
12		365	Joseph Simpson	35	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland				12
13			Catherine "	28	F					"				13
14			Mary "	1	F					New York				14
15		366	John Killeen	24	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland			1	15
16			Rebecca "	26	F					"			1	16
17			Hugh Begley	21	M		Laborer			"				17
18		367	Jno Higginson	30	M		"		$50	"				18
19			Margaret "	24	F					"				19
20			Mary "	2	F					New York				20
21	150	368	James Reilly	42	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland			1	21
22			Sarah "	40	F					"			1	22
23			Patrick "	10	M					"				23
24			Catherine "	12	F					"				24
25			Sarah "	3	F					New York				25
26		369	Neil McDonald	40	M		Seaman		$25	Ireland			1	26
27			Mary "	40	F					"				27
28		370	Patk Dougherty	21	M		Laborer			"			1	28
29		371	James Steel	24	M		Seaman		$25	"			1	29
30			Mary "	20	F					"			1	30
31		372	John Meagher	40	M		Laborer		$25	"			1	31
32			Eliza "	28	F					"				32
33			Elizabeth "	1	F					New York				33
34			Daniel "	9	M					"				34
35			Thomas "	9/12	M					"				35
36		373	Edward Hearon	40	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland			1	36
37			Mary "	30	F					"				37
38			William "	13	M					"		1		38
39			Thomas "	9	M					New York		1		39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1 | 795 | No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
130	373	Edward Kearon	5	m					New York		1			1
		Mary "	3	F					"					2
		Eliza "	2/12	F					"					3
131	374	John Cole	40	m		Laborer		$300	Ireland					4
		Rosa "	40	F					"					5
	375	James Bassett	32	m		Laborer			"			1		6
		Honora "	28	F					"					7
		William "	7	m					"		1			8
		Patrick "	3	m					"					9
		Honora "	1	F					New York					10
	376	Peter Clark	70	m		Gentleman		$4,000	Ireland					11
	377	Wm. Durham	50	M					"					12
	378	Michael Cox	34	m		Laborer		$100	"					13
		Bridget "	30	F					"					14
		Thomas "	36	m		Laborer			"					15
		John "	26	m		"			"					16
	379	James Finn	32	m		"			"					17
		Mary "	26	m		"			"					18
		James "	30	m		"			"					19
	380	Rose Ennis	30	F		Clerk Keeper		$100	"			1		20
		Robert "	8	m					New York		1			21
132	381	Francis McGarvey	47	m		Laborer		$1,400	Ireland					22
		Mary "	48	F					"					23
		Catherine "	10	F					New York		1			24
		John "	12	m					"		1			25
		John McCarron	20	m		Laborer			Ireland					26
		Michael McMahon	23	m		Machinist			"					27
	382	Patrick Carr	29	m		Police		$300	"					28
		Ellen "	28	F					"					29
		Arthur O'Neil	74	m					"					30
133	383	Michael Carter	36	m		Laborer		$50	"					31
		Anna "	34	F					"					32
		Mary "	10	F					England		1			33
		James "	9	m					New York		1			34
		John "	6	m					"		1			35
		Peter "	3	m					"		1			36
		Jane "	2	F					"					37
	384	Ann Cass	33	F		Boarding House		$200	Ireland					38
		Mary "	11	F					"		1			39
														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,458 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

344

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John M. Bonnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Burns	6	f					New York					1
1	284	John Murphy	44	m		Labourer		-	Ireland					2
2		Walter Burns	20	m		Keeper			"					3
3		John Burns	24	m		Labourer			"					4
4		Jas. Burns	46	m		"		$100	"					5
5	285	Eliz. Burns	45	f		"			"					6
6		James "	15	m		"			"					7
7		Mary Hughes	16	f		Tamp Press			"			1		8
8	286	Louis Castella	27	m		Labourer		$200	"					9
9		Mary "	40	f					"					10
10		Catherine "	18	f		Paper Box Maker			"					11
11		Mary "	16	f		Tamp Press			"					12
12	287	Jno Heinrich	27	m		Labourer		$100	"					13
13		Ann "	28	f					"					14
14		Francis "	2	m					New York					15
15		William "	4/12	m					"					16
16	288	Margaret McLaughlin	42	f					Ireland			1		17
17		Bridget "	24	f		Tailoress			New York					18
18		Bridget "	20	f					"					19
19		Catherine "	13	f					"					20
20		Mary "	16	f					"			1		21
21		John "							"			1		22
22		Charles "	9	m					"					23
23	289	Catherine Grant	40	f				$25	Ireland					24
24		George "	17	m		Labourer			"					25
25	290	Bernard Kerrigan	37	m		Labourer		$200	"					26
26		Ann "	30	f				-	"					27
27		Bernard "	4	m					New York					28
28	291	Francis McGann	32	m		Labourer		$100	Ireland					29
29		Ann "	25	f					"					30
30	292	Jane "	23	f		Case Maker			New York					31
31		Francis "	21	m		Tailor			"					32
32		Ann "	15	f		Dyer Feller			"					33
33		Catharine "	16	m		ap Engraver			"					34
34	133 293	James Caugherty	40	m		Labourer		$50	Ireland					35
35		Ellen "	30	f					"					36
36		Alice "	9/12	f					New York					37
37		Bernard McCarty	27	m		Labourer			Ireland					38
38	294	Philip Caugherty	55	m		"		$100	"					39
39		Margaret "	48	f					"					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1375 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Ville Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th day of June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Caughey	24	m					New York					1
1	395	Catherine "	22	m					"					2
2		William "	2/12	m					"					3
3	396	Mary Ann Coleman	54	f					Ireland			1		4
4		Mary "	24	f					"					5
5	397	Margaret Callen	50	f		Domestic		$100	"					6
6		James "	12	m					New York		1			7
7		John "	10	m					"		1			8
8		Thomas "	7	m					"		1			9
9		Catherine "	5	f					"		1			10
10	398	Peter McCaffrey	55	m		Farmer		$3,000	Ireland					11
11		Ellen "	50	f					"					12
12		Ellen "	9	f					New York		1			13
13		James "	7	m					"		1			14
14		Mary "	4	f					"					15
15	399	Edward Richards	60	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland			1		16
16		Isabella "	28	f					"					17
17		John "	18	m		Ap Builder			New York					18
18	400	Hugh Simpson	33	m		Carman		$100	Ireland					19
19		Mary "	30	f					"					20
20		Ellen "	12	f					New York		1			21
21	401	Patrick Loughlin	40	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					22
22		Rose "	40	f					"					23
23		Margaret "	20	f					New York					24
24		Alice "	17	f					"					25
25		George "	16	m					"			1		26
26		Patrick "	12	m					"					27
27		Mary "	4	f					"				1	28
28	402	Hugh Jeffers	50	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					29
29		Jane "	40	f					New York					30
30		Robert "	22	m		Ap Builder			"			1		31
31		Mary "	12	f					"			1		32
32		Catherine "	10	f					"			1		33
33		Jane "	7	f					"					34
34		Annie "	2	f					"					35
35	403	Ann Conner	50	f		Washwoman			Ireland				1	36
36		Catherine "	9	f					New York					37
37		William "	6	m					"			1		38
38		Owen & Loughlin	10	m		Laborer			Ireland					39
39	404	Patk Grady	48	m		Engineer		$150	"					40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

~ $5,700

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

3X1

346

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Otsego **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John A. Pennell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	30	M					Ohio					1
1		[illegible]	29	F					New York					2
2		[illegible]	16	F					"					3
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$300	Ohio					4
4	161	190 [illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]			"					5
5		[illegible]	7	M					"					6
6		[illegible]	5	M		[illegible]			"					7
7		[illegible]	16	M		[illegible]			"		1			8
8		[illegible]	14	M					"		1			9
9		[illegible]	11	M					"		1			10
10		[illegible]	9	M					New York					11
11		[illegible]	7	M					"					12
12		[illegible]	1	M					"					13
13	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		$50	Germany				1	14
14		[illegible]	40	M					"					15
15		[illegible]	7	M					Ohio		1			16
16		[illegible]	16	M					"					17
17		[illegible]	14	M					"					18
18		[illegible]	12	M					"					19
19	165	181 [illegible]	46	M		Carpenter		$600	Germany				1	20
20		[illegible]	44	F					Ireland					21
21		[illegible]	17	M					Ohio		1			22
22		[illegible]	15	M					"		1			23
23		[illegible]	8	M					"		1			24
24		[illegible]	6	M					"					25
25		[illegible]	4	M					"					26
26		[illegible]	1	M					"					27
27		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer		$50	Germany				1	28
28	167	[illegible]	21	M		Farmer		$200	Prussia					29
29		[illegible]	21	F					"					30
30		[illegible]	19	F					"		1			31
31		[illegible]	5	M					Ohio		1			32
32		[illegible]	2	M					"					33
33		[illegible]	18	M		Laborer			Austria					34
34	168	211 [illegible]	45	M		Farmer		$600	England					35
35		[illegible]	41	F					"					36
36		[illegible]	9	M					Ohio					37
37		212 [illegible]	23	F				$100	England					38
38		[illegible]	16	M					"				1	39
39	169	[illegible]	21	M				$100	"					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5 — 1,700 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** James McKenna **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	$200		Ireland					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$50	"					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]						"			1		4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Butter J	$200	$200	Ireland					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] J			"		1			10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Boss Maker J			"		1			12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] J		$50	Ireland					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Boss Maker J			"					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York		1			17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1			18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1			19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] J		$50	Ireland					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] J		$50	"					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				1	25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York		1			26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Shipcarpenter J			"					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]					$1000	Ireland				1	31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1			33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]					$25	Ireland					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Washerwoman J			New York		1			35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]					$50	Ireland					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Saw Maker J		$300	"				1	38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] Laborer J		$100	"					39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]			" J			"					40
		Mary "	7	F										
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					700	1175	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

348

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	76	m		[illegible]			Ireland					1
2		[illegible]	74	f					New York		1			2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		1			3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					4
5		[illegible]	13	m		[illegible]		$200	Ireland					5
6		[illegible]	16	f					"					6
7		[illegible]	11	f					New York		1			7
8		[illegible]	8	f					"		1			8
9		[illegible]	4	f					"					9
10		[illegible]	2/12	m					"					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		Fireman ✓		$600	[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					12
13		[illegible]	17	f					"					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		Ap Carpenter ✓			"					14
15		[illegible]	16	m					"					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		1			16
17		[illegible]	7	f					New York		1			17
18		[illegible]	4/12	f					"					18
19	405	James Watt	45	m		Laborer ✓		$200	Ireland			1		19
20		Margaret "	48	f					"					20
21		Mary "	9	f					New York		1			21
22	406	Patrick McKenney	31	m		Grocer ✓		$400	Ireland					22
23		Elizabeth "	31	f					"					23
24	407	[illegible]	32	m		Laborer ✓		$300	Germany					24
25		[illegible]	29	f					Germany [illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	4	f					New York					26
27		John "	2	m					"					27
28	408	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer ✓		$250	Ireland			1		28
29		[illegible]	30	f					"			1		29
30		Patrick "	5	m					New York					30
31		[illegible] "	1	m					"					31
32	409	John Cashmore	46	m		Laborer ✓		$350	Bavaria Ger					32
33		Margaret "	45	f					"					33
34		John "	14	m					New York		1			34
35		Josephine "	12	f					"		1			35
36		George "	7	m					"		1			36
37		Christina "	6	f					"					37
38	410	Michael McCleary	35	m		Laborer ✓		$400	Ireland					38
39		Margaret "	33	f					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd A. District Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** John McKennell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Bernard Markley	44	m		Tailor		$700	Ireland					1
2		Ann "	43	f					"					2
3		John "	21	m					"		1			3
4		Robert "	11	m					New York		1			4
5		Mary "	2	f					"					5
6		Josephine "	1	m					"					6
7		Bernard "	21	m					"					7
8	209	Charles Campbell	20	m		Clerk		$50	Ireland					8
9		Ann "	22	f					"					9
10	210	Mary Coffman	40	f					"					10
11		Jane "	20	f					Penn "					11
12	211	Charles Feeley	41	m		Cooper		$1,000	Ireland					12
13		Julia "	26	f					"					13
14		Edward "	1	m					New York					14
15	212	Amelia Cannon	40	m		Coal Cooper			England					15
16	213	William Nash	29	m		Fish Dealer		$400	New York					16
17		Sarah "	24	f					England					17
18		Francis "	1	m					New York		1			18
19		William "	4	m					"					19
20		Mary Feeney	1	f					"		1			20
21	214	431	John Kelly	43	m		Carpenter		$600	Ireland				21
22		Ann "	41	f					"					22
23		Edward "	21	m					New York					23
24		Mary "	19	f					"					24
25		Thomas "	1	m					"					25
26	215	432	Sarah Gallagher	24	m		Laborer		$50	Ireland				26
27		Margaret "	24	f					"					27
28		Margaret "	6	f					New York					28
29		Thomas "	2	m					"					29
30	216	John Conklin	35	m		Laborer		$1,000	Germany Pr					30
31		Christina "	28	f					Hannover "					31
32		John "	12	m					New York					32
33		Christina "	9	f					"		1			33
34		Caroline "	3	f					France					34
35		Theresa Myers	46	f					"					35
36	217	440	John Kehl	26	m		Laborer		$300	Ireland				36
37		Ann "	24	f					"				1	37
38		Catherine "	6	f					New York					38
39		William "	3	m					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5	$3,300	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____		No. convicts, ____

39

350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 8th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Owen Clark	1	M					New York					1
172	440	Ann "	4	F					Ireland					2
		John "	40	M		Laborer			"					3
		Thomas "	10	M		"			"					4
		Hannah "	24	F		"			New York					5
		Margaret "	17	F		Carpenter			New York					6
173	441	Wm McLaughlin	50	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland					7
		Eliza "	55	F					"					8
		Wm "	5	M					New York					9
		Catherine "	7/12	F					"					10
174	442	John Lyons	50	M		Gentleman	$3000		Ireland			1		11
		Mary "	45	F					"					12
		Thomas Lyons	21	M		Partner		$100	"					13
		Margaret "	24	F					"					14
		Mary "	6	F					New York					15
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"					16
		Catherine "	1	F					"					17
175	443	Michael McConigal	26	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland					18
		Ann "	30	F					"					19
		John "	3	M					"					20
		Alice "	2	F					New York					21
		John "	50	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland					22
176	444	Patk Bradley	40	M		"			"					23
		Bridget "	35	F					"			1		24
		Sarah "	10	F					"			1		25
		Eliza "	11	F					"					26
		Bridget "	9	F					New York					27
		Mary "	4	F					"					28
		Patrick "	2	M					"					29
177	445	Peter Rooney	25	M		Painter		$100	Ireland					30
		Ann "	25	F					"					31
178	446	John Cayanor	40	M		Laborer		$100	"					32
		Ann "	42	F					"					33
		Catherine "	11/12	F					New York					34
		Mary Riley	18	F					Ireland					35
		Michael "	15	M		ap Plumber			"					36
		John Cayanor	25	M		Laborer			"					37
		Edward Glassey	25	M		"			"					38
		Patrick Murray	34	M		Stone Cutter			"			1		39
	447	Neil McCadden	40	M		Laborer		$50						40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

$1,100 $550

39

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Patrick McFadden	36	M					Ireland					1
1	175	345												
2		James "	9	m					New York		1			2
3		Alice "	6	f					"		7			3
4		Bridget "	4	f					"					4
5	111	147	Mary Jackson	46	F	Seamstress		$250	Ireland					5
6			James "	18	m	At Printer			"					6
7			Ann "	11	f				"		1			7
8			Peter "	10	m			$300	New York					8
9		43	Rebecca Cunningham	60	F				"		1			9
10			Timothy Langdon	14	m				"			1		10
11		431	John McCormack	54	m	Laborer		$100	Ireland					11
12			Bridget "	46	F				"					12
13			Isabella "	7	F				New York					13
14			Ann "	4	F				"					14
15		43	James Connelly	40	m	Laborer		$50	Ireland					15
16			Mary "	40	F				"					16
17			Margaret "	15	F				"		1			17
18			Patrick "	11	m				"		1			18
19			Dennis "	8	m				New York		1			19
20			Julia "	7	F				"		1			20
21			Mary "	5	F				"					21
22			Eliza "	1	F				"					22
23	150	433	Silas Hennegan	50	m	Laborer		$50	Ireland					23
24			Mary "	29	F				"					24
25		434	Charles Seery	36	m	Grocer	$8,000	$50	New York					25
26			Catherine "	26	F				"		1			26
27			William "	10	m				"		1			27
28			Arthur "	8	m				"		1			28
29			Mary "	7	F				"					29
30			Charles "	3	m				"					30
31			Catherine "	1	F				"					31
32		435	Isaac Camilton	50	m	Silversmith		$200	Ireland					32
33			Mary "	30	F				"					33
34			Mary "	11	F				New York		1			34
35			Jane "	10	m				"		1			35
36			Matilda "	7	F				"		1			36
37			Charles "	2	m				"					37
38		436	Wm Wilson	45	m	Seaman		$100	Ireland					38
39			Rose "	39	F				"					39
40			John Riley	14	m				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | $800 | $1,500 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jno Kelly	11	M					New York		1			1
1		Jane "	41	F		Waiting Woman			"					2
2		John Connor	20	M		Waiter		$40	"					3
3	151	153	John Scott	20	M		Shoe Maker			"				4
4		Mary "	30	F					"					5
5	152	James Donnelly	27	M		Laborer		$30	"			1		6
6		Ellen "	25	F					"			1		7
7	153	Peter Brown	24	M		Laborer			South Carolina					8
8		Jane "	20	F					Ireland					9
9	154	Ann Kelly	30	F		Waiter		$30	"					10
10		Ellen "	8	F					"		1			11
11	155	Hugh Mc	21	M		Carman		$300	"					12
12		Bridget "	25	F					"					13
13	156	Peter Strachan	47	M		Carpenter		$50	"					14
14		Jane "	46	F					"					15
15		Michael "	12	M					New York		1			16
16		Eliza "	11	F					"		1			17
17		Mary "	8	F					"		1			18
18	157	Robert Sutton	30	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland				1	19
19		Mary "	30	F					"					20
20		James "	1	M					New York		1			21
21		Sarah "	2	F					"					22
22	158	Owen Welsh	30	M		Laborer		$30	Ireland					23
23		Ellen "	23	F					"					24
24		Thomas "	2	M					New York					25
25		Catherine "	3/12	F					"					26
26	159	Wm Shanahan	30	M		Laborer		$30	Ireland					27
27		Hannah "	25	F					"				1	28
28		Thomas "	8	M					Georgia		1			29
29		John "	6/12	M					New York					30
30	160	Cornelius Daly	44	M		Laborer		$30	Ireland					31
31		Mary "	30	F					"				1	32
32		James "	17	M					New York		1			33
33		Mary "	7	F					"		1			34
34		Ann "	5	F					"					35
35		Patrick "	3	M					"					36
36	161	Francis Hayden	30	M		Laborer		$30	Ireland					37
37		Margaret "	30	F					"					38
38		James "	7	M					New York		1			39
39		Margaret "	1	F					"					40
40														

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1 — $80 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

39

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	182	468	Wm McGinn	55	M		Stonecutter		$50	Ireland			1	1
2			Eliza "	19	F		Dress Maker			"				2
3		469	Mary Harrington	40	F		Vice Keeper		$100	"				3
4			Wm Leggett	50	M		Laborer			"				4
5			John Kelly	23	M		"			"				5
6	183	470	John McGinnes	50	M		Vice Keeper		$100	"				6
7			Mary "	18	F					"				7
8			John "	15	M		Laborer			"				8
9			Sarah "	40	F					"				9
10		471	Julia Griffen	40	F				$50	"				10
11			Edward "	15	M		Seaman			England				11
12			Jas "	9	M					"		1		12
13		472	John Hayes	44	M		Machinist		$30	Ireland				13
14			Margaret "	34	F					"				14
15			William "	12	M					New York		1		15
16			Dennis "	6	M					"		1		16
17		473	Elizabeth Farrell	50	F					Ireland				17
18			James "	17	M		Laborer			"				18
19	184	474	James O'Neil	40	M		"		$100	"				19
20			Bridget "	21	F					New York				20
21			Catherine "	1	F					Ireland			1	21
22			Mary Burgett	21	F		Domestic			"				22
23		475	Margaret Quigley	70	F			$2,000	$200	"				23
24			Mary "	25	M		Painter		$500	"				24
25	185	476	Robert Crawford	30	M		Laborer		$300	"				25
26			Mary "	40	F					"				26
27			Mary "	20	F					New York				27
28			William "							"				28
29			[illegible]	3	M					Ireland				29
30		477	John Dougherty	30	M		Blacksmith		$200	"				30
31			Ellen "	25	F					New York				31
32			Thomas "	6	M					"				32
33			Sarah "	2	F					"				33
34		478	Grace Jeffers	40	F		Dress Maker		$100	Ireland			1	34
35	186	479	Rose Conbrough	50	F		Washwoman		$100	"			1	35
36			Elizabeth "	28	F		"			"			1	36
37			Hugh Farran	3	M					New York				37
38		480	Martin Lowry	37	M		Laborer		$1,000	Ireland			1	38
39			Mary "	26	F					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3,500 2,650 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John McKenna **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	186	484	Mary Conroy	42	f				New York		1			1
2			John "	9	m				"		1			2
3			Michael "	7	m				"		1			3
4	187	481	John Donnelly	42	m	Laborer		$100	Ireland			1		4
5			Mary "	42	f				"					5
6			Ann "	8	f				New York					6
7			Charles "	4	m				"					7
8	188	482	Mary Sharon	60	f				Ireland					8
9			Patk "	24	m	Porter		$600	"					9
10			Peter "	28	m	Mechanic		$1,000	"					10
11			Jeremiah "	20	m	Clerk		$300	"					11
12		483	Margaret Sullivan	18	f	Laborer		$100	"					12
13			Margt "	40	f				"					13
14	189	484	Joseph Boyle	50	m	Mechanic		$300	"					14
15			Jane "	24	f				"					15
16			Ellen "	4	f				New York					16
17			Jane "	2	f				"					17
18			Mary "	6	f				"					18
19		485	Michael McCarthy	70	m	Laborer		$100	Ireland					19
20			Mary "	46	f				"					20
21			Arthur "	21	m	Mechanic			"					21
22			Jane "	19	f	Seamstress			"					22
23			John McDonald	19	m	Iron Maker			"					23
24			Thomas Quinn	21	m	Waiter			"					24
25			Richard McCarthy	20	m	"			"					25
26		486	Peter Quinn	30	m	Laborer		$25	"				1	26
27			Ann "	18	m				"		1			27
28		487	Ellen Connor	42	f			$50	"					28
29			Jane "	15	f	Seamstress			New York					29
30			Thomas "	14	m				"					30
31			John "	12	m				"					31
32			Thomas "	10	m				"		1			32
33			Ellen "	8	f				"		1			33
34			Mary "	6	f				"		1			34
35			Patrick "	4	m				"					35
36	190	488	Mary Conley	45	f	Mrs Harper		$200	Newfoundland					36
37	191	489	Dennis Collins	44	m	Laborer	$1,000	$200	Ireland					37
38			Margie "	37	f				"					38
39			Bridget "	14	f				New York		1			39
40														40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

1,000 3,275

Page No. 39

355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
191	489	Mary Carlin	7	F					New York		/			1
		John "	7	M					"		/			2
		Margaret "	6/12	F					"					3
192	490	Wm Ellery	36	M		Seaman		$200	Norway					4
		Ann "	37	F				$200	Ireland					5
		John "	17	M		ap Book Binder			New York					6
		Mary "	16	F		Operator S. M.			"		/			7
		Jabez "	11	M					"					8
		Caroline "	4	F					"					9
		Ann "	2	F					"					10
193	491	Charles Cannon	42	M		Laborer		$2,000	Ireland					11
		Mary "	44	F					"					12
		James "	22	M		Laborer			New York					13
		Peter "	21	M		"			"					14
		Catherine "	17	F					"					15
		Charles "	16	M		Laborer			"		/			16
		Hugh "	9	M					"		/			17
		Bernard "	7	M					"					18
	492	John Danville	39	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland			/		19
		Ann "	38	F					"		/			20
		Mary "	7	F					"					21
		Sabit "	4	M					"					22
194	493	Andrew Arbuckle	40	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland					23
		Margaret "	36	F					"					24
		Wm "	17	M		ap Black Smith			"					25
		Elizabeth "	11	F					New York		/			26
		Annie "	10	F					"		/			27
		Maggie "	5	F					"					28
		Andrew "	2	M					"					29
195	494	Charles Collins	40	M		Black Smith		$100	Ireland					30
		Catherine "	38	F					"				/	31
		Catherine "	15	F					"		/			32
		Mary "	12	F					"					33
		John "	7	M					New York					34
	495	Alexander Wilson	37	M		Laborer		$100	England			/		35
		Ellen "	37	F					"			/		36
		Wm Mahon	43	M		Boot Maker		$200	Ireland					37
196	496	Sarah "	32	F					New York					38
		Mary "	8	F					"		/			39
														40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

—

$3,500

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

356

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	196	496	Benjamin Mahon	4	m				New York					1
2			James Taylor	41	m	Shoe Maker			Ireland					2
3		497	Patk Cavanagh	50	m	Laborer		$50	"					3
4			Catherine McGregg	50	F				"			/		4
5	197	498	Elizabeth Mor	60	F				"					5
6			Jane Parks	39	F		$1,300	$100	"			/		6
7		499	John Adams	27	m	Painter		$50	England					7
8			Lydia "	31	F				New Jersey					8
9			Alice "	7	F				New York					9
10		500	Ellis Vermotta	30	m	Laborer			"			/		10
11	198	501	Bernard McLaughlin	35	m	Ferry Master	$3,000	$500	Ireland					11
12			Margie "	31	F				"				6	12
13			John "	28	m	Ship Carpenter			New York					13
14			Charles "	21	m				"					14
15			Mary "	19	F	Dress Maker			"					15
16			Edward "	2	m				"					16
17	199	502	Dennis Curran	30	m	Seaman		$300	Ireland					17
18			Mary "	25	F				"					18
19			Sarah Dougherty	60	F				"					19
20			James "	25	m	Seaman		$1,000	"					20
21		503	James Curry	30	m	Laborer		$100	"					21
22			Mary "	26	F				"					22
23			Margaret "	12	F				New York					23
24			Elizabeth "	5	F				Ireland					24
25		504	Michael McFaghy	30	m	Laborer		$50	"					25
26			Mary "	25	F				"					26
27		505	Patk McLaughlin	65	m	Gentleman	$10,000		"					27
28			Rose "	68	F				"			/		28
29	200	506	John Fagan	20	m	Carpenter		$200	"					29
30			Ann "	19	F				"					30
31			Mary "	2	F				New York					31
32		507	John McKenna	30	m	Chemist		$300	Ireland					32
33			Catherine "	30	F				Scotland					33
34			Mary "	10	F				"			/		34
35		508	Charles McDade	50	m	Laborer		$100	Ireland			/		35
36			Margie "	50	F				"					36
37			Sarah "	19	F	Vest Maker			"					37
38			Mary "	5	F				New York			/		38
39			Ann Mahon	13	F				"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					16,500	3,130	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

49

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	306	309	Wm Shaw	38	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland				1
2			Elizabeth "	34	f					"				2
3			James "	7	m					New York		1		3
4			Mary "	5	f					"		1		4
5			William "	4	m					"				5
6			Frances "	3	f					"				6
7			George "	3/12	m					"				7
8		310	Alexander Davis	25	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland			1	8
9			Hannah "	24	f					"				9
10			Ann "	8/12	f					New York				10
11		311	Thomas Campbell	25	m		Laborer		$300	Ireland				11
12			Mary "	26	f					"			1	12
13			Andrew "	9/11	m					New York				13
14		312	Wm Minter	30	m		Seaman		$200	England				14
15			Jane "	25	f					Wales				15
16			John "	4	m					New York				16
17			John Poole	3/12	m					"				17
18	201	313	Eugene Dougherty	31	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland				18
19			Sarah "	25	f					"			1	19
20			Eugene "	2/12	m					New York				20
21		314	Neil Meddan	50	m		Laborer		$50	Ireland				21
22			Grace "	19	f					New York				22
23			Mary "	17	f					"				23
24		315	Edward Dougherty	30	m		Grocer		$600	Ireland				24
25			Mary "	43	f					"				25
26			James "	18	m		Apprentice			New York				26
27			John "	16	m					"				27
28			Edward "	14	m					"				28
29			Hugh "	7	m					"				29
30			Neil "	3	m					"				30
31			Patrick "	8/12	m					"				31
32			Grace McDivitt	70	f					Ireland				32
33		316	Owen Dougherty	40	m		Laborer			Ireland				33
34			Ann "	35	f					"				34
35			Mary "	16	f		Seamstress			"				35
36			John "	14	m					"		1		36
37			Ellen "	12	f					"		1		37
38			Michael "	8	m					New York		1		38
39			Ann "	5	m					"				39
40														40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					—	1400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Annie Daugherty	1	F					New York					1
1	316	Bridget Dunn	40	F					Ireland					2
2	317	Peter "	14	M					New Foundland					3
3		Margaret Mc Feely	28	F				$300	Ireland					4
4	318	Charles "	6	M					New York		1			5
5		Solomon Adams	30	M		Seaman		$50	North Carolina					6
6	319	Mary "	17	F					New Jersey					7
7		Hugh Murray	31	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland					8
8	320	Mary "	39	F					"					9
9		Mary "	8	F					New York					10
10		George Meahan	45	M		Boiler Maker		$50	Ireland					11
11	321	Mary "	45	F					"					12
12		Jane "	11	F					New York		1			13
13		Henry "	10	M					"		1			14
14		Elizabeth Markey	68	F		Grocery		$1,000	Ireland					15
15	322	Robert Boyle	29	M		Plasterer		$100	England					16
16		Bridget "	24	F					Ireland					17
17		Elizabeth "	2	F					New York					18
18		James Smith	20	M		Laborer			Ireland					19
19		Michael Smith	25	M		Moulder			"					20
20		Michael Donaghy	24	M		Boiler Maker			"					21
21		Martin Labon	40	M		Mason			Hannover Ger					22
22		August Miller	30	M		Laborer			"					23
23		Henry "	29	M		"			Ireland					24
24		Ann Nolan	22	M		Cooper			New York					25
25		Ann Berry	21	M		"			Ireland					26
26		Mary McCabe	20	F		Domestic			"					27
27		John Moon	30	M		Porter		$50	"					28
28	323	Bridget "	29	F					"					29
29		Margaret "	3	F					New York					30
30		Thomas "	1/2	M					"					31
31		Margaret Wallace	50	F					Ireland					32
32		George Strong	50	M		Master Baker	$5,000		England					33
33	324	Christina "	48	F					"					34
34		Andrew "	10	M					New York		1			35
35		James Mellas	16	M		ap Printer			Scotland					36
36		Eleanor Warnock	46	F					"					37
37	325	Alexander "	7	M					New York		1			38
38		Eleanor "	6	F					"		1			39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5,000	1,850	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

39

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 23d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
203	325	Robert Warnock	4	m					New York					1
	326	Agnes "	14	F					"		1			2
		Mary Carney	23	F					"					3
		John "	1	m					"					4
		James "	6/12	m					"					5
	327	Edward Higgins	40	m		Boss Black Smith	$1,600	$100	Ireland					6
		Mary "	35	F					"					7
		James "	9	m					New York		1			8
		John "	6	m					"		1			9
		Mary "	4	F					"					10
	328	Robert McClellan	25	m		Laborer		$50	Scotland					11
		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ireland					12
	329	Charles McClary	28	m		Carman		$300	"					13
		Catharine "	25	F					"					14
		Peter "	7	m					New York		1			15
		John "	5	m					"		1			16
		Charles "	5/12	m					"					17
	330	John Dougherty	36	m		Currier		$100	England					18
		Margaret "	21	F					Ireland					19
		Mary "	9	F					"		1			20
		Elizabeth "	5	F					New York					21
		John "	3	m					"					22
		Margaret "	1	F					"					23
24	331	James Hagan	36	m		Mas Tailor		$500	Ireland					24
		Catherine "	30	F					"					25
		William "	9	m					New York		1			26
		John "	5	m					"		1			27
		Michael "	3	m					"					28
		Joseph "	8/12	m					"					29
		John Portney	20	m		Tailor			Ireland					30
		Bridget Coyle	17	F		Tailoress			"					31
	332	Patk McClafferty	30	m		Butcher		$200	"					32
		Mary "	28	F					"					33
		Edward "	23	m		Machinist			New York					34
		Ann "	25	F					"					35
		Neil "	21	m		Moulder			Nova Scotia					36
		Patrick "	14	m					New York		1			37
		Mary "	12	F					"		1			38
		Mary "	9/12	F					"					39
														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,600	1,250	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

360

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d & 3d Wards Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	304	Edward D. Palmetier	40	m		Machinist		$300	Naples					1
2		Mary "	40	F					Messina					2
3	305	Michael McLaughlin	50	m		Laborer		$200	Ireland					3
4		Margaret "	42	F					"					4
5		Alexander "	18	m					"					5
6		Edward "	16	m					"					6
7		Ellen "	12	F					"					7
8		Michael "	6	m					New York					8
9		Margaret "	4	F					"					9
10		John "	1	m					"					10
11		Alick Lafferty	26	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					11
12	306	Thos Dillon	60	M					"					12
13		Elizabeth "	25	F					"					13
14		Margaret "	21	F					"					14
15		Rose "	20	F					"					15
16	307	Daniel McClary	39	m		Soap Maker		$100	"					16
17		Mary "	26	F					"					17
18		Charles Dillon	7	m					"					18
19	308	Ann Deagan	40	F		Butcher		$50	New York					19
20		Henry "	22	m		Laborer			"					20
21		Michael "	15	m					"					21
22		Wallace "	10	m					"					22
23		Mary "	1	F					"					23
24		Patrick "	23	m		Seaman			"					24
25	309	Charles McClary	60	m		Grocer		$300	Ireland					25
26		Thomas "	28	m		Laborer			"					26
27		Bernard "	21	m		Grocer			"					27
28		Dennis "	21	m		Clerk			"					28
29		Catherine "	18	F					"					29
30		James Higgins	20	m		Laborer			"					30
31		Mary McClary	56	F					"					31
32	310	Anthony Sellers	46	m		Boarding House	$1,200	$500	"					32
33		Catherine "	60	F					"					33
34		James "	21	m		Boiler Maker			New York					34
35		John "	20	m		"			"					35
36		Daniel "	18	m		Ap Printer			"					36
37		Wm Boyd	34	m		Laborer			Ireland					37
38		James Lovell	19	m		Ap Machinist			"					38
39		Wm Fitzsimmons	29	m		"			"			1		39
40														40

No. white males, 35 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

$1,300 — $1,850 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

89

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	205	337	James Pearson	20	m		Moulder			Ireland				1
2			Robert Same	18	m		Do "			"				2
3			John Wayd	8	m					New York		1		3
4	206	340	Jeremiah Weldon	23	m		Carpenter		$200	Ireland				4
5			Ann "	20	F					"				5
6			Mary "	11	F					"		1		6
7			John "	9	m					New York		1		7
8			James "	7	m					"		1		8
9			Peter "	5	m					"				9
10		341	Richard Brown	25	m		Engineer		$300	England				10
11			Ann "	24	F					Ireland				11
12			Elizabeth "	10	F					New York				12
13			Joseph "	12	m					"				13
14			James "	6	m					"		1		14
15			Richard "	2	m					"				15
16			Martha "	1	F					"				16
17		342	Bernard McKarton	47	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland				17
18			Ann "	46	F					"				18
19			Pat K "	26	m		Laborer			"				19
20			Ann "	20	m		Moulder			"				20
21			Mary "	17	F					"				21
22			George "	11	m					New York		1		22
23			John Logue	23	m		Laborer			Ireland				23
24	207	343	Charles McLaughlin	30	m		Rock Hand		$300	"			1	24
25			Sarah "	40	F					"			1	25
26			Catherine "	13	F					New York		1		26
27			James "	10	m					"		1		27
28			Ellen "	7	F					"		1		28
29			Mary "	4	F					"				29
30		344	John McLaughlin	60	m		Laborer		$200	Ireland				30
31			Mary "	58	F					"				31
32			Patrick "	23	m		Seamen			"				32
33			George "	21	m		Shirt Maker			"				33
34			John "	23	m		Laborer			"				34
35			Mary "	18	F		Type Finisher			"				35
36			Catherine "	16	F					"		1		36
37			Jane "	11	F					"				37
38			John "	27	m		Seamen			"				38
39	208	345	George Sterling	42	m		Laborer		$200	"				39
40														40

No. white males, 57 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

$1,700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

71

362

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d D. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	208	345	James Sterling	38	M				Ireland				
2			George "	16	M				"				
3			Mary "	6	F				New York				
4			Rosey "	2	F				"				
5			Henry "	32	M	Seaman			Ireland				
6	209	346	Bernard Ward	28	M	Laborer		$100	"				
7			Ellen "	28	F				Canada				
8			James "	2	M				New York				
9			Elizabeth Donnel	30	F				Ireland				
10		347	Charles Clark	60	M			$100	"				
11			Mary "	55	F				"				
12			Bernard "	25	M	Boiler Maker			"				
13			James "	20	M	Cartman			"				
14			Ellen "	20	F				"				
15			Catherine "	16	F				"				
16			Elizabeth "	14	F				New York		1		
17			Margaret "	11	F				Ireland			1	
18		348	James Connell	32	M	Cartman		$100	"			1	
19			Catherine "	28	F				New York		1		
20			James "	7	M				"				
21			William "	5	M				"				
22			Rose "	2	F				Ireland				
23		349	Pat Kelly	29	M	Milkman Keeper		$500	"				
24			Catherine "	65	F				"				
25			Mary "	29	F				"				
26		350	Pat Daugherty	29	M	Laborer		$200	"				
27			Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
28			Mary "	3	F				New York				
29	210	351	John Dempsey	35	M	Laborer		$100	Ireland			1	
30			Mary "	25	F				"				
31		352	Daniel Kelly	26	M	Police		$500	"				
32			Catherine "	27	F				"				
33			Pat "	3	M				New York				
34			Mary "	10/12	F				"				
35		353	Wm Palmer	30	M	Boatman		$100	Mass				
36			Ann "	28	F				Ireland				
37			Mary "	7	F				Connt		1		
38			Adelia "	5	F				New York				
39			Daniel "	3	M				"				
40													

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1,700

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

34

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
210	350	Wm Palmer	1	m					New York					1
	354	Bridget Canton	60	f		Boarding House ✓		$200	Ireland					2
		Catherine "	25	m		Laborer ✓			"					3
		Michael "	20	m		" ✓			"					4
		John Setchell	25	m		" ✓			"					5
		Wm Dorian	24	m		" ✓			"					6
		John Coffee	25	m		" ✓			"					7
	355	Michael Berry	45	m		Boatman ✓		$100	"					8
		Elizabeth "	38	F					"					9
	356	Denis Shea	45	m		Porter ✓		$500	"					10
		Mary "	41	F					"					11
		Catherine "	18	F		Dress Maker			New York					12
		Charles "	16	m		ap Plumber			"					13
211	357	Celia Dixon	28	m		Laborer ✓		$50	Ireland			1		14
		Esther "	30	F					"					15
		John "	9	m					New York		1			16
		Catherine "	4	F					"					17
		Ann "	2	F					"					18
		James "	21	m		Laborer ✓			Ireland					19
212	358	Thomas Doran	60	m		" ✓		$200	"					20
		Bridget "	58	F					"					21
		Sydney "	24	m		Laborer ✓			"					22
		Joanna "	19	F		Vest Maker			"					23
		Catherine McCabe	24	F		" ✓			"					24
		Hannah Johnson	25	F		Seamstress ✓			"					25
		Neil "	26	m		Seaman ✓			"					26
	359	Matthew Farrin	30	m		" ✓		$100	"					27
		Mary "	25	F					"					28
		Margaret "	2	F					New York					29
		Margaret "	27	F					Ireland					30
	360	Wm Gibbons	27	m		Brewer ✓		$200	"					31
		Catherine "	26	F					"					32
		Mary "	58	F					"					33
		John Burke	26	m		Brewer ✓			"					34
		Bridget "	20	F					"					35
	361	John Halpin	31	m		Boatman ✓		$200	"					36
		Margaret "	30	F					"					37
		Richard "	9	m					New York					38
		Mary "	1/2	F					"					39
														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

~ 1,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	362	Bridget Bailey	44	f		Carpenters Jr.		$50	Ireland				
2		Ellen "	16	f					"				
3		Margaret "	10	f					Mass.		1		
4		Sarah "	8	f					"		1		
5	363	Edward Jennings	37	m		Sailor		$300	Ireland				
6		Mary "	40	f					"				
7	364	Patrick Quigley	28	m		Boatman		$100	"				
8		Mary "	21	f					"				
9	365	Charles Bell	35	m		Boatman		$100	"				
10		Sarah "	10	f					New York				
11		George "	8	m					"		1		
12		Bridget A. Vera	32	f		House Keeper			Ireland				
13		Ellen Bell	32	f					"				
14	366	John Hyans	68	m		Clerk		$300	"				
15		Catherine "	66	f					"				
16	367	David Selby	27	m		Laborer		$200	Baden Ger.				
17		Margaret "	26	f					Ireland				
18	368	Wm Sharky	66	m				$300	"				
19		Mary "	31	f					"				
20	369	John Scott	45	m		Watchman		$500	"			1	
21		Isabella "	50	f					"			1	
22		Joseph "	12	m					"		1		
23		Daniel "	14	m					"		1		
24	370	James Nixon	28	m		Laborer		$100	"				
25		Martha "	21	f					"				
26		Emma "	1/12	f					New York				
27	371	Thomas Connor	35	m		Laborer	$600	$200	Ireland				
28		Mary "	26	f					"				
29		Ann "	6	f					New York		1		
30		John "	5	m					"		1		
31		Thomas "	4	m					"				
32		Francis "	2	m					"				
33		Mary "	1/12	f					"				
34	372	Thomas Lloyd	38	m		Seaman		$50	Ireland				
35		Margaret "	38	f					"				
36		Margaret "	11	f					"		1		
37	373	Thomas Gershon	29	m		Laborer			"				
38		Mary "	32	f					"				
39		Mary "	8	f					New York		1		
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Col $2'66

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John M. Connell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Bridget Gorham	4	F					New York					1
2		John "	2	M					"					2
3		Thomas "	1	M					"					3
4		Dennis "	19	M		Laborer			Ireland					4
5	2	James McGrath	50	M		Mechanic		$50	"					5
6		Ann "	45	F					"					6
7		Michael Conroy	16	M		Printer			"					7
8		Susan "	14	F					New York					8
9	3	Elizabeth Edes	51	F				$50	New Hampshire					9
10		David Bell	21	M		Seaman			"					10
11	4	Mary Reynolds	45	F					Ireland					11
12		Ann "	24	M		Laborer			"					12
13		Thomas "	20	M		"			"					13
14		Andrew "	12	M					"					14
15		Jane "	16	F					"					15
16	5	Edward Bradley	50	M		Watchman		$150	"					16
17		Eliza "	40	F					"					17
18		Annie "	4	F					New York					18
19		Edward "	1	M					"					19
20		Mary "	2	F					"					20
21	6	Bridget Cuffy	40	F		Washerwoman		$100	Ireland					21
22		Mary "	22	F					"					22
23	7	Patrick "	60	M		Laborer			"					23
24	8	Philip Engelheim	38	M		Cooper		$100	Germany					24
25		James "	14	M		"			"					25
26		William "	24	M		"			"					26
27		John "	15	M					"					27
28		Philip "	10	M					"					28
29		Francis "	9	M					"					29
30		Mary "	7	F					"					30
31	9	Hugh McCann	34	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland					31
32		Ann "	27	F					"					32
33		Catherine "	12	F					"			1		33
34		Mary "	10	F					New York			1		34
35		Eliza "	8	F					"			1		35
36		Francis "	4	M					"					36
37		Edward "	3	M					"					37
38		Mary Maguire	22	F		Operative Mill			Ireland					38
39		Eliza "	20	F					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

— 550

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

366

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d A. Assembly Dist. Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John A. Mc Keon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
316		Patt Mc Mann	30	m		Laborer			Ireland					1
	581	Thomas Hall	47	m		Vapor Stanger		$250	Maine					2
		Emma "	50	f					England					3
		Isabella "	19	f		Asst Teacher			"					4
		Thomas "	17	m		Farmer			"		/			5
		Mary "	14	f					"		/			6
		Hannah "	12	f					"		/			7
		Eli Sanford	42	m		Shoemaker		$52	Vermont					8
		Elizabeth "	41	f					Maine					9
		Ann "	19	f					New York					10
		John "	15	m		Clerk			"		/			11
		Margaret "	13	f					"		/			12
		Sarah J "	11	f					"		/			13
		Frances "	5	f					"		/			14
317	582	Edward Sinck	56	m		Carpenter	$3000	$100	"					15
		Mary "	65	f					England					16
	584	George Mc Clarke	27	m		Laborer		$200	Ireland					17
		Bridget "	26	f					"					18
318	585	Robert Porter	56	m		Hotel Keeper	$600	$2000	England					19
		Margaret "	22	f					"					20
		Charlotte "	17	f					New York					21
		Robert "	14	m					"					22
		Alex Baugh	27	m		Hotel Waiter			England					23
		Richard Martin	30	m		Electrotype Maker			"					24
		John Arnold	25	m		Gentleman			"					25
		Charlotte Hemskee	23	f					"					26
	586	Henry Gilchrist	42	m		Grocer		$400	"					27
		Ann "	40	f					"					28
		Henry "	22	m		Grocer			"					29
		Robert "	16	m		asst Gilchrist			"					30
		John "	8	m					"			1		31
		Eliza "	6	f					New York		1			32
319	587	Frank Wesley	29	m		Shoemaker		$800	Baden Ger					33
		Angelia "	29	f					"					34
		Frank "	16	m					"					35
		Louisa "	12	f					"		1			36
		Mary "	9/12	f					New York					37
		Frank Wolfe	23	m		Asst Waiter			Bavaria Ger					38
	588	James Mc Cormick	50	m		Sailor	$1,200	$600	Ireland					39
														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,100	4400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

39

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Fifth District Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	119	361	Bridget McCormick	27	f				Ireland					1
2	120	362	John Lane	40	m	Gentleman		$4000	"			1		2
3			Bridget "	16	f				"	1				3
4		363	Mary Hughes	26	f	Dressmaker		$400	"	1				4
5			Ann "	23	f				"					5
6		364	David A Brown	34	m	Engineer		$500	"					6
7			Lucy "	27	f				"					7
8			William "	1	m				New York					8
9			Dominick Watkins	42	m	Baker			Ireland					9
10	121	365	John Sullivan	49	m	Grist Dealer	$600	$500	"					10
11			Ann "	40	f				"					11
12			Ann "	20	f				"					12
13			Lucy "	17	f				New York					13
14			John "	9	m	at School			"					14
15			Daniel "	16	m	"			"			1		15
16			Patrick "	12	m				"			1		16
17			Ellen "	5	f				"					17
18		366	Daniel Ryan	25	m	Laborer		$500	England					18
19			Ellen "	24	f				Ireland					19
20			Henry "	3	m				"			1		20
21			Thomas "	6	m				New York			1		21
22			Lucy "	4	f				"					22
23			Catherine "	2	f				"					23
24			John McCann	28	m	Farmer			Ireland					24
25	122	367	John Kelly	31	m	Cooper		$100	Germany					25
26			Maria "	29	f				"					26
27			William "	1	m				New York					27
28			Catherine "	5	f				"					28
29			Mary "	4	f				"			1		29
30			John "	2	m				"					30
31		368	Joseph Winchester	34	m	Coachman			Germany					31
32			Theresa "	31	f				"			1		32
33			Theresa "	9	f				"			1		33
34			John "	7	m				"					34
35		369	Peter Frederick	50	m	Cooper			"					35
36			Christina "	24	f				"					36
37		370	Thomas Canfield	14	m	Black Smith		$100	Ireland					37
38			Mary "	50	f				Scotland			1		38
39			Peter "	11	m			-	"			1		39
40			James "	9	m				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600 2000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

368

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Fort Greene Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Canfield	7	m					New York		1			1
1	367	Mary "	5	f					"					2
2		Thomas "	1	m					"					3
3		Richard Wheaton	67	m		Laborer		$100	England					4
4	368	Maria "	60	f					"					5
5		[illegible] "	24	f					New York					6
6		[illegible] "	21	m		Store Keeper		$500	Scotland					7
7	369	Francis McShane	21	m					"		1			8
8		[illegible] "	23	f					New York					9
9		John "	1	m					"					10
10		[illegible] "	20	m		Boot Maker		$200	Russia					11
11	370	Frederick Lilly	21	m					"					12
12		Mary "	20	f					New York					13
13		Mary "	6	f					"					14
14		Sarah "	2	m					Germany					15
15	371	[illegible] Strausenburg	41	m		Laborer		$100	"					16
16		Emma "	41	f					"			1		17
17		Mary "	16	f					"		1			18
18		William "	9	m					New York					19
19		Sarah "	6	f					"					20
20		Mary Wells	60	f					Germany					21
21	372	Michael Higgins	21	m		Boot Maker		$50	Ireland					22
22		Catherine "	21	f					"					23
23		Mary Allen	13	f					"					24
24		John Billinghi	40	m		Boot Maker			Canada					25
25		John Bennett	23	m		"			Nova Scotia					26
26		Simon Sabin	21	m		"			New York					27
27		John Shannon	23	m		"			Ireland					28
28		Thomas Cunningham	40	m		"			"					29
29		John Reynolds	25	m		"			"					30
30		Thomas O'Brien	23	m		"			England					31
31		John Haley	20	m		"		$25	Ireland					32
32		Andrew O'Brien	40	m		"			"					33
33	373	Peter Cullen	40	m					"					34
34		James "	16	m		Laborer			"					35
35		Patrick "	14	m					"			1		36
36		Thomas "	8	m					"					37
37		Bridget "	6	f					"					38
38	374	Mary Mahoney	30	f					"					39
39		Thomas "	23	m		Trunk Maker			"					40
40														

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1,425 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Lemuel Clement **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Ireland					1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			New York		1			2
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			Ireland					3
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$1000	"					4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter			New York					5
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1			8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"		1			9
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1			10
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					11
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter			"					12
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Domestic			Ireland			1		13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					14
14	276	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Tailor		$50	"					15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$100	"					16
16	277	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					17
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			"					18
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"		$50	"					19
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					21
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					22
22	278	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			Ireland			1		23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1		24
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					25
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1			26
26	279	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$100	Ireland					27
27	280	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"					29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1			30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Machinist		$200	Ireland					31
31	281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					33
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland					35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland					36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					38
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					39
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland					40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

—

3,000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

370

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** John M Stevens **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	316	316	Peter Wood	49	M			$1000	New York					1
2			Caroline "	45	F			$500	"					2
3			Jane "	21	F				"					3
4		317	Henry "	20	M			$100	"					4
5			Sarah "	18	F				"					5
6			Lewis "	16	M				"		1			6
7	317	318	Mary M Riley	40	F			$100	"					7
8			Bridget "	19	F	Domestic Servt			"					8
9			Ann "	16	F				"					9
10			Peter "	11	M				"					10
11			Mary "	10	F				"					11
12			Edward Dunlap	34	M	Clerk P.O.			"					12
13	318	319	Walter Hatley	16	M	Police		$100	"					13
14			Margaret "	34	F				"					14
15			John "	11	M				New York		1			15
16			Thomas "	9	M				"		1			16
17			Mary "	7	F				"		1			17
18			Catherine "	5	F				"					18
19	319	320	John Conroy	38	M	Hotel Keeper	$2000	$2,000	Ireland					19
20			Mary "	36	F				"					20
21			Mary "	6	F				New York		1			21
22			Ann "	4	F				"					22
23			John "	1	M				"					23
24			John Cummiskey	25	M	Bar Keeper			Ireland					24
25			Catherine Russell	17	F	Domestic			"			1		25
26	320	321	Peter Hogan	40	M	Bar Keeper		$200	"					26
27			Catherine "	34	F				"					27
28			Ellen "	12	F				New York					28
29			Edward "	10	M				"					29
30			Hugh "	18	M	Waiter			"				Dumb	30
31			Mary "	6	F				"					31
32			Ann "	16	F	Chambermaid			"					32
33	321	322	Peter Harris	44	M	Cook		$300	Maryland					33
34			Margaret "	34	F				New Jersey					34
35			Peter "	15	M				New York					35
36	322	323	Wm Young	32	M	Engineer		$150	"					36
37			Sarah "	29	F				New Jersey					37
38			Franklin "	7	M				New York		1			38
39	323	324	Henry Jones	27	M	Bar Keeper		$200	England					39
40			Emma "	24	F				"					40
							$3,000	$4,150						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

29

39

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					2
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					3
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			New York					4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Sp. Peddler			"					5
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$600	$200	Ireland					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Waiter			New Jersey					7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cross Baker			"					8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					9
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Agent			"					10
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Coachman		$200	New York					11
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					12
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Waiter	$300	$200	Ireland					14
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk		$700	England					16
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					17
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					18
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					19
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$100	Ireland					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					21
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					22
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk		$100	Ireland					23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					24
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Engineer	$600	$50	"					25
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					26
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					27
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Domestic			"					29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$600	$600	Ireland					30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York			1		31
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1		32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			1		33
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Domestic			Ireland					35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Ship Sailing Master	$6,000	$1,000	Canada					36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$200	Ireland					38
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New Jersey					39
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					40
40														
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					23,000	6,300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

372

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Wm. Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John W. Hammell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	2	f					New York					1
1		[illegible]	41	m		Farmer	$1,500	$1,000	Scotland					2
2		[illegible]	41	f					"					3
3		[illegible]	20	m					New York					4
4		[illegible]	16	m					"					5
5		[illegible]	12	m					Scotland					6
6		[illegible]	44	f		Carpenter			"					7
7	608	[illegible]	24	m		Cabinet Maker		$50	"					8
8		[illegible]	19	f		Cabt Maker		$70	"					9
9		[illegible]	51	m		Carpenter	$2,000	$500	Nova Scotia					10
10		[illegible]	40	f					"					11
11		[illegible]	17	f					New York					12
12		[illegible]	14	f					"			1		13
13		[illegible]	6	f					"			1		14
14	610	[illegible]	45	m		Laborer		$100	Scotland					15
15		[illegible]	41	f					"			1		16
16		Elizabeth "	6	f					New Jersey		1			17
17		Joseph "	4	m					New York					18
18	611	Wm Hartley	58	m		Farmer	$4,000	$1,000	New Jersey					19
19		Ann "	29	f					"			1		20
20		Edward "	7	m					"					21
21		Benjamin "	5	m					New York					22
22		Henry "	17	m					New Jersey					23
23	612	Edward Fee	30	m		U.S. Gauger	$2,000	$1,000	New York					24
24		Mary "	28	f					Ireland					25
25		Irene "	7	m		at Composition			New York					26
26		Catherine "	1	f					"					27
27		Gilbert "	16	m		at Composition			"			1		28
28		Martha "	14	f					"			1		29
29		Albert "	8	m					"			1		30
30		Peter "	6	m					"					31
31		Catherine "	4	f					Ireland					32
32		Isabella Corbett	60	f				$100	"					33
33	613	Jas Ann Mills	45	m		Gentleman			"					34
34		Mary "	29	f					"					35
35		William "	10	m					New York					36
36	614	Jas Clare	40	m		Seaman			England					37
37		Catherine "	25	f					New York					38
38		Catherine "	5	f					"					39
39		Wm Pendergast	60	m		Ship Carpenter								40
40														
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					$8,500	$2,120	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

39

Page No. 77

373

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	610	[illegible]	42	m		Farmer		400	New York					1
2		[illegible]	37	f					"					2
3		[illegible]	19	f		Milliner			"					3
4		[illegible]	7	f		Sch.			"					4
5		[illegible]	5	m					"					5
6		[illegible]	3	m					"					6
7		[illegible]	1	f					"					7
8	609	[illegible]	46	m		Gentleman	1,000	800	Ireland					8
9		[illegible]	46	f					"					9
10		[illegible]	16	m		Mas Machinist		200	Maryland					10
11		[illegible]	20	m					"					11
12	610	[illegible]	18	m		Shoe Maker		200	Ireland					12
13		[illegible]	17	f					"					13
14		[illegible]	1	m					New York					14
15		[illegible]	10	f					Ireland					15
16	611	[illegible]	29	m		Shoe Maker			"					16
17		[illegible]	24	f		Tailoress		200	"					17
18	612	[illegible]	17	m		Laborer			"					18
19		[illegible]	15	m					New York					19
20		[illegible]	1	m					"					20
21		[illegible]	24	m					Ireland					21
22		[illegible]	27	m		Engineer			"					22
23		[illegible]	60	m		Laborer			Wurtemburg Ger.					23
24	614	[illegible]	50	m		Cigar Maker		200	"					24
25		[illegible]	46	f					New York			1		25
26		[illegible]	15	m					"			1		26
27		[illegible]	10	m					Wurtemburg Ger.					27
28		[illegible]	26	m		Engineer		300	New Jersey					28
29		[illegible]	23	m		Cooper			Ireland					29
30	615	[illegible]	30	m		Book Keeper		1,000	"					30
31		[illegible]	25	f					"					31
32		[illegible]	21	m		Hotel Keeper		200	"					32
33		[illegible]	16	f					New York			1		33
34		[illegible]	12	f					Ireland					34
35		[illegible]	40	f		Domestic			"					35
36	616	[illegible]	34	m		Dep't Mas works		1,500	"					36
37		[illegible]	24	f					"					37
38		[illegible]	11	f					New York			1		38
39		[illegible]	9	m					"			1		39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					900	5,900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 1					

39

374

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	244	615	Maria Hannan	7	F				New York					2
2			Francis "	9	M				"					3
3			Wm Loughlin	18	M	Domestic ✓			Ireland					4
4			Wm Tobin	24	M	Machinist ✓		150	"	1				5
5			Caroline "	21	F				"	1				6
6	245	616	John Young	26	M	Seaman ✓		100	"					7
7			Louisa "	26	F				"					8
8			Frances "	11	F				New York					9
9			Thomas "	6	M				"					10
10			Elizabeth Newhouse	4	F				Ireland		1			11
11	246	617	Thomas Tyrrell	39	M	Silver Smith		200	"					12
12			Mary "	41	F				"					13
13			Eliza "	6	F				New York					14
14			Samuel "	1	M				"					15
15		617	Thomas Tellis	30	M	Machinist ✓		100	Scotland					16
16			Margaret "	28	F				Ireland					17
17	247	618	James Tobin	22	M	Black Smith ✓		100	Scotland					18
18			Elizabeth "	20	F				Ireland					19
19			Hannah "	7	F				New York					20
20			Robert "	5	M				"					21
21			James "	1/12	M				"					22
22		619	Michael Brown	40	M	Carpenter ✓		150	Scotland					23
23			Isabella "	38	F				"					24
24			William "	11	M				New York		1			25
25			Emelia "	7	F				"					26
26			Louisa "	5	F				"					27
27			George "	3	M				"					28
28			Samuel "	1/12	M				"					29
29	248	620	Robert Bates	28	M	Pilot ✓		2,000	Scotland			1		30
30			Mary "	26	F				"					31
31			Mary "	4	F				New York					32
32			Samuel "	1	M				"					33
33			Robert "	1/12	M				"					34
34			Sarah Smith	24	F	Domestic ✓			Scotland					35
35			Mary Kittel	4	F				"			1		36
36			James Ellis	17	M	Painter ✓			New York					37
37		621	James Tobin	26	M	Lumber Dealer ✓	4,000	3,150	"					38
38			Mary "	30	F				"			1		39
39			Mary "	6	F				"					40
40														

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

39

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	m					New York					1
2		[illegible]	1	f					"					2
3		[illegible]	10	m				1	"					3
4		[illegible]	40	m		Plat J		$500	New Brunswick B.A.					4
5		[illegible]	38	f					Ireland					5
6		[illegible]	10	m					New York		1			6
7		[illegible]	7	f					"		1			7
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	m		Merchant J	$3,000		"					8
9		[illegible]	25	f					"					9
10		[illegible]	50	f					Ireland					10
11		[illegible]	26	m		Gentleman J			Canada					11
12		[illegible]	21	m					"					12
13		[illegible]	30	m		Student J			Germany					13
14		[illegible]	25	m		Architect			Mass					14
15	604	[illegible]	24	m		Gentleman J		$1,000	Ireland					15
16		[illegible]	20	m					"					16
17		[illegible]	24	m		Asst Engineer J			"					17
18		[illegible]	19	m		Machinist J			"					18
19	605	[illegible]	23	m		Clerk J		$500	New York	1				19
20		[illegible]	26	f					Scotland		1			20
21	606	[illegible]	30	m		Carpenter J		$200	Ireland					21
22		[illegible]	28	f					New York					22
23		[illegible]	6	m					"					23
24		[illegible]	4	f					"					24
25		[illegible]	2	m					"					25
26	607	[illegible]	28	m		Clerk J		$3,000	"					26
27		[illegible]	29	f					Ireland					27
28		[illegible]	7	m					New York			1		28
29		[illegible]	5	m					"			1		29
30		[illegible]	3	m					"					30
31		[illegible]	1	m					"					31
32		[illegible]	15	m					Ireland					32
33	608	[illegible]	40	m		Painter J		$200	England					33
34		[illegible]	41	f					"					34
35		[illegible]	21	m		Farm Hand J			"					35
36		[illegible]	16	m		do " J			New York					36
37		[illegible]	13	f					"			1		37
38	609	[illegible]	42	m		Engineer J			England					38
39		[illegible]	40	f					"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5,000	4,900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

37

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 3rd Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	645	Edwin Litt.	29	m		Engineer			England					1
2		Eliza "	4	f					New York					2
3		Julia "	6	f					"					3
4	647	Benj H Adams	33	m		Clerk		2300	New Jersey					4
5		Eliza "	31	f					Conn					5
6		Benj "	10	m					New York		1			6
7		William "	11	m					"		1			7
8		Martha "	9	f					"					8
9	648	Chas Edwards	27	m		Engineer		1700	Conn					9
10		Mary "	24	f					"					10
11		Ada "	5	f					New York		1			11
12	646	James Shiver	28	m		Machinist		300	"					12
13		Sarah "	26	f					"					13
14		Charles "	7	m					"		1			14
15		Oliver "	5	m					"		1			15
16		William "	3	m					"					16
17		James "	1/12	m					"					17
18		Wm Underhill	21	m		Machinist			"					18
19	651	Thomas Purcell	29	m		Police		300	"					19
20		Mary "	21	f					Mass					20
21		Mary "	3	f					New York		1			21
22		Louis "	1/12	m					"					22
23	645	Christian Schairs	39	m		Print Color		500	"					23
24		Charity "	29	f					"					24
25		Elisha "	11	m					"					25
26		Elizabeth Cooler	21	f					"					26
27		Reedshon "	27	m		Clerk			"					27
28	650	Richard Wilson	28	m		Waiter		700	Ireland					28
29	650	Ellen Tierney	23	f					New York		1			29
30		Eric "	3	m					"					30
31		Margaret "	2	f					Ireland					31
32		Ann Mahoney	70	m					"					32
33		Mary "	25	f		Domestic		200	Scotland					33
34	641	Wm Beverly	24	m		Block Smith			"					34
35		Virginia "	21	f				100	Ireland					35
36	642	Mary Ann	45	f					England					36
37		Lyle "	20	m					New York					37
38		Richard "	15	m		Clerk			"					38
39		Francis "	5	m										39
40														40
								3300						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Wards Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	640	Wm Fell	56	m		Machinist		$200	England				
2			Catherine "	50	f					"				
3			Alvira "	16	f		Operative Sk.			"				
4			John "	7	m					"		1		
5			James "	6	m					"		1		
6			Catherine "	3	f					New York		1		
7		644	Thomas Collins	40	m		Cooper		$300	Maryland				
8			Mary "	29	f					Ohio				
9			Ellen "	2	f					New York				
10			Margaret Nicholson	50	f		Shoe Keeper	$2000	$200	Ireland				
11			Ann "	13	f					New York		1		
12			Gabriella "	8	f					"		1		
13			Thomas "	5	m					"				
14			Julia Burns	25	f					Ireland				
15		646	George Ward	35	m		Ship Carpenter		$300	Scotland				
16			Sarah "	30	f					Ireland				
17			Sarah "	4	f					New York				
18			James "	9/12	m					"				
19			George "	18	m		Seaman			Scotland				
20			Sarah "	17	f					"		1		
21		647	Patrick Ryan	31	m		Porter		$300	Ireland				
22			Catherine "	27	f					New York				
23			Mary "	7	f					"		1		
24			John "	3	m					"				
25			George Sargent	15	m		Clerk			"				
26			Alice Campbell	20	f		Dressmaker			"				
27		648	Michael Sheridan	31	m		Boatman		$100	Ireland				
28			Mary "	28	f					"				
29			Mary "	10	f					New York				
30			John "	9	m					"		1		
31			Richard "	7	m					"		1		
32			Alice "	5	f					"				
33			James "	1/2	m					"				
34		649	Jno Connelly	30	m		Boatman		$200	Ireland				
35			Margary "	25	f					"				
36			Margaret "	2	f					New York				
37			Catherine "	1/2	f					"				
38		650	David Johnson	25	m		Carpenter			Ireland				
39			Ann "	23	f					"				
40														
								12,000	1,900					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John C. Connell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Hedley	24	m		Cork J			Ireland					1
1	621	Thomas Nolan	26	m		Cutter J		$200	"					2
2		Mercia "	25	f					"					3
2								$100	"					4
4	353	Mary Anderson	40	f					New York					5
5		Mary "	19	f					New Jersey					6
6		Eliza "	16	f					New York		1			7
7		Daniel "	7	m										8
8	638	Bridget Egan	30	f		Washerwoman J		$30	Ireland					9
9		Constantine "	2	m					Canada					10
10		Ellen Caffrey	16	f					Ireland					11
11	639	Peter Murphy	30	m		Laborer J		$30	"					12
12		Ellen "	29	f					"					13
13		Lyon "	1	m					New York					14
14	63.	Francis Mullady	26	m		Farmer J		$50	Ireland					15
15		Bridget "	24	f					"			1		16
16		Mary "	1	f					New York					17
17		Peter "	7	m					"		1			18
18		Catherine "	6	f					"		1			19
19		Francis "	11	m					"					20
20		Ellen "	2	f					"					21
21	636	Thomas Murphy	23	m		Seaman J		$200	Ireland					22
22		Catherine "	20	f					"					23
23	356	Augustus Boscher	29	m		Painter J		$100	Prussia					24
24		Catherine "	25	f					England					25
25		William "	5	m					New York					26
26	638	Francis Gorman	24	m		Seaman J		$50	Ireland					27
27		Eliza "	22	f					"					28
28		Catherine "	2	f					New York					29
29	639	Peter Carlon	29	m		Painter J		$50	Ireland					30
30		George "	6	m					New York					31
31		Robert "	4	m					"					32
32		Mary Mullany	64	f		Domestic J			Ireland					33
33	660	James Boyle	27	m		Black Smith J	$1,000	$200	"					34
34		Catherine "	25	f					"					35
35		Caroline "	5	f					New York		1			36
36		Margaret "	11/12	f					"					37
37	661	James Allen	40	m		Carpenter J		$100	Ireland					38
38		Margaret "	30	f					"					39
39		Charles "	4	m					New York					40
40														
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					$1,050	$1,130	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

Page No. 83 379

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d & 4th Wards Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bridget Clifton	6	m					New York					1
1	661	Patrick "	65	m					Ireland					2
2		Catherine "	61	f					"					3
3	662	Christopher Hilton	31	m		Painter		$200	"					4
4		Eliza "	24	f					New York					5
5		Margaret "	2	f					"					6
6		Mary "	1/12	f					"					7
7	663	Thomas Scully	27	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland					8
8		Margaret "	24	f					"					9
9		Mary "	2/12	f					New York					10
10	664	James Fagan	26	m		Iron Railing Maker		$100	Ireland					11
11		Mary "	22	f					England					12
12		Mary "	1	f					New Jersey		1			13
13		Rebecca "	1	f					New York					14
14		James "	1	m					"					15
15		Clara Alice "	2/6	f		Sailoress			Ireland					16
16		Mary "	6	f					Georgia					17
17	665	Edward Scanlon	28	m		Engineer		$300	Ireland					18
18		Mary "	27	f					"					19
19		Margaret "	1	f					New York					20
20	666	Patrick Foley	34	m		Boot Maker		$200	Ireland					21
21		Catherine "	28	f					"					22
22		Margaret "	4	f					New York					23
23		William "	4	m					"					24
24		James "	2	m					"					25
25		Bridget "	1/12	f					"					26
26		Ellen "	15	f					"					27
27		Alice Coyle	22	f		Milliner			Ireland					28
28	667	Matthew Foley	37	m		Laborer		$100	"					29
29		Mary "	11	f					England					30
30		John Thompson	21	m		Machinist			"					31
31	668	James Mullaugh	22	m		Cabinet Maker		$50	Ireland					32
32		Bridget "	20	f					"					33
33		Mary Ann "	2	f					"					34
34	669	John Nolan	27	m		Laborer		$100	"					35
35		Mary "	23	f					New York		1			36
36		Mary "	13	f					"		1			37
37		Ellen "	10	f					"					38
38		Eliza "	9/12	f					Ireland					39
39	670	John Mann	27	m		Seaman		$50	"					40
40														
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					—	1,350	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

4

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d. Ward West Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Edward McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Mann	35	f					Ireland					1
2		Mary "	7	f					New York					2
3	611	Ann "	15	f		at Home		400	Ireland					3
4		Catharine "	12	f					"					4
5		Elizabeth "	1	f					New York		1			5
6		Ann "	1	f					"					6
7		Catharine Wells	1	f					"					7
8	137 612	Joseph Venatzer	35	m		Painter		4000	Canada					8
9		Maria "	45	f					England					9
10		Mary "	21	f		At Home			"					10
11		James "	16	m		"			"					11
12		Peter "	11	m					"					12
13		Henry "	12	m					"		1			13
14	613	Thomas Maguire	30	m		Boatman		1000	Ireland					14
15		Catharine "	31	f					New York					15
16		Bernard "	15	m					"					16
17		Mary Ann "	10	f					Ireland					17
18	614	John McCann	25	m		Tailor		800	New York					18
19		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ireland					19
20		Ann "	6	f					New York		1			20
21		Mary "	1	f					"					21
22		William "	7/12	m					"					22
23		William Loughlin	24	m		Mason		100	Ireland					23
24		Elizabeth "	28	f					New York					24
25		Daniel "	10	m					"		1			25
26		Hannah "	6	f					"					26
27	615	Thomas Keegan	41	m				400	Ireland					27
28		Mary "	17	f		Tailoress			New York					28
29		Mary "	11	f					"		1			29
30	616	Thomas Hagan	29	m		Cart Maker		800	Ireland					30
31		Catharine "	32	f					"					31
32		Margaret "	10	f					"					32
33		Ann "	7	f					"		1			33
34		Catharine "	4	f					"		1			34
35		Edward "	2	m					New York		1			35
36		Elizabeth "	4/12	f					"					36
37		Cecilia "	11/12	f					"					37
38		Thomas Keegan	18	m		Manufacturer			Ireland					38
39		James Burns	21	m		Coachman			"					39
40														40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

— 2,700

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

my

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th C. Ward City Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** John H. McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		$100	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		Farmer			England				
4		[illegible]	14	f					do				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$200	Ireland				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			do				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			do				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]	$1000	$1200	do				
9		do	22	f					do				
10		do	22	f					do				
11		[illegible]	18	f		[illegible]			New York				
12		[illegible]	15	f		[illegible]			Ireland				
13	681	[illegible]	41	m		[illegible]		$100	Ireland				
14		do	40	f					New York				
15		[illegible]	14	f					do				
16		[illegible]	9	f					New York				
17	682	[illegible]	37	m		Waiter & Porter		$200	Ireland				
18		[illegible]	34	f					New York				
19		[illegible]	2	m					do				
20	683	[illegible]	35	f					Ireland				
21		[illegible]	25	f		[illegible]			New York				
22		[illegible]	17	m		do			do				
23	684	[illegible]	40	m		Boot Keeper		$100	Ireland				
24		[illegible]	39	f					Maine				
25		[illegible]	17	f					New York				
26		[illegible]	16	f					do				
27		[illegible]	11	m					do				
28	685	[illegible]	37	m		Cordwainer		$100	New Jersey				
29		[illegible]	18	f					do				
30		[illegible]	2	f					do				
31		[illegible]	1	f					do				
32		[illegible]	70	f					Ireland				
33	686	[illegible]	28	m		Ship Mate		$300	Delaware				
34		[illegible]	25	f					New Jersey				
35		[illegible]	2	f					New York				
36		[illegible]	1	f					do				
37	687	[illegible]	24	f				$100	do				
38		[illegible]	2	m					do				
39	688	[illegible]	32	m		Farmer			Westphalia				
40		[illegible]	19	f					England				
		[illegible]	18	f		Farmer			do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4,200 5,400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

382

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d P. Town 3rd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	689	[illegible]	46	m		Farmer		$200	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	30	f					do				
3		[illegible]	14	m					do		1		
4		[illegible]	11	f					New York		1		
5		[illegible]	5	m					do		1		
6		[illegible]	2	m					do				
7		[illegible]	10	m		Marble Cutter			Ireland		1		
8		[illegible]	18	m					do				
9		[illegible]	25	m		Laborer			do				
10	690	[illegible]	30	m		Black Smith		$100	do				
11		[illegible]	40	f					do				
12		[illegible]	12	f					do				
13		[illegible]	5	m		Laborer		$30	do				
14	691	[illegible]	50	m					do				
15		[illegible]	50	f					New York		1		
16		[illegible]	5	m					do				
17	692	[illegible]	28	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland				
18		[illegible]	27	f					do			1	
19		[illegible]	1	m					New York				
20		[illegible]	10/12	m					do				
21	693	[illegible]	32	m		Black Smith		$100	Mass				
22		[illegible]	19	f					New York				
23		[illegible]	4	m					do				
24		[illegible]	21	f		Painter			Mass				
25		[illegible]	4	m					New York				
26		[illegible]	7/12	m					do				
27	695	[illegible]	70	m		Watchman			Germany			1	
28	696	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer		$100	Ireland			1	
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					do			1	
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York				
31	697	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer		$200	Ireland				
32		[illegible]	34	f					do				
33	697	[illegible]	41	m		Laborer		$30	do				
34		[illegible]	30	f					do		1		
35		[illegible]	12	f					New York		1		
36		[illegible]	6	f					do		1		
37		[illegible]	5	m					do				
38		[illegible]	3	f					do				
39		[illegible]	1	f					do				
40	698	[illegible]	34	m		Watchman		$100	Ireland				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

775

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. Ward West Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** John M'Cannell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									New York			1		1
1	168	192							do		1			2
2									do		1			3
3									do					4
4									do					5
5	166	199				Farmer		$3,500	Germany					6
6									do					7
7						Farmer			do					8
8						do			do					9
9		7				Boot Maker		$500	Ireland					10
10									do					11
11									do					12
12									New York		1			13
13									do		1			14
14									do					15
15						Labourer		$ 50	do					16
16									do					17
17									do					18
18									do					19
19						Labourer		$100	Germany					20
20									do					21
21									New York					22
22									do		1			23
23									do		1			24
24									do					25
25		6						$100	Germany					26
26									do					27
27									New York		1			28
28									do					29
29	168	192				Labourer		$ 50	Germany					30
30						Labourer			do					31
31	169	193	Patrick M'Gowan	40	m	Hotel Keeper		$1,000	Ireland					32
32			Catharine do	40	f				do					33
33			Catharine Mary	19	f	Bar Keeper			do					34
34			Thomas	16	m	Labourer		$25	do					35
35			Ann do	12	f				do					36
36			Catharine do	4	f				New York					37
37			Ellen do	2	f				do					38
38	170	196	Thomas Coffman	25	m	Hotel Keeper		$2,000	do					39
39			Julia do	23	f				Ireland					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

—

$5,775

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

89

384

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Wm Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	370	696	Matthew Croker	3/12	m				New York					1
2			Sarah Smith	10	f				do					2
3			Catherine Riley	25	f			$100	Ireland					3
4			William do	6	m				New York		1			4
5		697	Hugh Thompson	33	m	Seaman		$300	Hamburg					5
6			Catherine do	24	f				Germany					6
7			Hugh do	5/12	m				New York					7
8		698	Ann Peck	31	f	Tailoress		$100	Ireland					8
9			Thomas do	10	m				England					9
10			Mary do	8	f				New York					10
11			Catherine do	4	f				do					11
12			James do	1	m				do					12
13	371	699	Patrick Goff	32	m	Carpenter	$1,000	$200	do					13
14			Catherine do	27	f				Ireland					14
15			Frederick do	4	m	Seaman			do					15
16			Paul do	11	m				do					16
17		700	Mary Williams	40	f			$50	Ireland					17
18			Margaret Augustus	9	f				do					18
19			John do	12	m				New York		1			19
20		701	Hannah Murphy	56	f	Washer		$50	Ireland					20
21			Catherine do	28	f				do					21
22	372	702	Elias Evans	46	m	Cigar Maker		$500	England					22
23			Ellen do	44	f				do					23
24			Charles do	14	m				do					24
25			Abraham do	13	m				do					25
26			Sarah do	12	f				do					26
27			Esther do	11	f				do		1			27
28			Isabella do	7	f				do		1			28
29			Noah Infant	6	m				do		1			29
30			Emanuel do	6	m				do					30
31			Alfred do	2	m				New York					31
32			Edward Spring	21	m	Waiter		$300	England					32
33	373	703	Ralph Ewen	24	m	Waiter Barber		$600	Ireland					33
34			Sarah do	26	f				do					34
35			Maria do	1	f				New York					35
36			Mary Ellmanie	24	f	Domestic			Ireland					36
37			Peter Ewen	13	m	at Waiter			New York					37
38		704	Cornelius Callahan	45	m	Clerk		$100	do					38
39			Maria do	22	f				Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,400 | 3,200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

99

39

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** John C. O'Connell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	703	Daniel Wells	70	m		Wool Puller		$200	N. Ireland				
2		Elizabeth "	45	f					New York				
3		Walter "	10	m					"		1		
4		Carrie "	7	f					"		1		
5	704	Eugene Emmons	27	m		Painter		$450	Scotland				
6		Ann "	28	f					"				
7		Mary "	10	f					New York				
8	705	Andrew Ennis	80	m		Laborer		$50	Ireland			1	
9		Mary "	65	f					"			1	
10		James "	6	m					New York				
11		Frederic "	5	m					"				
12		Mary "	1	f					"				
13	707	Ludwig Hebricker	46	m		Laborer		$50	Germany				
14		Mary "	39	f					"				
15	774	Hannah Williams	35	f		At Keeper		$200	Ireland				
16		Elizabeth "	4	f					New York				
17	709	Patrick Mahon	41	m		Shoe Maker		$100	Ireland				
18		Ellen "	25	f					"				
19		Sarah "	4	f					New York				
20	710	Thomas Scholes	37	m		Farmer	$300	$100	New Jersey				
21		Margaret "	27	f					Ireland				
22		Mary Ann "	9	f		Scholar			"				
23	711	Jno Tighe	49	m		Gardener		$100	"				
24		Mary "	48	f					"				
25		Jno "	24	m		Carriage Smith			England				
26		Mary "	16	f		Clerk			"		1		
27		Thomas "	12	m					"				
28	712	Patrick Ennis	[illegible]			Watchman		$50	Ireland		1		
29		Ann "	28	f					New York				
30	713	Robert Magennis	36	m		Porter		$50	Ireland				
31		Elizabeth "	33	f					"				
32		Margaret "	8	f					New York		1		
33		Mary "	3	f					"				
34		Peter "	7	m					"		1		
35		Michael McCauley	25	m		Laborer			Ireland				
36	714	Jno Carlin	40	m		Ale Broker		$200	"				
37		Emma "	9	f					New York		1		
38		Eugene "	4	m					"				
39		Cecelia Freeman	42	f					England				
40													

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	350	1,250
No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,
No. convicts,

39

386

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Schuyler Crowell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$50	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Seamstress			Ireland				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
6	216	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cigar Maker		$200	"				
7	217	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Waiter		$200	Ireland				
13	218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$100	Ireland				
16	219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Seamstress			"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$50	"				
23	220	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
24		[illegible]	40	M					Rhode Island		1		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
29	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Maine		1		
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Seamstress			England				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
34	222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Black Smith			"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Seamstress			"				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
38	223	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Waiter			"				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Otsego **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** John M Brownell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cooperstown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Richard Smith	40	M		Keeping House		$200	Ireland				
2		Ellen "	40	F					New York		1		
3		Richard "	20	M					"		1		
4		Mary "	21	F					"				
5		Jane "	17	F					"				
6		Richard Rodgers	15	M		Laborer			Otsego				
7		Francis Hartigan	25	M		"			"				
8		John Cannon	26	M		Carpenter			"				
9	2	2	Edward Hurley	24	M		Tailor		$200	"			
10			Mary "	27	F					New York		1	
11			Edward "	5	M					"		1	
12			Ellen "	6	F					Ireland			
13			Catharine Curry	19	F					England			
14			Catharine Fowler	20	F		Domestic			Ireland			
15	3	3	Peter Coe	30	M				$300	"			
16			Robert "	25	M		Store Keeper		$1,000	"			
17			Richard McClennan	21	M		Painter		$100	"			
18			Sarah "	20	F					"			
19			Jane "	17	F					New York			
20			Edward Fuller	18	M		Domestic			Ireland			
21		4	Thomas Cahill	19	M		Machinist		$100	Scotland			
22			Jane "	17	F					"			
23			Alexander "	4	M					New York			
24			Daniel "	1	M					"			
25	4	4	Owen McCluskey	50	M		Custom House		$500	Ireland			
26			Mary "	25	F					Mass.			
27			John "	3/12	M					New York			
28			Andrew "	10	M					Penn.			
29		5	Patrick Riley	44	M		Clerk		$100	Ireland			
30			Margaret "	19	F					"			
31			Timothy "	12	M		Bank Keeper			"			
32			Thomas "	18	M		Painter			"			
33			Catharine "	16	F		Shoe Maker			"			
34			Annie "	13	F					"		1	
35			Alice "	10	F					"		1	
36			Peter "	11	M					New York			
37			Mary "	6	F					"			
38			Caroline "	3	F								
39	5	5	Wm Thompson	62	M		Carpenter		$1,000	Ireland			
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

$4,000 $4,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

388

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	704	701	Robert Thompson	45	M				New York					1
2			Charlotte "	42	F				"					2
3			Elizabeth "	20	F				"					3
4			Jane "	15	F				"					4
5			Wm Jackson	12	M				"					5
6			Louisa Conner	20	F	Dress Maker			Ireland					6
7			Cornelius Hendrick	21	M	Carpenter			New York					7
8			Wm Hendrick	18	M	Machinist			"					8
9	705	702	John Hewitt	23	M	Clerk		1500	"					9
10			Anna "	23	F				New Jersey					10
11			Catherine "	1	F				New York					11
12			George "	5	M				"		1			12
13			Hannah "	14	F				"		1			13
14			George W Mott	1	M				"					14
15			Sarah "	32	F				"					15
16			Wm "	35	M				"					16
17			David "	20	M	Mariner			New Jersey					17
18			Edward "	18	M	Sail Maker			"					18
19			Catherine "	20	F				New York					19
20			Lois "	16	F				"					20
21	706		James McCarthy	40	M	Ship Carpenter		1500	Ireland					21
22			Margaret "	36	F				"					22
23			Thomas "	14	M				New York		1			23
24			Sarah "	12	F				"		1			24
25			Elizabeth "	9	F				"					25
26			Wm Fredericks	21	M	Cooper			Ireland					26
27	707	703	Philip Petry	27	M	Ship Master		1500	"					27
28			Margaret "	24	F				"					28
29			Mary "	11	F				New York		1			29
30	708		Edward McConnaughey	42	M	Engineer		1200	Scotland					30
31			Amelia "	41	F				"					31
32			Sarah "	1	F				New York					32
33	709		Gabriel Hall	29	M	Mariner		1200	Ireland					33
34			Bridget "	28	F				"					34
35	710		Robert Todd	35	M	Painter		1200	England					35
36			Eliza "	30	F				"					36
37			Sarah "	4	F				"					37
38	711	709	Thomas Winder	30	M	Reporter		1500	Ireland					38
39			Elizabeth "	30	F				"					39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,400

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Flatbush in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. John McConnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flatbush

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	739	Edward Fowler	4	M					New York					1
1		Mary do	1	F					do					2
2		Richard Johnson	23	M		Laborer		$150	Maine					3
3	740	Mary do	21	F					England					4
4		Mary do	1/12	F					New York					5
5		Mary do	42	F				$100	Ireland					6
6	741	Ann Jones	20	M		Farmer			do					7
7		Ann do	18	F					do					8
8		Edward do	6	M					New York					9
9	742	Edward Kendall	38	M		Painter		$1,000	Maine					10
10		Jane do	33	F					New York					11
11		Eliza do	14	M					do					12
12		Mary do	12	F					do					13
13		Martha do	8	F					do					14
14	743	Charles Cook	28	M		Farm Laborer		$300	Ireland					15
15		Ellen do	25	M					do					16
16		Ann do	20	M					do					17
17		Caroline Cook	36	F					Ireland					18
18	744	Ann Armstrong	40	M		Farm Laborer		$200	Conn.					19
19		Eliza do	41	F					do					20
20	745	George Field	40	M		Peddler		$300	New Jersey					21
21		Charlotte do	31	F					New York					22
22		Catharine do	12	F					do					23
23		George do	7	M					do					24
24		Charles do	6	M					do					25
25		Edward do	4	M					do					26
26	746	Eliza Williams	35	F					do					27
27		Benjamin do	20	M		Butcher		$100	do					28
28		John do	19	M		Painter			do					29
29	747	Maria Tuttle	31	F		Keeps House		$50	do					30
30		Emma do	8	M					do					31
31		John do	6	M					do					32
32		Ellen do	4	F					do					33
33	748	Mary Burke	25	F				$200	New Jersey					34
34		William do	2	M		Painter			New York					35
35		Richard do	18	M		Painting			do					36
36		Edward do	16	M		Clerk			do					37
37		Thomas do	14	M					do					38
38		William do	4	M				$1,000	Ireland					39
39	749	Ann Young	27	M										40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,700 4,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Assist. Dist. Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Physician		$1,000	do					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Ship Carpenter		$700	Canada					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					do					7
8	357	750	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$200	Ireland					8
9			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					9
10			[illegible]	[illegible]					do			1		10
11			[illegible]	[illegible]					do			1		11
12			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$100	do					12
13		751	Michael Feeney	29	m	Labourer			do			1		13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]					England					14
15			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			New York		1			15
16			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					16
17			[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland					17
18		752	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$200	do					18
19			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					20
21	358	753	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$300	England					21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			do					22
23		754	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$300	Ireland					23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					25
26			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					26
27		755	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$100	Ireland					27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Canada					29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					31
32			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]					New York			1		33
34			[illegible]	[illegible]					do			1		34
35			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					35
36	359	756	[illegible]	[illegible]			$30,000	$5,000	Ireland					36
37			[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					38
39			[illegible]	[illegible]					do					39
40			[illegible]	[illegible]		Printer			do					40
		757	John Beatty	29	m	Police		$600	Ireland					

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — $30,000 — $5,570 — No. idiotic, ____ — No: convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McKennett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	759	Bryan Scully	28	m					New York				
2		Julia do	28	f					do		1		
3		Ann do	2	f					do				
4	760	Patrick Barker	51	m		Paper Carrier	1000	$300	England				
5		Mary do	34	f					do				
6		Mary do	10	f					New York		1		
7		Patrick do	7	m					do		1		
8		Thomas do	4	m					do				
9		Jane do	2	f					do				
10	761	Mark Scully	34	m		Paper Carrier		$200	Ireland				
11		Mary Ann do	10	f					New York		1		
12	762	Saml Collins	25	m		Moulder		$200	Ireland				
13		Mary do	24	f					do				
14	763	Timothy Sullivan	32	m		Cook		$300	do				
15		Ann do	21	f					do				
16		Catharine Kelly	20	f					Scotland				
17	764	Patrick Cane	30	m		Waiter		$100	Ireland				
18		Mary do	30	f					do				
19		Mary do	5	f					New York				
20		Michael do	2	m					do				
21	765	John Brennan	26	m		Hat Finisher Maker		$200	Ireland				
22		Eliza do	23	f					do				
23		William do	1	m					New York		1		
24		Eliza do	5	f					do		1		
25		John do	3	m					do				
26		Sarah do	4/12	f					do				
27	766	James Ward	46	m		Tailor		$100	England				
28		Eliza do	26	f					do		1		
29		Mary do	11/12	f					New York				
30		Sarah do	2	f					do				
31	767	Michael Gregory	40	m		Stone Cutter		$300	Ireland				
32		James do	11	m					New York		1		
33		Ann Sandy	30	f					Ireland				
34	768	Patrick McCabe	30	m		Labourer		$100	do				
35		Ann do	29	f					do				
36	769	John Larsen	30	m		Brick Layer		$200	do				
37		Julia do	26	f					do				
38		Cecilia do	4	f					New York				
39		Thomas do	2	m					do				
40													

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

600 — 2,400 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

392

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Nine Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McKenna **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	771	768	James Keeler	48	m		Police		$600	Ireland				
2			Ellen do	30	f					do			
3			James do	4/12	m					New York			
4	772	769	Benjamin Tower	37	m		Ship Builder	$3,000	$300	do			
5			Sarah do	35	f					do			
6			Caroline do	13	f					do			
7			John do	12	m					do		1	
8			Lucia do	10	f					do		1	
9			Alma do	6	f					do		1	
10			Walter do	3	m					do			
11			Charles Parks	46	m		Clerk		$300	England			
12			Mary do	40	f					Scotland			
13	773	770	Egbert Cornelius	35	m		Marketman		$800	New Jersey			
14			Mary do	30	f					do			
15			Egbert do	3	m					New York			
16			Laura do	8/12	f					do			
17		771	Benjamin Brown	29	m		Sawker		$300	New Jersey			
18			Elizabeth do	24	f					New York			
19			Margaret do	6	f					do		1	
20			Charles do	4	m					do			
21			Mabel do	10/12	f					do			
22		772	Jacob Meier	27	m		Boot Maker		$300	Germany			
23			Maria do	28	f					do			
24			Celia do	2	f					New York			
25			Mrs Elizabeth	38	m		Boot maker			Oldenburg Ger			
26			John Christine	40	m		do			Germany			
27	774	773	Mary Brett	40	f				$200	Ireland			
28			Catherine do	20	f					New York			
29			John do	18	m		ap Moulder			do		1	
30			William do	12	m					do		1	
31			Thomas do	5	m					do			
32	775	774	Thomas McFarren	35	m		Porter		$200	Ireland			
33			Martha do	29	f					do			
34	776	775	James McCauley	35	m		Boiler Maker	$700	$600	do			
35			Eliza do	10	f					New York		1	
36			Rebecca do	7	f					do		1	
37			Ada Fauchland	29	f		Domestic			Germany			
38			Henry Smith	25	m		Machinist			Canada			
39	777	776	John Gallagher	30	m		do		$600	Ireland			
40													

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

$5,700 — $4600 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					Ireland				
1		[illegible]	4	m					New York				
2		[illegible]	3	m					"				
3		[illegible]	2	m					"				
4		[illegible]	6m	m					Ireland				
5		[illegible]	6m	f		Tailor			"				
5		[illegible]	31	f				$200	"				
6	111	[illegible]	31	m		Cooper			"				
7		[illegible]	24	m		Coach Painter			England				
8	112	[illegible]	21	m		Stone Cutter		$30	"				
9		[illegible]	18	f					"				
10		[illegible]	18	m		Farmer			"		1		
11		[illegible]	16	m					"				
12		[illegible]	1	m					Ireland				
13		[illegible]	1	m					New York				
14		[illegible]	6	m					"				
15	113	113	[illegible]	28	m	Carpenter	$2000	$600	Ireland				
16			[illegible]	28	f				"				
17			[illegible]	27	m	Merchants Clerk		$1,000	New York				
18		210	[illegible]	27	m				"				
19			[illegible]	26	m				"				
20			[illegible]	25	m				"				
21			[illegible]	24	f	Keeps House		$100	Ireland				
22			[illegible]	23	m				"				
23			[illegible]	23	f				New York				
24			[illegible]	22	m	Cabt Maker		$200	Germany				
25	211	114	[illegible]	21	m				"				
26			[illegible]	21	f				New York				
27			[illegible]	1	f				"				
28			[illegible]	1	m				"				
29		115	[illegible]	44	m	Machinist		$600	Ireland				
30			[illegible]	21	f				"				
31			[illegible]	20	f				New York				
32			[illegible]	19	f				"				
33	116	116	[illegible]	30	m	Fireman		$600	Ireland				
34			[illegible]	29	f				"				
35			[illegible]	8	f				New York		1		
36			[illegible]	6	m				"				
37			[illegible]	4	m				"				
38			[illegible]	2	m				"				
39			[illegible]	19	f	Domestic			Ireland				
40		117	[illegible]	24	m	Painter		$500	"				
			[illegible]	23	f				New York				
			[illegible]	2	f				"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,000 3,650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	40	m		Grocer	$1,500	$2,500	New York					1
2		[illegible]	41	f					"					2
3		[illegible]	20	m		Teacher			New York					3
4		[illegible]	17	f					"					4
5		[illegible]	11	m					"		1			5
6		[illegible]	7	m					"		1			6
7		[illegible]	3	m					"					7
8	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$300	England					8
9		[illegible]	28	m		Clerk			"					9
10		[illegible]	29	f					"					10
11	3	[illegible]	40	f				$200	Germany					11
12		[illegible]	16	m		Clerk			"					12
13		[illegible]	14	f					"					13
14		[illegible]	12	f					"		1			14
15	4	[illegible]	39	m	b	Seaman		$100	Delaware			1		15
16		[illegible]	34	f	b				"					16
17		[illegible]	41	m	b	Seaman		$100	Maryland			1		17
18	5	[illegible]	45	f	b				Virginia			1		18
19		[illegible]	25	f	b			$100	New York					19
20	6	[illegible]	30	m	m	Waiter			"					20
21		[illegible]	19	f	m				"					21
22		[illegible]	24	m	m	Waiter			"					22
23		[illegible]	22	f	m	Dress Maker			"					23
24	7	[illegible]	40	m	m	Cook		$100	"					24
25		[illegible]	23	f	m				"					25
26	8	[illegible]	40	m		Seaman		$100	England					26
27		[illegible]	27	f					Williamsburg Ger.					27
28		[illegible]	3	m					New York					28
29	9	[illegible]	40	m		Master Mason		$100	Ireland					29
30		[illegible]	1	f					New York		1			30
31		[illegible]	9	m					"		1			31
32		[illegible]	5	f		Seamstress			Scotland					32
33	10	[illegible]	22	m		Carriage Maker		$30	New York					33
34		[illegible]	21	f										34
35	11	[illegible]	24	m		Laborer		$100	[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]	21	f					New York					36
37		[illegible]	1	f					"					37
38		[illegible]	10	m					"		1			38
39		[illegible]	8	f					"		1			39
40		[illegible]	5	f					"					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,800 1,810

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

49

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	196	Mary Ann	64	f					Conn't					1
2	197	[illegible]	49	m		Trader		2,000	[illegible]					2
3		Margaret "	23	f					"					3
4	198	Edward H. Everett	29	m		Merchant		4,000	"					4
5		Lucia "	30	f					"					5
6		Mary "	9	f					New York		1			6
7		Lucia "	4	f					"					7
8	199	Lewis Ward	50	m		Coal Merch't		$200	Maryland					8
9		Margaret "	47	f					"					9
10		Eliza "	21	f		Milliner			New York					10
11		Lewis "	18	m		Coal Merch't			"					11
12		Thomas "	14	m		Clerk			New Jersey					12
13		Ellen "	12	f					"					13
14		Margaret "	10	f					"					14
15		James "	9	m					New York		1			15
16		William "	7	m					Maryland					16
17		Mary Ann Scully	21	f		Coal Clerk			Sweden					17
18	200	Augustus Morgan	29	m		Ship Master		$200	Connecticut					18
19		Mary "	26	f					New York					19
20		John "	4	m					"					20
21		Fanny "	2	f					"					21
22		Grace Carlin	24	f		Teacher		$100	Maryland					22
23		[illegible] "	22	f					"					23
24	201	Hugh Allen	39	m		Grocer		$1,000	"					24
25		Margaret "	28	f					New York					25
26		Mary "	21	f		Milliner			"					26
27		Julia "	19	m		Ap. Painter			"		1			27
28		John "	15	m					"		1			28
29		Adelia "	9	f					"		1			29
30		Margaret "	7	f					"					30
31		Edward "	4	m					Maryland					31
32		Ellen McElroy	23	f		Dress Maker		$200	New York					32
33	202	[illegible] Murphy	40	f					"					33
34		James "	8	m					"					34
35		Mary "	1	f					"					35
36		Neil Maguire	17	m		Painter			Ireland					36
37	203	Wm. Neal	38	m		Wax Worker			England					37
38		Ann "	26	f					New York		1			38
39		James "	12	m					"					39
40														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

— 2,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

37

396

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Assist. Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Wm McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York		1			1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		1			2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"		1			3
4		[illegible]	4	m					"					4
5		[illegible]	1	f					"					5
6	2	[illegible]	31	m		Farmer		$500	"					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					7
8		[illegible]	14	m					"					8
9	3	[illegible]	28	f				$100	Ireland					9
10		[illegible]	25	f					"					10
11	4	[illegible]	60	m		Carpenter		$200	"					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					12
13		[illegible]	11	m					New York		1			13
14		[illegible]	8	f					"					14
15		[illegible]	1	f					"					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					16
17	5	[illegible]	27	m		Seaman		$50	"					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	15	m					"					19
20		[illegible]	10	m					"					20
21	6	[illegible]	38	m		Ship Master	$1000	$1,500	New York					21
22		[illegible]	34	f					"					22
23		[illegible]	14	m					"		1			23
24		[illegible]	9	m					"					24
25		[illegible]	7	m					"					25
26	7	[illegible]	26	f		Seaman		$700	"					26
27		[illegible]	9	m					"		1			27
28		[illegible]	30	m		Ship Master		$200	Scotland					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	3	m					New York					30
31		[illegible]	1/2	m					"					31
32	8	[illegible]	40	m		Painter		$600	Scotland					32
33		[illegible]	37	f					"					33
34		[illegible]	16	m		ap Painter			"					34
35		[illegible]	12	f					"		1			35
36		[illegible]	11	f					"		1			36
37		[illegible]	7	f					"		1			37
38		[illegible]	5	m					"					38
39		[illegible]	2	m					England					39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1,000	4450	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

39

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Kings County **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** John McCann **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
41	81	Bridget Feeney	46	F		Wife Keeping House		$50	Ireland			1		1
		Thomas "	16	M		Clerk			New York					2
		Mary "	14	F		At home			"					3
		Ellen "	12	F		"			"					4
		Mary "	10	F		"			New York					5
		Catherine "	7	F		At home		$50	"					6
		Margaret "	5	F		"			Ireland					7
		Ann "	3	F		"		$100	"					8
		Mary "	1	M					Ireland					9
		Ann Feeney	27	F		Keeping House			" Ireland					10
		Thomas "	6	M					"		1			11
		Ann "	4	F					"					12
		Mary "	2	F					"					13
42	82	Patrick Feeney	30	M		Laborer	$1,200	$100	"					14
		Ann "	28	F		Keeping House			"					15
		Patrick "	3	M					"					16
		Mary "	1	F					New York					17
43	83	Bridget Feeney	40	F		Keeping House			Ireland		1			18
		Daniel "	14	M		At home			New York		1			19
		Michael "	10	M		"			"					20
		John McCormick	22	M		Laborer			Ireland					21
44	84	Mary "	7	F		At home		$100	"					22
		Edward Cole	20	M		Waiter			New York					23
		Ellen "	18	F		At home			"					24
		Catherine "	16	F		"			"					25
45	85	Felix Dugan	24	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland					26
		Ann "	20	F		Keeping House			New York					27
		Joseph "	1	M					"					28
		Ellen "	1/12	F					"					29
46	86	Thomas Ward	40	M		Laborer		$200	Ireland					30
		Ann "	34	F		Keeping House			"					31
		Thomas "	14	M		At home			New York			1		32
		Daniel "	11	M		"			"			1		33
		Ann "	9	F		"			"					34
		Mary "	7	F		"			"					35
		Margaret "	5	F		"			"					36
		Catherine "	3	F		"			"					37
		Ellen "	1	F		"			"					38
47	87	Patrick Hughes	40	M		Laborer	$1,500	$2000	Ireland					39
		Mary "	30	F		Keeping House			"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

3,300 6,150

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

398

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					2
		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					3
2		[illegible]	63	f		[illegible]			"					4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					5
5		[illegible]	21	f					"					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	f			[illegible]	[illegible]	"					8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	m					[illegible]			1		9
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					10
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	f		[illegible]			"					11
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					12
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]		[illegible]	North Carolina					14
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m				[illegible]					15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	f	[illegible]		[illegible]	"					16
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	f				"					17
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	f				"					18
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	f				"					19
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"					21
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"					22
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]			"					23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"					24
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"					25
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]			"					26
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"					27
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	[illegible]			"					28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	"			"					29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	"			"					30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"			1		31
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"			1		32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"			1		33
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]			"				1	35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]				"			1		36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"					37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]			West Indies					38
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				New York					39
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				"				1	40
40														
		No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 19 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2,000	2,275	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

49

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible]

enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Ohio				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	"				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]						Ohio				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	"				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	Ohio				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			England				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]						West Indies				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]						Penn				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			New York				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"		"				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]						Ireland				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	"				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]						New York				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]						Ireland				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]						"				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]										
40													
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3.000	37.100	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

400 [illegible]

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
2														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1325 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	496	841	Wm McLaughlin	7	M				New York		1			1
2			Jane "	5	F				"		1			2
3			Mary "	1	F				"					3
4		842	Thomas Neil	50	M				Ireland				Pauper	4
5		843	Catherine "	46	F			400	"					5
6			Thomas "	23	M	Baker			"					6
7	497	844	Patrick Reilly	31	M	Laborer		200	"			1		7
8			Mary "	31	F				"					8
9			Thomas "	6	M				New York		1			9
10			Catherine "	3	F				"					10
11			James "	1	M				"					11
12		845	James McElwee	35	M	Laborer		300	Ireland					12
13			Ellen "	30	F				"					13
14			Ellen "	10	F				"					14
15			Sarah "	6	F				"		1			15
16			Esther "	3	F				"					16
17			Rachael "	11	F				"					17
18		846	John Quinn	35	M	Farmer		500	Missouri					18
19			Isabella "	30	F				Scotland					19
20			Jane "	9	F				"		1			20
21			Sarah "	7	F				New York					21
22		847	Patrick Lawler	45	M	Gardener			Ireland					22
23			Mary "	17	F				"					23
24			Thomas "	14	M				"					24
25		848	Chas. Gibbs	26	M	Carpenter		400	New York		1			25
26			Elizabeth "	11	F				"					26
27	498	849	Wm Mc Cann	45	M	Laborer		250	Ireland					27
28			Bridget "	35	F				"					28
29			Eliza "	5	F				New York		1			29
30			Bridget "	3	F				"					30
31		850	Thomas McClaskey	40	M	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		31
32			Catherine "	37	F				"					32
33			Ellen "	7	F				New York		1			33
34			Annie "	5	F				"					34
35		851	Joseph Palmer	30	M	Ship Carpenter		250	Georgia					35
36			Eliza "	25	F				New York					36
37			Thomas "	8	M				"					37
38			Joseph "	2	M				Georgia					38
39		852	Chas. Fitzpatrick	40	M			125	Ireland					39
40			Ellen "	35	F				"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** John [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer		$430	Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
		[illegible]	14	[illegible]					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cabinet Maker		$50	Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Germany			1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Grocer		$100	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cabinet Maker		$200	England				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Germany				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Waiter		$100	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$25	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Shoemaker			Ireland			1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter		$100	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer		$50	New York			1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					England				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$50	Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter			New York				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Shoemaker		$50	Germany				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer			Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Shoemaker		$50	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

100 950

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** John [illegible] **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]									Ohio					1
1									"					2
2								200	Ireland					3
3									"					4
4						Laborer			"					5
5						Clerk			Ohio		1			6
6									"		1			7
7									"					8
8						Dress Maker		250	Ireland					9
9						Farmer			"			1		10
10						Clerk			Ohio		1			11
11									"		1			12
12									"					13
13									"					14
14									Scotland					15
15									"					16
16						Farmer		400	Nova Scotia					17
17									Ireland					18
18						Butcher			Ohio					19
19									"					20
20									"		1			21
21									"					22
22									"					23
23						Carpenter			Ireland					24
24									Ohio					25
25									"				Insane	26
26									Ireland					27
27									Ohio					28
28									"					29
29						Machinist		300	England					30
30									Ireland					31
31									"					32
32									"					33
33						Laborer		100	"					34
34									"					35
35								250	"					36
36									"			1		37
37						Carpenter			"					38
38						"		250	Nova Scotia					39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

30

404

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$30	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
7	88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$100	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$100	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$30	"				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$50	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			England				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1		
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1		
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Ireland				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$25	England				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$50	England				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Penn.				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16.01

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

39

Page No. 109 405

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Meigs **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** John McDowell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	81	[illegible]	1	m					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	1	m					Ohio					2
3		[illegible]	24	f					"					3
4	82	[illegible]	40	m				1500	"					4
5		[illegible]	41	m		Clerk			"					5
6		[illegible]	38	f		Housekeeper			"					6
7		[illegible]	16	m		Clerk			"			1		7
8		[illegible]	14	m					"					8
9	83	[illegible]	21	m		Farmer		1500	Maryland					9
10		[illegible]	20	f					"					10
11		[illegible]	1	f					New York					11
12	84	[illegible]	34	m		Millwright			Connecticut					12
13		[illegible]	34	f		"			"					13
14	85	[illegible]	28	m		Farmer		2000	England					14
15		[illegible]	28	f					"					15
16		[illegible]	13	m					New York		1			16
17		[illegible]	12	m					"		1			17
18		[illegible]	10	m					"		1			18
19		[illegible]	7	m					"		1			19
20	86	[illegible]	43	m		Farmer		4000	England					20
21		[illegible]	40	f					"					21
22		[illegible]	17	m		Farmer			"					22
23		[illegible]	17	m		Clerk			"					23
24		[illegible]	14	m					Ohio		1			24
25		[illegible]	10	m					"		1			25
26		[illegible]	7	m					"		1			26
27		[illegible]	10	m			1		"					27
28		[illegible]	1	f					"					28
29	87	[illegible]	31	m		Millwright		4600	Ireland					29
30	88	[illegible]	31	f		"			New York					30
31		[illegible]	15	f					"		1			31
32		[illegible]	12	f					"		1			32
33	89	[illegible]	4	m		Miller		2000	Ohio					33
34	90	[illegible]	23	m		Carpenter		1000	"					34
35		[illegible]	24	f					"		1			35
36		[illegible]	1	m					"		1			36
37		[illegible]	6	m					"					37
38		[illegible]	4	m					"					38
39		[illegible]	1	m		Carpenter			Scotland					39
40														40

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 2 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, 2 6 0 0

31

406

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** John [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]							[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]							"					3
4		[illegible]							"					4
5		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]							[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]							"					9
10		[illegible]							"		1			10
11		[illegible]							"		1			11
12		[illegible]							"					12
13		[illegible]							"					13
14		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	"					14
15		[illegible]							[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]							"		1			16
17		[illegible]							"					17
18		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]							"					19
20		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	"					21
22		[illegible]							[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]							[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]							"					24
25		[illegible]							"					25
26		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]							"					27
28		[illegible]							[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]							[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"					32
33		[illegible]							"					33
34		[illegible]							"					34
35		[illegible]							"					35
36		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]							"					38
39		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					39
40														40
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11,000	5,050	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

36

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]							[illegible]				
2		[illegible]							"				
3		[illegible]							[illegible]				
4		[illegible]							"				
5		[illegible]							[illegible]				
6		[illegible]							"				
7		[illegible]							"				
8		[illegible]							"				
9		[illegible]							[illegible]				
10		[illegible]							[illegible]				
11		[illegible]							[illegible]				
12		[illegible]							"				
13		[illegible]							"				
14		[illegible]							"		1		
15		[illegible]							"				
16		[illegible]							"				
17		[illegible]							"				
18		[illegible]							"				
19		[illegible]							"		1		
20		[illegible]							[illegible]				
21		[illegible]							"				
22		[illegible]							[illegible]				
23		[illegible]							"				
24		[illegible]							"				
25		[illegible]							"		1		
26		[illegible]							"				
27		[illegible]							"				
28		[illegible]							"				
29		[illegible]							[illegible]				
30		[illegible]							[illegible]				
31		[illegible]							[illegible]				
32		[illegible]							"				
33		[illegible]							[illegible]				
34		[illegible]							[illegible]				
35		[illegible]							[illegible]				
36		[illegible]							"				
37		[illegible]							[illegible]				
38		[illegible]							[illegible]	1			
39		[illegible]											
40													

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

20,000 5,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

408

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kings **State** _____

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** John A. Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									New York	1				1
1						Agent		$100	Scotland					2
2									"					3
3									New York					4
4									"					5
5						Farmer			New York	1				6
6						Carpenter		$200	"	1				7
7									"					8
8						Farmer		$100	Scotland					9
9									"					10
10						Farmer		$1,500	New York					11
11									"					12
12									"		1			13
13									"					14
14									"					15
15									New Jersey					16
16						Wheelwright		$100	New York					17
17									"					18
18									"					19
19						Farmer	$600	$400	Scotland					20
20									Germany					21
21									New York					22
22									"					23
23						Cooper		$200	N. York					24
24									"					25
25									New York					26
26									"					27
27									"					28
28						Merchant			Scotland					29
29						Farmer		$100	"					30
30									"					31
31									New York					32
32									"					33
33	452	76				Farmer		$100	Scotland					34
34									"					35
35									New York					36
36	453	77				Farmer		$50	Scotland					37
37									New York					38
38	454	78				Waterman		$10	England					39
39	455	79				"		$10	"					40
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1,000 5,870

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 170

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Niagara **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** John [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]							[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]							[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]							[illegible]					4
5		[illegible]							[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]							[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]							[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]							[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]							[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]							[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]							[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]							[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]							[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]							[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					19
20	459	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]							[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]							[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]							[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]							[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]							[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]							[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]							[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]							[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]							[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]							[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]							[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]							[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]							[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]							[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]							[illegible]					38
39		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					39
40														40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 6,800 — 16,480 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

38

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of June 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]							"				
4		[illegible]							"				
5		[illegible]							"		1		
6		[illegible]							[illegible]				
7		[illegible]							[illegible]				
8		[illegible]							[illegible]				
9		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		[illegible]							[illegible]				
11		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]							"				
13		[illegible]							"		1		
14		[illegible]							"		1		
15		[illegible]							[illegible]				
16		[illegible]							"				
17		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]							[illegible]				
19		[illegible]							[illegible]				
20		[illegible]							"				
21		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]							"				
23		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]							"				
25		[illegible]							"		1		
26		[illegible]							"		1		
27		[illegible]							"				
28		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		[illegible]							[illegible]				
30		[illegible]							[illegible]		1		
31		[illegible]							"		1		
32		[illegible]							"		1		
33		[illegible]							"				
34		[illegible]						[illegible]	"				
35		[illegible]				[illegible]			"				
36		[illegible]							"				
37		[illegible]							"				
38		[illegible]				Carpenter			[illegible]				
39		[illegible]											
40		[illegible]											

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9,500 — 1,900 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
1									"				
2									[illegible]				
3									[illegible]				
4									"				
5							$5000	$100	"				
6									"				
7						[illegible]			"				
8						[illegible]			"				
9									[illegible]				
10						[illegible]		$150	"				
11						[illegible]		$100	[illegible]	1			
12									[illegible]	1			
13						[illegible]		$50	[illegible]				
14									"				
15						[illegible]			[illegible]				
16						[illegible]			[illegible]				
17						"			[illegible]				
18						[illegible]			[illegible]				
19						[illegible]			[illegible]				
20						[illegible]			[illegible]				
21						[illegible]		$2000	[illegible]				
22									"				
23									"			1	
24									[illegible]			1	
25						[illegible]		$600	[illegible]				
26						"		$200	"				
27						[illegible]		$100	[illegible]				
28									"				
29									"			1	
30									[illegible]				
31									"				
32						[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
33									"				
34									[illegible]				
35						[illegible]		$50	[illegible]				
36									"			1	
37						[illegible]		$50	"				
38									"				
39									[illegible]				
40													
		No. white males, 42 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5,000	15,741	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

8,000 9,100

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2									"				
3									"		1		
4											1		
5									"				
6								$600	"				
7									"				
8									"				
9									"				
10								$500	"				
11									"				
12									"				
13								$100	Ireland				
14								$200	Germany				
15									"				
16									"				
17									"				
18								$100	Germany				
19									"				
20									Germany		1		
21									"		1		
22									Scotland				
23								$200	Germany				
24									"				
25									"				
26									"		1		
27									"				
28									"				
29								$500	Germany				
30							$1000	$500	Germany				
31									"				
32								$500	Switzerland		1		
33									Germany		1		
34								$100	"				
35									"				
36									"				
37									"				
38								$100	"				
39									Ireland				
40													
		No. white males, 21 / No. white females, 18	No. colored males, ____ / No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ / No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ / No. insane, ____		4,000	7,810	No. idiotic. ____ / No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

39

39

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"					37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					39
40														40
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,000	2,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

416

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of June 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 12 No. white females, 20	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____		No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	6,100	2,600	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

my

Page No. 421

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9,500	7,050	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] West Brookfield **in the County of** Worcester **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** John W Howard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		Jeremiah [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter			[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	England				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Carpenter			[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
40													
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,500	4,750	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

39

Page No. 189 (110)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	17	m					England		1			1
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"		1			2
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					3
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Virginia					4
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	f					"					5
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York		1			6
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					7
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Prussia					8
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					9
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York		1			10
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					11
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					12
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					13
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Prussia					14
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					15
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					Vermont		1			16
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		1			17
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					18
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York					19
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Hesse Darmstadt					20
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					21
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1			22
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		1			23
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"					24
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Hesse Darmstadt					25
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Wurtemburg Ger.					26
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					27
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York		1			28
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			"					29
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					"		1			30
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	"					31
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					England					32
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					New York					33
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Canada					34
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					35
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			England					36
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	Hesse Darmstadt					37
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Wurtemburg Ger.					38
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York					39
40	40													40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

000 2400

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]													
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2.000 6.000

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 135 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]							[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
36		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
37		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	Maryland				
40													
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21,000	17,900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

422

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860,** John M. Connell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Lawyer	[illegible]	[illegible]	New Hampshire					1
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						New York					2
2		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					3
3		[illegible]	[illegible]						"		1			4
4		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					5
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		$5000	New Hampshire					6
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			"	$10000	$1000	New York					7
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			Carpenter			Penn					8
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"					9
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engineer		$1000	New York					10
10		[illegible]	13	m		Clerk			"					11
11		[illegible]	16	m		"			"					12
12		[illegible]	4	m					"					13
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			Merchant			West Indies					14
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			Carpenter			England					15
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			Penn					16
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			Irish Sea					17
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Gent		$1000	N. Y.					18
18		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					19
19		[illegible]	17	m		Clerk			Germany					20
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			Engineer			New York					21
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			Assistant Engr			"					22
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			Carpenter			Penn					23
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			New York					24
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			Clerk			"					25
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"					26
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engineer	$10000	$1000	Illinois					27
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			Stock Broker		$500	"					28
28		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					29
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			Lawyer	$5000	$1000	New York					30
30		[illegible]	[illegible]						Illinois					31
31		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					32
32		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					33
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			Clerk	$10000	$500	New York					34
34		[illegible]	[illegible]						Washington					35
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			Ship Owner	$50000	$5000	Illinois					36
36		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					37
37		[illegible]	[illegible]						"					38
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			Master Mariner		$1000	England					39
39		[illegible]	[illegible]			Clerk			New York					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

66,000 11,700

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

89

39

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Henry State of [illegible]

enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860.

John McKennett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$1,000	Ohio				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$800	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Indiana				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			New York				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Ohio				
6	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$600	New York				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
8	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$800	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
15	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				$100	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		1		
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
40													
		No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —					3,000	14,600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

39

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kane **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					1
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					2
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					3
		[illegible]	[illegible]											4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					6
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					7
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					8
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"			"					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					10
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"		/			11
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		/			12
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"		/			13
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					14
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$300	[illegible]					15
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					17
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					18
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$100	"					19
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					21
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					22
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$60	[illegible]					23
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					24
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"			/		25
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					26
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$300	[illegible]					27
		[illegible]	[illegible]	12					[illegible]					28
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$400	[illegible]					29
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					30
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					31
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					32
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	$600		"					33
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		$2,000	[illegible]					34
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"					35
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			England					36
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Illinois					37
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Ohio					38
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			New York					39
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $500 10,700 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kings **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** John McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1057	O'Hara Mary	27	F		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		" Wm	24	M		"			"					2
3		" John	18	M	B	Tradesman			New York					3
4	1058	Wm Carson	41	M		Carpenter		$100	Ireland					4
5		Mary "	40	F					"					5
6		Samuel "	15	M					"					6
7		Ann "	13	M					"					7
8		John "	10	M					"					8
9		Mary "	4	F					New York					9
10		Frances "	2	F					"					10
11		James "	4/12	M					"					11
12	1059	John Conwell	43	M		Ship Joiner		$1,000	"					12
13		Jeanette "	28	F					Canada					13
14		Ellen Wiley	51	F		Nurse			New York					14
15	1060	Sarah Wilson	28	F				$100	Ireland					15
16		Lyne "	9	M					New York					16
17		John "	10	M					"					17
18	1061	John Johnson	60	M		Weaver			England					18
19		Phebe "	25	F					New York					19
20		George Bergen	30	M					"					20
21	834 1062	W. W. Smith	45	M		Merchant		$2000	"					21
22		Sarah "	27	F					"					22
23		Fred'k "	18	M					"					23
24		Arthur "	7	M					"					24
25		Stephen "	4	M					"					25
26		Joanna Kelly	30	F		Domestic			Ireland					26
27	1063	Jeff'n Davison	24	M		Book Keeper		$2,500	New York					27
28		Cornelia "	23	F					Conn't					28
29		John "	1/12	M					New York					29
30		Susan Gibson	49	F		Domestic			Ireland					30
31		Cath'e McCarty	24	F		"			"					31
32	1064	J. M. Hamilton	30	M		Physician		$2000	Missouri					32
33		Caroline "	21	F					New York					33
34		E. W. "	1	M					"					34
35		Freeman Baker	21	M		Restaurant		$1,000	Mass'ts					35
36		Harriet "	24	F					New York					36
37		Joseph "	2	M					"					37
38		Caroline Madden	30	F					"					38
39		Chris' Brown	14	M	B	Servant			Conn't					39
40														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
37

— $8,700

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Dist. Second Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** John W. Conner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann McKevitt	19	F		Domestic			Ireland					1
1	1064	Edward Dugan	12	M		"			New York					2
2		Mary Dugan	10	F		"			"					3
3	1065	Charles Wilson	62	M		Grocer			Connecticut					4
4	29	1066	Pat Conner	40	M		Jeweler	$2500	$1000	New York				5
5			Emily "	17	F		Clerk			"				6
6			Fred "	15	M					"		1		7
7			George "	12	M					"		1		8
8			Henry "	9	M					"		1		9
9			Sarah "	6	F					Ireland				10
10			Bridget "	40	F		Domestic			Ireland				11
11		1067	E. H. Morgan	32	M		Gas Fitter		$500	England				12
12			Rosina "	29	F					Ireland				13
13			Rosa "	3	F					New York				14
14		1068	Thomas Conner	40	M		Laborer		$50	Ireland				15
15			John "	20	M					New York				16
16			Jeremiah "	14	M					"		1		17
17		1069	Michl McCann	40	M		Laborer		$100	Ireland				18
18			Cath[e] "	10	F					New York				19
19			Ellen "	8	F					"		1		20
20			Mary "	4	F					"				21
21		1070	James McCoy	26	M		Boatman		$200	Ireland				22
22			Mary "	23	F					"				23
23			Ann "	3	F					New York				24
24		1071	John Thompson	45	M		Boatman		$200	Sweden				25
25			Ann "	40	F					Ireland				26
26			Ann "	13	F					New York		1		27
27			Edward "	12	M					"		1		28
28			Robt "	8	M					"		1		29
29			Mary "	6	F					"				30
30		1072	John Creighton	29	M		Cooper		$100	England				31
31			Hannah "	20	F					"		1		32
32			Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1		33
33			Mary "	10	F					"				34
34	128	1073	Jno Keegan	27	M		R.C. Pastor			Ireland				35
35		1112	Jno Crowley	27	M		" Assistant			"				36
36			Margaret Murphy	23	F		Domestic			"				37
37			Mary Carroll	22	F		"			"				38
38														39
39														40
40														

The Number of Families as Corrected at the Office is 1115

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,500 1,950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

37

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		The whole number of pages in this return is one hundred and thirty one											
		I certify that these returns are well and truly made according to my instructions and oath of office to the best of my knowledge and belief John McConnell											
		John Brown				land Deeds	1400						
									698 672 1 1365				
						469 622 9 10 1110							
						689 666 1355 9 1364							
						689 665 1354 69							
			689 652 1341 691 653 9 1353			1349							
						56		200 30 170					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
763
1934